1993

Southern Accent September 1993 - April 1994

Southern College of Seventh-day Adventists

Follow this and additional works at: https://knowledge.e.southern.edu/southern_accent

Recommended Citation
https://knowledge.e.southern.edu/southern_accent/76

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by the University Archives & Publications at KnowledgeExchange@Southern. It has been accepted for inclusion in Southern Accent - Student Newspaper by an authorized administrator of KnowledgeExchange@Southern. For more information, please contact jspears@southern.edu.
INTO THE SUNRISE: Freshman April Taylor walks to her first college class on August 25. For another freshman’s view on her college experience so far, see Fabiola Vatel’s column, FreshLook, on page 15.

Enrollment soars, residence halls packed

BY STACY SPOORLING

Southern College’s enrollment is at its highest point since 1984, says Registrar Joni Zier. With 1527 students, enrollment is up 72 from last year.

Of the 1527 students enrolled, 872 (57.0%) are women, up 75 from last year. Men number 655 (43.0%), a decrease of 3. The Freshman class is the largest with 483 people, followed by Seniors (394), Sophomores (329), and Juniors (267). The nursing program experienced the largest increase in majors (up 74).

Ninety-five per cent of students (1449) are Seven-day Adventists. Fourteen foreign nationalities represented. Students come from as far away as Australia, Austria, Hungary, Poland, Romania, South Africa, and Thailand.

With 73 per cent of Southern’s students living in the dorms, the enrollment increase has caused crowding in both Talge and Thatcher. "We have no empty rooms," says Head Dean of Men Stan Hobbs. "We have to put roommates in with our RA’s." Hobbs says that he is trying to make space for men who are waiting to move into Talge.

Thatcher is also crowded, since 12 rooms in the annex were converted into new Health Services facilities this summer. "We have to use the top floor of the Conference Center," says Dean of Women Sharon Engel. "Right now we even have some (residents) on the first floor of the Conference Center." Engel hopes to move these women to the top floor soon. "It depends on how many leave in December," she says. "But I don’t foresee losing enough to enjoy the top floor."

"This has cut the Conference Center’s capacity in half," says Conference Center Director Helen Bidwell. "Of 80 rooms on two floors, only 38 will be available for guests. "We don’t provide anyone rooms," says Bidwell. In fact, the Conference Center is already booked for Alumni Homecoming and Graduation weekends. "We have to go on stand-by," said Bidwell. "We’re just taking people’s names and putting numbers in case a room opens up."

High enrollment also means unexpected tuition funds. "There have been some changes in the budget," said Dale Biswell, Vice President for Finance. "We’ve added personnel and had some additional equipment requests. But we expect the extra funds to pay for this and some maintenance work." Biswell says that Talge Hall’s restroom renovations will be completed during the school year. However, other renovations may have to wait until summer.

Biswell also expects to get new carpet and wall covering for the cafeteria, though those renovations might have to wait until summer.

'93-94: Just another year

BY ANDY NASH

Two weeks down, 30 to go. Southern College cases into the 103rd year, and 1500 of us have decided to ride along. And so the question poses itself once more: What will happen this time around? The answer might go something like this:

We will start strong with enthusiasm, big plans, and healthy attitudes; then slow down a bit in early October, hit an unshakable lull in February, and wish we could go back and begin again.

We will not remember the hundreds of class hours, but one or two striking statements. We will be affected less by what Homer or Plato writes than by what a friend or teacher says.

We will hear less about politics this year, and more about barn parties, beach parties, and angel parties.

We will become enamored with our struggles in Collegedale and oblivious to their struggles in Sarajevo.

We will build reputations and build relationships. We will break rules and break hearts.

We will talk to our moms and dads, who will call long distance to see how we’re holding up, ask why we haven’t written for a while, and encourage us to focus on our studies and use our time wisely, but be sure to write home.

We will get really mad at this conservative school, because 11:00 is a ridiculous time for curfew, and they’re obviously living in the 1400s and don’t know what they’re talking about.

And then, like a minute later, we will hear that someone’s sister was killed, and suddenly a school policy won’t seem like such a big deal anymore.

We will make decisions that affect our next minute, our next hour, our next life.

We will, through all of this, keep searching for peace. Some will find it, some won’t.

And after it’s all said and done (and after we’ve learned not to use cliches as I just did), we will retrieve our old Accent, which we will never throw away, and recall the good and bad moments we shared.

Just another year at Southern College.

Just another Accent? See page 7.

Inside

World News...........5
Editorial.............6
Photo Feature........8
Sports................10
Religion.............12
Arts..................13
Lifestyles...........14

Photo Feature, 7
Worship Service, 12
**CAMPUS NEWS**

**BIG CATCH:** The Marine Biological class brought back a Queen Angel Fish that they hope to bring to the Sartainville 25 year reunion. The freshly-caught fish is on the cover of the next issue of Auspex, the student newspaper for exciting events. The fish will be on display at the student center later this week.

**TALENT SEARCH:** Auditions for the SA Talent Show will be held Monday at 7:00 PM in the lecture hall. The Talent Show will be on Saturday, October 27, in the gymnasium. Auditions are open to all Southern students. Cash prizes will be awarded. Call Avery McGahee at 5447 for more information.

**TALON PREDICTIONS:** The Talon is the official news of the student body. This week’s edition is 8 pages long and includes an interview with the president of the Student Senate.

**FOR MEN ONLY:** "We are looking for intelligent students," says Dean of Men, Mr. A. "Our student body is over 70% male, and we need more women." The Talon is seeking more female students to contribute to the paper.

**DATING GAME:** The Student Association sponsors the "Dating Game" this Saturday night at the student center. Watch the students compete in a variety of activities, including a dunk tank and a obstacle course.

**PAGAN FAITH:** Public Relations professor Tom Haas has returned to Southern after a year-long study sabbatical in Utah. Before returning, he gave a presentation to the Student Association on the topic of pagan faiths. The presentation was well-received, and there are plans to hold more talks on this topic in the future.

**MARC LAB:** A new lab is being set up in the science department. The lab will be used for research projects and will be open to students.

**HIGH-TECH OPPORTUNITIES:** The University has received a grant from the National Science Foundation to purchase new equipment for the Computer Science department. The equipment will include high-end computers and software.

**JOB OPPORTUNITIES:** If you need a job, or are interested in finding one, there are several opportunities available on campus. Check with the Career Services office for more information.

**NEED BUCKS FOR BOOKS?**...donate plasma. Earn up to $170 a month by donating life-saving plasma! Visit our friendly, modern center and find out more about the opportunity to earn cash while helping others. 1st Donation $25 2nd - 4th Donation $20 (New & Inactive Donors)

**New Books for Books...**

**What is the number one reason you are at Southern College?**

39% Christian atmosphere
26% Educational Quality
18% Social
5% Convenience
4% Parents

**Southern Accent News**

September 9, 1993

**Need Buck for Books?**
Power shift in residence halls
It's Magers and Negron in Talge; Ericson in Thatcher

By JAMES DITTEL

Freshmen aren't the only new faces in Talge Hall this year. Just look inside some offices.

Two new deans, Detlons Negron and Dwight Magers, are in new office managers. Elaine Rigby has joined the dean of Men's and Women's Hall, taking Talge new perspectives and a new attitude.

"This semester was a matter of survival," says Magers. "It was my strong point," he said. "They give people an honest break. For 20 minutes men can immerse themselves in something fun."

Magers' idea of fun may seem somewhat skewed to some. He looks forward to sponsoring dorm events ranging from golf tournaments and a takeoff show to fried chicken, late-night bowling tournaments and belching contests.

"Magers' enthusiasm pervades everything he does," notes Hobbs.

Negron has noticed many changes since he graduated from Southern in 1985.

"There is a certain evolution happening at Southern," he says. "It's getting an international flavor." A New York City native, Negron feels he can use his experience in racial and cultural diversity to relate to Southern men as a dean and counselor.

As head dean, Hobbs has only two things in mind for charge: improving Men's Club and adding a more spiritual focus.

"I'm trying hard to make dorm worship little more spiritual," he says. This year, worship song services are longer, and the worshipers themselves will include regular visits by College Chapel pastors. Hobbs also looks forward to cooperation with small group Bible studies in Talge.

The real objective of Hobbs' new status as head dean, he says, is to "make Talge Hall a place where men really enjoy living."

More new faces...

By EILEEN S. ROBERTS

Teacher's
Wiley Austin joins the chemistry department on the campus. He first taught at Southern in 1977 and returns after teaching on the faculty of Orlando Center campus since 1986. Austin holds a master's in analytical chemistry from Stanford University.

John Alsoejo joins the biology department as an assistant professor. He will teach part-time. Alsoejo received his master's in ornithology and molecular biology, and is currently in the final stages of completing his doctorate.

Julie Boyd is a new vocal instructor in the music department. She comes from Lubbock, Montana and holds a master's from Eastern Oregon.

Ron Cluzet joins the religion department. Born in Angola, he returned to Southern from pastoring the Roseville Seventhday Adventist Church in California. Cluzet is completing a doctorate at Fuller Theological Seminary.

Dr. Robert Egbert, a certified family life education, joins the education psychology department. He brings over 10 years of experience with the University of Alberta, where he coordinated Loma Linda University's stalkage and family master's program.

Dr. Linda McDaniel joins the mathematics department. She has a master's in math from the University of North Texas. For the next year, McDaniel is filling the position of Dr. Robert Moore, who received the honor to be a visiting professor at Montana State University.

Dr. Deborah Higgins joins the English department from teaching in Costa Rica. She has master's in English from Andrews University.

James Segar will join the business department and will be taking the place of Dr. Robert Moore. Segar is the head master in business and economics from the Central Michigan University.

Adminsitraters:
Jill Zier is the new director of records and admissions. She received a master's in business administration and has 15 years of experience in the field.

Dr. Margaret L. McDaniel, a certified family life education, joins the education psychology department. He brings over 10 years of experience with the University of Alberta, where he coordinated Loma Linda University's stalkage and family master's program.

Emails: "My life ends tonight."

-Sanford Toby Bitter, the day before his first organized church class.

"Oh, boy, have I met some weird people fourth summer session,"

-Senior Kim Hamton.

"I don't want to talk about it,"

-A freshman in the cafe, when asked how her first day was going.

"The higher position you get, the money you will be,"

-Men's Dean Dennis Nogin, on RA Retrait.

"May I recommend the salad bar?"

-A senior professor, Dr. Benidict, at the 100 History of England class, on the sluggish effects of a huge lunch.

"No, they just noshed the old chowder again,"

-New Talge Dean Dwight Magers, when asked if he was the new dean.

"He breathed. He took mine off."

-President Dan Bell, just after his ball got stopped at the 16th green.

"I hate guys like that."

-Dr. David Smith, after a student cradled his own won. Later, Smith hit two home runs of his own.

"I hate guys like that."

-Right-field Rick Smith, on the annual Brewer march that sweeps much of the campus.

"Please quote me!"

-A.S. Senator Cindy Allison, to an elegant Room editor.

I was throwing the football around with my friends..."

-Congressman Victor Cernan, on the difference between faculty and student vehicles.

"If you can't preach where you are, then you shouldn't go anywhere to preach."

-Dr. Douglas Bennett, in his intro to Preaching class.

"People who just want a foreign language credit..."

-Dr. Arthur Hobbs, in his intro to Preaching class.

"The ego of a German."

-Dr. Robert Moore, in his intro to Preaching class.

We're not the Adventist Movement. We're the Adventist Rush."

-Dr. William McElroy, on the relationship between the SDA and Pattoni work efforts.
STUDY BREAK: Jenny Schmidt visits a water castle in Salzburg, Austria.

ACA NEWS RELEASE

Job-smart Southern College students headed for Europe this summer to get an edge in the 90s job market. Knowing that four out of every five new jobs in North America are in international commerce and service, and that those who become bilingual jump ahead of 55% of their competitors for 80% of those new jobs, seven Southern students and sixty-three other Adventist academy and college students increased their language skills by enrolling in ACA programs in Austria, France, Italy and Spain. At the same time they sparked their summers with travel, adventure, new lifelong friendships, increased cultural sensitivity and broader visions of service during their six-week intensive study of French, German, Italian and Spanish.

In France: Wendy Cockrell, Elizabeth Darrell, and ten other ACA students joined Southern language teacher Mari-Carmen Gallego and Academic Vice-President Floyd Grosfield as they studied French on the beautiful hillside campus of Institut Adventiste du Salève at Collonges-sur-Salève, France, only six miles from downtown Geneva, Switzerland. They rode up Alpine peaks at Zermatt, Switzerland, and celebrated Bastille Day at Lake Annecy. They also attended a fireworks spectacular put on by the Swiss American Club of Geneva on the Fourth of July. Four Southern students, including Elizabeth Darrell who is returning to France, will be enrolling in the French program for the 1993-94 academic year, reports Modern Language Chairman Helmut Ott.

In Spain: Freshman Monica Murrell and graduates James Simmons and Jennifer Vining and 36 other ACA students journeyed five days with guides through the Spanish province of Castilla to see the capital sights of Madrid, the monastery-palace of Escorial, the castle and cathedral of Segovia, and the ancient streets of Toledo. Their beginning, intermediate and advanced Spanish classes at Colegio Adventista de Sagunto found Mediterranean flair as they took advantage of the great beaches just five miles from the campus. Southern Modern Language Chairman Helmut Ott spent two weeks on the Sagunto campus observing and advising. In September four more Southern students will begin their nine-month program in Spain.

In Austria: David Ottati and Jennifer Schmidt and 11 other ACA students explored Berchtesgaden and Hitler's Austrian Eagle's Nest, the Water Castle and other sights and musical delights of the Sound of Music City of Salzburg as they studied beginning, intermediate and advanced German at Seminar Schloss Bogenhofen along the banks of the Inn River near Braunau. Ott also spent two weeks on the Bogenhofen campus working with students during the summer. Both Ottati and Schmidt will spend their next school year at Bogenhofen.

Operated jointly by the Adventist colleges and universities of North America, ACA summer programs allow Southern students to receive six semester hours of Southern credit in their language of study. Because Southern students enroll through Southern, most are eligible to receive most of the financial assistance that they receive here.

Right now ten Southern students and 90 other ACA college students from the North American Division are enrolling at three European campuses for their nine-month academic-year programs. To better prepare Adventist students for today's job market an summer ACA will offer programs in Chinese, Greek and Portuguese in addition to those in French, German, Italian and Spanish. In 1994 ACA summer programs will be located in Asia and South America as well as Europe. Adelites and students ages 15 and over are eligible to enroll.

For further information about ACA's summer and academic-year programs, contact Modern Language Chairman Helmut Ott, or the Southern Office of Admissions. Write to: Adventist Colleges Abroad, 12501 Old Columbia Pike, Silver Spring MD 20770, or call (301) 680-6444.

###

**Europe 101: Seven study abroad**

**SPANISH SMILES:** Jessica Vining, Calvin Simmons, and Monica Murrell studied in Sagunto.

**HARD WORK**

**ROADWAY PACKAGE SYSTEM**

**GOOD MONEY**

$8.00 AN HOUR WEEKENDS OFF FLEXIBLE HOURS

APPLY IN PERSON

2217 POLYMER DRIVE

DIRECTIONS: Take Hwy. 153 To Shallowford Road. Polymer Drive Is Across From The Red Food Warehouse.
What’s in a word?

This summer, world news has shaped the way we think about certain words. For many, words have assumed more than simple dictionary definitions. They have become synonymous with specific images or events.

This phenomenon has occurred throughout history. For example, when Watergate the word “cover-up” has consistently brought back images of Nixon’s scandal-filled days as President. The phrase, “Don’t ask, don’t tell,” while nothing poetic a year ago, will now be always be associated with President Clinton’s counterstrategy over gays in the military. And Bush’s infamous remarks, “No quid pro quo” and “Read my lips,” will forever conjure up memories of specific issues and promises.

Here’s some more words and phrases that received new headlines before the summer, but now earn “best-selling” attention from even the pedestrian. How have recent events changed their meaning? What do you think of when you hear the word...

Aliens: Martian creatures or Illegal immigrants?

Brady Bill: Qualified, defined plan or crime bill component representing hope for Americans?

Debt: Gratitute you owe a friend or out-of-control, deficit-spending problem?

Demagoguery: Riled unto worker or “Piss on the Trunck”?

Dinosaurs: Large, mindless crusaders or Jurassic Park terrorists?

Divorce: Fugitive in each other’s or a child from his or her parents?

Ethnic Cleansing: Extermination of some race or nation in Bosnia-Herzegovia?

Fair Share: Contribute a share for a job or more taxes on the American people?

Ford: Turn on the mall or Harrison on the run?

Giant Sucking Sound: Sound made by a Power Vac or Ross Perot’s warning about NAFTA?

Guns: Weapons of defense or weapons of terror?

Health Care: Responsibility of each family or collective duty of our nation?

Leviathan: Barrier against goofy or resistance to Mother Nature?

Owl: Wise night creature or Northwestern job-seeking creature?

Pope: Leader of the Catholic Church or hero in Denver?

Sharia: Law of a religious body or the Muslim cleric Omar Abdel-Rahman?

Terrorists: Major problem of past decades or major problem today?

TV: Educational and entertainment tool or breeding ground for teen violence?

UN: Coalition that defended the Iraqis in 100 days or financially fatigued, how to act in world organization?

ELUSIVE WARLORD: Somali Warlord Mohamed Farrah Aidid continues to elude U.N. troops as violence and death mounts in and around Mogadishu. The military has made limited progress in securing peace for the region since coming under U.N. command. Public criticism of U.N. action in Somalia continues to grow.

BOSNIA STRIFE: Ethnic conflict revisits the region where almost 200,000 people have lost their lives since the civil war began two years ago. In the wake of another round of failed peace talks, the U.N. is monitoring the situation closely, and refusing to rule out the possibility of air strikes.

NAFTA DEBATE: Discussion continues over the proposed North American Free Trade Agreement, which would establish free trade between Mexico, the U.S., and Canada. Congress is expected to begin formal debate over the proposal next week.

HEALTH CARE UPDATE: The Clinton administration prepared to release its much-anticipated health care plan. Scheduled for release on the 22nd, the plan has received much debate and many headlines.

POSSIBLE PEACE: Israeli and PLO-led Palestinian peace negotiators may sign an accord as early as next week, which will give some form of self-rule to Palestinians in Jericho and the Gaza Strip. The peace agreement, based on mutual PLO-Israeli recognition, continues to receive opposition from right-wing groups within both parties.

RELIGIOUS LEADERS MEET: Leaders of several world religions including Christianity, Buddhism, Islam, Judaism, and Hinduism have drawn up a Global Ethics statement, which sets out basic ethical standards. The statement presents a common set of core values found in all religions and expresses a hope “that the ancient wisdom of our religions can paint the way for the future.”

GORE’S REPORT: The vice-president released his National Performance Review of government on Tuesday. The report makes recommendations that will “re-invent government” and “streamline democracy.” Included in a plan to cut 250,000 federal jobs and save over $100 billion by the year 2000.

—Compiled by David Bryan.

What is the most significant news event of the summer?

"Congress’s passage of Clinton’s budget plan."
—Dennis Stoops, JR

Accounting

"The Bosnian war, especially when they sent the children to England for treatment. The children are really suffering there."
—Kiera Burton, SO

Pre-Dental Hygiene

"The potential impact of an Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement. It would be an achievement unparalleled by any other news story."
—Dr. Helen Ott

Chairman, Modern Languages

"The Pope’s trip to Denver and the attention he received from Billy Graham, Bill Clinton, and thousands of teenagers."
—Dr. Wilma McClarty

English & Speech

"An茹ghted fo tranning the important tool of countligt effective.

Good work! I will ne ter we should read next."

"Stay \hale and dry with the Cold* line of dry Clean* &."

NASC Clean*"
School supplies

Do you remember the first day of school as a child? The excitement of the new year, the feeling of having a fresh start. The anticipation of all the possibilities that lie ahead. The return of old friends and the introduction of new ones. It's a time of new beginnings, new opportunities, and endless possibilities.

But as you grow older, the first day of school becomes less significant. The excitement lessened, the possibilities reduced. The new year becomes just another day, another to-do list, another task to be completed.

However, the first day of college is different. It's a time of new beginnings, new opportunities, and endless possibilities. The excitement of the new year, the feeling of having a fresh start. The anticipation of all the possibilities that lie ahead. The return of old friends and the introduction of new ones. It's a time of new beginnings, new opportunities, and endless possibilities.

But as you grow older, the first day of college becomes less significant. The excitement lessened, the possibilities reduced. The new year becomes just another day, another to-do list, another task to be completed.

So, what can you do to make your first day of college memorable? How can you make the most of this new beginning? Here are a few tips:

1. Be prepared. Make sure you have all your supplies in order. This includes your textbooks, notebooks, pens, pencils, and any other materials you may need.
2. Meet new people. Take advantage of the opportunities to meet new people. This can help you feel more comfortable and connected to your new environment.
3. Explore your college. Take some time to explore your college. This can help you feel more familiar with your new surroundings.
4. Be positive. Keep a positive attitude. This can help you overcome any difficulties you may encounter.
5. Enjoy yourself. Remember, college is not just about work. It's also about fun and relaxation. Make sure you take some time to enjoy yourself.

In conclusion, the first day of college is an exciting time. It's a time of new beginnings, new opportunities, and endless possibilities. Make the most of it by being prepared, meeting new people, exploring your college, being positive, and enjoying yourself.

Sincerely yours,
A former freshman
P.S. You may also want to bring a box of crayons.
Dear Editor,

Your first issue looks absolutely wonderful!

Love,
Mom

From now on, this page is yours. Send your praise, concerns, and criticisms to us. Remember: short, concise letters are the most effective.

Introducing AccentLive . . .
The big names and the big issues—a monthly forum in Lynn Wood Hall.*

October: Non-SDAs on an SDA Campus
November: Gary Patterson: The Adventist Image
December: Ron Wyatt, God-led archeologist or hoax?
January: Clifford Goldstein, Liberty editor
February: Adventists and competitive sports
March: Myron Widmer, Adventist Review assoc. editor

*Assembly credit given
Hosted by the Accent editors
Along the Promenade ... 
... in August

By E.O. Greenberg

It's a great day to stroll along this artery of traffic. Everyone has successfully registered and now classes are in full swing. It's HOT, but there are sights that Autumn is on the way. Telephone poles are standing guard, and in the presence of the sunshine; the trees are blooming. The plants are blooming, and the leaves are changing colors. Cooler days are in the offing. Let's stop some people coming out of buildings and find out what they did this summer. Here's Heidi Harren from Nashville—she worked and then traveled to Arizona. Jeff Talford (no bright yellow jacket) is working for the SC Grounds Dept. Jason Johanson from Laurel, MD worked in Study Georges Hospital. Claudine McConnell (a vision in pink) from Louisville, KY was in Europe last year but this semester she visited relatives. Karen Hardinge (a long black (very short) skirt from Valley GI) can say goodbye to 400 tomatoes for 300 at summer camp (was that every day, we wish to ask) and here's Jessica Hamilton from Heathrow, FL basking along with a microscopic green back-pack—she worked in the occupational therapy unit at Florida Hospital.

In a quick visit to KR's Place, we got in on the gossip topic of the day: the trials and tribulations of giving birth to a baby (no comments). Manager Jacob Carrillo whipped up a tropical smoothie for himself after the early afternoon rush and panned a catalog which announced on the cover 'Every outfit in this catalog costs $49.99.' Over in the corner was Travis Sterewalt (decked out in a large orange shirt) from Nashville—he worked at the National Cancer Institute and at Two Bell in Rockville, MD (an interesting combination of jobs) and he also became engrossed in conversation! Sherri Vasquez entered in a next black and white pin stripe suit spent last year in Spain and learned to speak Spanish fluently. Steve Nygaard, Jr. (devouring two sandwiches) from CollegeHall said 'I've been at camp for minimum wage' and also took a trip with his family across the flooded Mississippi River to the golf and California visa. From Yellowstone National Park, whoops, what's this? We caught Chippie Kei Rogers sitting into the elevator with a dozen or so white T-shirts on his arm.

And... Did you know that the new hot color in cars is GREEN? That's right—we've gone through the grey-dollar-rhymem period, the blue period, and the white-blue period respectively. Now, it's green, muddy the rich-lookers. The 'Big Three' have about 20 shades of green to entice us on the public this fall. A quick trip through most of the SC parking lots (hey, there's a lot of cars out there!) told us about 18 automobiles in the new jazzy color giving credence to the expression, 'If it's green, it's new!' Included in the line-up was a Honda Accord parked at the back of Brock Hall with JUST MARRIED emblazoned on the rear windshield. Congratulations, but who are you?

OK... the enrollment is about 1500; there are 395 freshmen (that's more than the total population of many academies); there are 175 seniors in Aud. & Phys. I, with five kicks (Help?). What else? Skirts are very long this season (if you're wearing anything short, you're from another epoch, sweetie!), hair is shorter and greener (or is it grungy?) is in. That involves, for men, wearing skirts: three sizes too big in dark purple, dark green, khaki, or black; trousers six inches too long worn for down on the hips and dragging on the ground; shoes with no laces, baseball caps worn backwards. Oh, my... this too shall pass. By the way say Hello to Victor Czerkasij (he's not grungy but Hawaiian—not quite the same) A prize if you can pronounce his name correctly. We'll give him next time. Czerkasij is the new member of SC's enrollment team.

Since the producers of the '93-94 activity calendar didn't identify the pictured individuals (ok, still, we'll keep you informed each month in this column. Our personality for August is broadly smiling Shannon Potin, junior biology major from Lumberton, MS. He's holding a bongfor clump in the Hacket Hall greenhouse and is definitely welcoming everyone to SC. Have a Tremendous School Year!
"HERE": Dr. Jan Haluska takes roll in his first freshmen composition class of this year. "Thank you for new beginnings," he later prayed.

MAGNUM AT THE LUAU?: Well, not quite. After early rumors and a hostile fistfight (in an August assembly skit), the SA officers agreed to have a traditional Hawaiian Luau.

Pictured: Bill "Magnum" Wohlers, seconds before learning of the change in plans.

MATTRESS PASS: Junior Tracy Johnson and her mattress skid down a sea of hands at the SA Luau. "A nauseous feeling," says Tracy. Her team lost the race.

FREE MOTHERISM: "The marriage is not secure until the woman makes her husband her child."

T.C. LIVES: Avery McDougall waves to a cheering throng from his brand-new cardboard helicopter.

PROTEST: Dr. Dion Hansen was one of three roadside demonstrators who greeted students during registration August 23-24. Hansen's protest was health-related and aimed towards both Southern College and McKee's: "A simple program in health care made us number one a hundred years ago. But we've backed off. I'm looking for a return to the basic thesis of Adventism, that those mind-altering drugs (namely sugar and caffeine) are a pivot point in Adventism." Another demonstrator, Larry Pelegrini, insists that students should not attend Southern or any college that condones "competitive sports and immodest dress." The solution? "Students should go home and study the Bible and Spirit of Prophecy," says Pelegrini.
Sock Talk

My mom could usually get dirt and grass stains off of my pants, but even after bleaching and scrubbing, my once white, knee-high socks would still be pretty brown. She'd yell at me for getting so filthy. She got so sick of it that she started making me wear navy blue socks when I went to play. (Kind of a 40/60 polyester-wool blend.) Everyone made fun of me, but no matter how dirty I got, the stains never showed on them.

Now, it's softball season here at Southern, and I stand perched on the field over the rough line where the outfield grass meets the clay. The orange dust puffing up around my feet reminds me of the threats I received in my childhood. The guys standing with me make up one of 16 teams that are playing this year, and all the players have their eyes on the All-Night tournament championship.

The competition is fierce, as my team has found out. At least it's been fiercer than we are. The heat at five o'clock in the afternoon saps strength, and sunstroke is a real possibility. So far this game, I have slid into second (in vain), made two errors, and popped out three times. Nothing has changed since last game. Or the game before that.

Except my socks. For this game, I quit wearing the navy blue poly-wool blend ones. Not only was everyone still laughing at me, but the material was giving me some sort of strange rash. So now, I'm standing here in the hottest summer/fall that Collegegulch has seen in years. The clay is mixing with my sweat, sliding down my shins and seeping into my new white socks.

If my mom could see me now.

Softball Standings

Men

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>American League</th>
<th>National League</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W L</td>
<td>W L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molina 3 1</td>
<td>Jaecks 4 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson 2 1</td>
<td>Culpepper 3 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitaker 3 2</td>
<td>Ingersoll 3 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henline 3 2</td>
<td>Swinyar 2 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mastrapa 2 2</td>
<td>Overstreet 2 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arroyo 1 2</td>
<td>Bolduc 1 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvarez 1 3</td>
<td>Liu 1 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winans 1 3</td>
<td>Zabolotney 1 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Women

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>W L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marshall 3 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilkeson 2 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denton 1 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brackett 1 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradis 1 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spruill 1 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Have you ever been to a professional baseball game?
74% YES  26% NO

Sports first semester

BY A STEP: First baseman Doug Hilliard receives the relay throw just before Bill Wohlers arrives. But, Wohlers' team (Arroyo) went on to defeat Winans in early season softball action.
Southern ACCENT

Sports

September 9, 1993

HILL-YAAAAAH: Junior Paul Ruhling breaks in the new sand courts, the volleyball, and his opponents last Tuesday evening.

Beach volleyball hits Southern . . . finally

By STEVE GENSOUL

It’s Yule-time in Collegedale, and Santa dropped off a brand-new $9000 beach volleyball court here on Southern College’s campus. Junior Bryan Affolter was thinking that the courts were like machine guns and tiger cubs—always on his Christmas list but never under the tree.

The push for the court began in 1991, but it met delay after delay before finally opening for play this fall. If you plan on spending much time around the gymnasium/track area, start getting used to the sight of shirtless men grunting and jumping around in the dirt as Band Director Pat Silver walks laps around them.

The verdict? After diving for his opponent’s spike, Bryan comes up with the point, sand in his britches, and a smile on his face: “This court is awesome!”

Southern College Recreation Schedule

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Days</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Activities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sundays</td>
<td>1pm-9pm</td>
<td>Open Recreation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3:30pm-6pm</td>
<td>Volleyball</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6:30pm-9pm</td>
<td>Basketball</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mondays</td>
<td>8am-4:30pm</td>
<td>Open Recreation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5pm-7:30pm</td>
<td>Volleyball</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6pm-10pm</td>
<td>Badminton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesdays</td>
<td>8am-4:30pm</td>
<td>Open Recreation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5pm-7:30pm</td>
<td>Basketball</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesdays</td>
<td>8am-4:30pm</td>
<td>Open Recreation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5pm-7:30pm</td>
<td>Floor Hockey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8pm-10pm</td>
<td>Volleyball</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursdays</td>
<td>8am-4:30pm</td>
<td>Open Recreation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5pm-7:30pm</td>
<td>Basketball</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fridays</td>
<td>8am-12 noon</td>
<td>Open Recreation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Racquetball Courts and Weight Room</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Swimming Pool

Open swim:  Sunday-Thursday  5pm-6:30 pm

Jump Swim: Monday-Friday 6pm-7am
            Sunday-Thursday 6:30pm-7pm

Flagball, Sand Volleyball, Soccer, Softball, Tennis Courts, Track

Available at your leisure—check out equipment from the Physical Education Department.

*Classes and scheduled intramural sports take priority over the recreation schedule.

*ID required for facility and equipment use!

Collegedale Credit Union

Offers these services for students...

FREE Savings Account
FREE ATM
FREE Money Orders
FREE Travelers’ Checks

...Other services available

P.O. BOX 2698 • COLLEGEDALE, TN 37315 • 615-396-2101
Meet Him Again

"You shall diligently study the Scriptures because you think that by them you possess eternal life. These are the Scriptures that testify about me, yet you refuse to come to me to have life."

John 5:39, 40 (NIV)

As I tossed and turned on my bed, the whining fan above me cutting through the muggy, Thailand air, question after question swirl wildly around in my head. Why am I here? Why am I Christian? Why do I read the Bible? Why? Like sleep the answers evaded me.

It took the next six months for me to begin to realize the simple, but all-important purpose God had in mind for me for having home and family, college and friends... He wanted me to grow up a Seventh-day Adventist. Being at a Seventh-day Adventist school taught me the Bible every new day and night. I was not necessarily committed to eternal life. He wanted me to know that the whole, complete purpose of studying the Bible, having a disciplined spiritual life is to bring me into a relationship with Jesus. Only when we put forth the effort to spend time with someone are we able to know, understand, and love that person. Only when we take the time to experience a relationship with Christ are we able to comprehend and exclaim with Paul, "For to me, to live is Christ and to die is gain." (Phil 1:21)

So I challenge you to search your hearts. Ask yourself why you believe what you do, why you are here at Southern College, why you have devotions, or why you don’t. Then come with humility and a willingness to learn from The Answer to every question. I guarantee that you won’t be disappointed! Remember... if you never ask your questions, you never get any answers.

"Now this is eternal life: that they may know You, the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom you have sent." John 17:3 (NIV)

Collegedale Church offers new worship format

By Rick Mann

The Collegedale Church is worshiping in a new way. From the bulletin to the sermon, students can expect something different this year.

Our new approach to worship is intentionally seeking a variety and freshness in the worship experience," says Head Pastor, Gordon Bietz. "We want to end a balance that brings student needs into sharper focus." His realized vision is a more student-centered service that addresses topics and themes relevant to college students.

The new service style focuses on a single theme from beginning to end. Every service element from the hymn selection, special music, drama, and sermon is picked for its ability to communicate that theme.

Another new aspect is increased student participation. "We want a goal of 100 percent student presence here at the church," says Alex Bryan, new pastor in place. "We want student involvement in all events, from services and guest speakers to the games and platform." The church hopes to involve over 400 students by the end of the year.

Reacting to the new style and format, the church has been diverse. Comment cards left by the church staff have been raked in from the audience to the preacher. "It's very refreshing," said one student. "It's a different way." However, one student felt positive change in the charge. "I like it," said Shera Fulbright, "but I didn't notice much in the style difference."

The new results can be seen on story by story basis. Sept. 25 was told, "A true Servanthood or Hot-shot religion deal with the cost of discipleship.

Do you have personal devotions each day?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Frequency</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Always</td>
<td>26%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usually</td>
<td>31%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sometimes</td>
<td>31%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Never</td>
<td>12%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Nxt Issue: Missions editor Cynthia Antolin and Accent foreign correspondents take you to "The Land of the Morning Calm."

PRAYER MATTERS

Do you have a special request or prayer need? Let us publish it on this page.

YOUR QUESTIONS

Do you have a question about theology or doctrine? Send it to us. Your questions will get responses from Southern's religion professors.

Drop your prayer requests and Biblical questions into Accent Boxes around campus. Please include your name.
Orchestra tours New England and Canada

By James Johnson

The 1992-93 Southern College Orchestra ended its season with a bang list
summer, covering 6,500 miles on a two-week tour that covered most of New
England and Canada, including Newfoundland. Performances were given at
the General Conference, Atlantic Union College, St. John’s Memorial Auditorium
in St. John’s, Newfoundland, the Civic Concert Hall in St. John, New Brunswick,
Acadia University, and Kingsway College in Kettering, Ohio. They also played in the largest Catholic
den Church in Canada in Quebec City. Guest artists included Dr. Asheton, pianist, and
graduate David Zinkle, pianist, who also played French horn in the orchestra.

"It was an excellent trip," says Dr. Gilbert, the conductor. "There was a
lack of such driving, but it was a very
good trip and very educational, and very
rewarding musically."

In between concerts and driving, the group was able to do a little sight-seeing
as well. Washington, D.C., Boston, Niagara Falls, the Rock of Newfoundland,
and the fishing villages of St. John’s, and the old walled city of Quebec were
among the sights that the orchestra
members enjoyed.

"It’s probably the best musical experience I’ve ever had," recalls Sophomore Pablo Alvarez. "It was a great
experience seeing another part of the
continent while playing with the great Symphony Orchestra."

World-class pianist Battersby to perform in Ackerman

By Ellen S. Roberts

Pianist Edmund Battersby will per-
form classical music at Southern Col-
lege on Tuesday, September 14. The
performance will be in Ackerman Auditorium, located at J. Mabel Wood Hall.

As a soloist with orchestra, Battersby
has been heard in recent seasons with the Pittsburgh Sym-
phony, the New Jersey Symphony, and the Virginia Sym-
phony Orchestra.

Throughout his career, Battersby has
been fascinated with historic models of
early piano. His involvement in turn has
enhanced his understanding of the

In Other Words...

By Eric Gang

1. Bill Clinton and Al Gore just finished an appetizing meal at the White House. Bill
turns to Al and says: "What a gormetizer you are!"
A gormetizer is: a) a person who resembles Al Gore b) someone who has
good table manners c) someone who gorgonously gorges himself
2. You come walking out to meet your date for dinner, and, surprisingly, your date is
your beauty he says, "Okay, deal you look too embarrassed."
Embarrassed means: a) incredibly lascivious b) you look like a dead person c)
very pretty
3. You were incredibly affected by your congressman’s speech, so you decide to
express your feelings to him. You approach him, grasping for the ultimate hila-
rious word to describe your presentation, and you say: "Congressmen your speech
was redounding."
Were you a) paying him the highest of compliments b) saying that his speech
was pretentious boasting c) telling him that his speech was politically tactful
4. You have gone back in time to ancient Egypt, you are standing at Giza viewing
one of the seven wonders of the ancient world—a Pyramid—and you are aston-
ished at its enlacing. Enlacing means: a) an appearance of largeness b) a term meaning
to disappear in the sky c) a brilliant radiance
5. It is spring break and you have decided to go to Daytona Beach to enjoy the
sunshine. All of a sudden, you are gazing across the water, you become aware to
a Heracles wave. A Heracles wave is: a) the sudden remembrance that you forgot to return your
rental car b) a large tidal wave c) an electromagnetic wave

Most insurance
accepted. Student discounts
available.

Collegedale Chiropractic
Don D. Duff, D.C.
Specializing in the treatment of:
+ Neck and shoulder pain
+ Headaches
+ Lower back pain
+ Sports injuries
+ Auto accident injuries

"If you have a spine, you need a chiropractor!"
Same day appointments available
238-4118
521 Professional Center, Ooltewah-Ringold Rd.
(Near Four Corners across from Ooltewah Middle School)
The Town: Tick Ridge, Ohio
The Essayist: James Ditters

My hometown, Tick Ridge, Ohio, isn't really a home town. It's more of a home place—a forgotten blist of land on the western frontier of Athens County in southeastern Ohio. The Appalachian Mountains of West Virginia run out of steam at the Ohio River, and Tick Ridge is one of their last dying thrusts as they fade into the rich farmlands of central and western Ohio.

Tick Ridge was home to me from ages six to thirteen, and home is the definitive term in the word, "hometown." So for those who may have grown up in idyllic suburban settings with backyards, picket fences, and streets named after presidents, let me describe my "home place" in the country on a ridge named after a bloodsucking insect.

My back yard on Tick Ridge was the Wayne National Forest, a tree-cropped collection of rolling hills and crooked streams. The streams that fed Tick Ridge were my paths to adventure, filled with cocoon tracks, Shawnee arrowheads, and occasional swimming holes. One such creek—a bullfrog's jump wide—served as a picket fence in front of my house.

My street was Ohio route 550, a road just as twisting as the streams it shadowed. Just down the street—about 15 miles or so—was the Post Office in Amesville, where early settlers had peddled animal pelts to buy books for the Coonskin Library, the first library west of the Appalachians.

And neighbors? On Tick Ridge they were literally few and far between. One was Herb Morgan, an Adventist pastor from Charleston, W.Va., whose property was strewed with old cars, apple trees, and the widened chimneys of two burned-out houses. The only residence on the land was a tiny trailer, from which a radio blared Reds games and talk shows day and night.

Another neighbor was Mr. Kinney, an aged craftsman who made authentic grandfather clocks in a small shop next to his house. And further down the road lay the farm of Mr. Yost, who wrestled yearly crops of corn and hay from the sloping shoulders of the ridge.

Looking back, Tick Ridge provided the perfect "home place" for my sister, Julie, and me. Tree-lined streets? Back yards? Tick Ridge had 'em. And more. It anchors the legacy of how I became what I am: a legacy of swimming holes and the shooting stars of youth which I will never let go, and grip tenaciously—like a tick.

Each issue we will run one entry. Drop your essays in AccentBoxes around campus. 400 word limit.
Fresh Look: My first week

Freshman Fabiola Vatel journalizes her first few days at Southern College

Wednesday, August 25
10:00 a.m.: Ash! I’m terrified! What am I supposed to wear? Is the first day of school a big deal like in high school? I don’t want to wear something too nice because that would make me seem too eager. I need to lack lack back and blend in. Ah-Ha! My purple Southwestern shirt! Oh-No! That screams “Freshman!”

10:30 a.m.: Where in the world is Daniel’s Hall? And whose bright idea was it to equip this school with monster stairs? Great... I’m sweating. By the time I get to Math I’ll need another shower.

11:00 a.m.: So I’m here. Hmm. This is kinda cool! I thought they only had classes like these in sitcoms. My, these desks are small (if you can call them desks). I can hardly sit my arm on here, let alone my books. And why am I sitting so close to these people? They could almost fall on me. I’m glad I used Dial.

11:45 a.m.: Ah-ha! My first worksheet. What? A syllabus-who? Why not just call it a class schedule like normal people do? I’m hungry... hopefully they’ll decide to feed us that precious lunch from last night.

12:15 p.m.: This is not funny. The cafe is full! Help, I’m frightened! Mommy! Look at this line! Poor them, they must be desperate... what am I saying? I’m one of “them” now.

12:30 p.m.: I think it’s a conspiracy—every single person in the annex is a freshman! Just to get out of here! Have to walk down four flights and through eight halls and 16 doors. (Yes, I counted.) I don’t know which is more exhausting: those mountain-climbing stairs or my daily journey out the exit.

Thursday, August 26
7:40 a.m.: Oh my goodness! My class is in 20 minutes!!! Hurry Fab! Take a shower!

7:45 a.m.: Make-up.

7:47 a.m.: Hurry! Hurry! Time for the last.

7:50 a.m.: Get out! I can’t believe I paid two dollars for that I.D. holder. Now where is it?

8:00 a.m.: What’s the use of rushing? I’m late already... Summer-who? Who’s bright idea was it to name this thing? Oh, I see it on the horizon.

8:07 a.m.: This class is packed. My, I can feel myself blushing. (I’m turning purple.) They’re all staring at me. Are all these people psychology majors or are they just taking this class to annoy me? Let me sit on the floor and try to act invisible. RIGHT!

9:30 a.m.: I can’t even cross my legs with these stupid desks!!!

9:45 a.m.: If this is Developmental Psychology, why am I watching a sperm video? Crud. I’m sleeping.

2:00 p.m.: Life. Teachings. Whatever happened to that teacher-student ratio of 14:1? I read about in the brochures?

Friday, August 27
Vespers: I don’t know, maybe I’m just weird, but what’s the sense of having a vespers date? Must be a Southern thing.

Monday, August 30
12:30 p.m.: Me and check out Talge Hall.

Tuesday, August 24
12:37 p.m.: Ooh! Ooh! I see prospects... Let me mingle!

12:50 p.m.: Community showers? That could seriously traumatize the poor little freshmen. I’ll shower at 3 a.m.

8:00 p.m.: Off to the Student Center. I go to study!

18:15 p.m.: How many? It’s packed! People should come by reservation only. Between KR’s and CNN how can one concentrate?

Tuesday, August 21
7:20 a.m.: Hey, at least I’m here. I don’t care if I’m the only one in this class... I rushed over here to get a seat and I got it!

7:45 a.m.: Where is everybody?

Wednesday, September 1
11:15 a.m.: “Labor day classes will be held.” Does that mean they’ll be held back or held as usual?

11:40 a.m.: I can’t believe it’s been almost a week already! Look at these people! “We’re all in this together,” Being a Freshie isn’t that bad. I miss home but, hey, I think I can survive ’til Christmas—hopefully!
You have attended Southern College for two weeks now.
What has been your most memorable moment?

- "The first day of class. I walked into the nursing building instead of the psychology building."  
  Michael Melkersen  
  FR Psychology  

- "Meeting people. The people are really friendly."  
  Reiko Miyagi  
  FR Undecided  

- "Community showers!"  
  Paul Nevala  
  FR Business Administration  

"Meeting my new roommate and living in the dorm."  
Heather Thompson  
FR Business Administration  

"Seeing the majority of SC students at Taco Bell."  
Jason Steen  
FR Business Administration  

"Student meeting in the Garden of Prayer."  
April Russell  
FR Business Management  

### Lifestyles

Thursday, Sept. 9
- Antique Show at Hamilton Place Mall thru Sept. 12.  
- Assembly at 11 a.m. with Dick Duerksen in the church.

Friday, Sept. 10
- Vespers at 8 p.m. with Dick Duerksen in the church.

Saturday, Sept. 11
- Church service with Dick Duerksen  
- Lawn Concert on Talge's west lawn at 3:30 p.m.  
- The SA Dating Game at 9:16 p.m. with Joker release to follow.

Sunday, Sept. 12
- Pancake Breakfast in Student Park from 8:30-10:30 a.m.

Tuesday, Sept. 14
- The Artist Adventure series presents Edmund Battersby, pianist, at 8 p.m. in Ackerman Auditorium.

Thursday, Sept. 16
- Assembly at 11 a.m. with Beecher Hunter.

Friday, Sept. 17
- Vespers at 8 p.m. with Jay Gallimore in the church.

Saturday, Sept. 18
- Church service with Gordon Bietz.  
- Eugene A. Organ Series present Paul Tegels and Dana Robinson at 3 p.m. in the Collegedale Church.  
- All-night softball tournament.

Sunday, Sept. 19
- Southern College Triathlon at Cohutta Springs.

### ALSO


Walt Disney's World on Ice, "The Beast and Beast," will be performed Sunday, Sept. 26. Call 266-6627 for tickets.

If you have an item to publicize in Accent, drop it in one of the AccentBoxes around campus or contact the Accent office at 2721.
Poll: 45% still unaware of Bosnian strife

Blame it on busy college schedules. Blame it on the TV ban in the residence halls. Blame it on the media. Blame it on whatever you wish. But Southern College dormitory students are simply not aware of their world, or more specifically, this year's number one news story: the ethnic cleansing (or holocaust, say some) in former Yugoslavia.

In an Accent survey of 100 dormitory students, just 55% of respondents correctly identified "the country in Eastern Europe being torn by ethnic and religious rivalries." (Both "Bosnia" and "former Yugoslavia" were accepted.) Many named countries—Iran, Israel, Somalia—which aren't even in Eastern Europe. (The same question was asked of 365 dormitory students ten months ago. At that time, 49% of the respondents answered correctly.)

"I'd like that figure to be 70-80%," says History professor Dr. Ben MacArthur. "I'm disappointed, but not surprised," says Journalism professor Dr. R. Lynn Saad. "Students' lives are terribly crowded. It will be different when they're out of school."

Pena, Pippen recovering at Erlanger

Pippen: I'll never ride motorcycle again

BY KELLY MAPES

Scott Pena and Thaddeus Pippen have been transferred from the Erlanger Trauma Unit to a regular room after their Sept. 11 motorcycle accident on Prospect Church Road. Pippen was flown to Erlanger Hospital by helicopter when his left leg was punctured. He also sustained a dislocated left foot and ankle, broken scapula, broken tip bone, and injured left knee. Scott broke his lower back, lower left leg, and heel bone.

The accident occurred at 9 a.m. when Pena, Pippen, and two other motorcyclists were riding back from a Ray Boltz concert downtown. "I felt the bike lift off a hill before rounding a corner," says Pippen, who remembers only a "yellow line, lights, sparks, and Scott's helmet" before waking up in the woods.

At Erlanger, Pippen and Pena receive about 50 visitors a day. Pena's mom, Milly Preussner, says she expects Scott to be discharged Sept. 23. Pena will not return to Southern until second semester. Instead, he will be placed in a body cast, and begin physical therapy in two months. Pippen says he's "going to try to finish the semester."

Pena says he plans to get another motorcycle when he recovers. But not Pippen. "I'm not going to get on another motorcycle ever again. I value life a little more now."

Possible solution? See page 6.
CAMPUS NOTES

SSID APPLe: The Behavioral Science Dept. is sponsoring its 17th annual study trip to New York City for all who want to go. The cost is about $500, plus flight for one night at Waldorf-Astoria. The trip will be able to watch the Macy's Thanksgiving Day Parade and visit Six Flags. Students will be able to visit the Brooklyn Bridge, the Statue of Liberty, and the American Museum of Natural History. The trip will include transportation, lodging, and meals. Applications are due by November 1.

NOTHING SPECIAL: The sizing group "Tunable Cables" has been dissolved this year due to the high cost of its conductor, Dr. De Meyer. Choosing problems further complicated by the DeMemderigg challenge. The group will be dissolved by the end of the semester. The group is still planning a concert featuring the group's latest projects.

CLASS IN AUSTRIA: Judy Glass, organ professor, is currently in Vienna, Austria, where she will be teaching and performing with the Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra. She will be performing the Beethoven Cakes Concerto for Organ and Orchestra in F Minor. Glass is one of the world's leading authorities on different countries performing in Vienna.

HEIN-TECH MUSIC: A new computer program for music theory classes has been installed in the Music Dept. The lab includes four MacBook Pros with CD ROM, large screens, extended keyboards, and electronic music keyboards. The lab is designed to be used in a variety of music classes, but initially has been used for ear training classes.

SPANISH CLUB: A Spanish interest group joining a Spanish student club to the organizational meeting Tuesday, Sept. 28 at 6 p.m. in Lynn Wood Hall.

AMERICANS IN EUROPE: A series of tours were planned to groups to tour the curriculum used in the colleges involved in the ACA system. The tour included Heredia, Oli, and Malagar in the Latin American Department of Language and Folk Greenfield, VP for Academic Administration.

KOWN FAR AND WIDE: Long-term health programs administer are in the process of selecting their local coordinator for the program which will distribute similar programs across the state.

CRS DEADLINE: Monday, Oct. 16 is the application deadline for the Dec. 15 IRS meeting day. Call City Records at 278-0978 for more information.

THIRSTY SKELETS: 35-year-old skeleton's burial casket is opened. The Grounds Dept. is working to save the skeleton from one of the worst droughts ever.

FOTOLUK: Elkie Hyde, Korean, Spanish, and Ian love at the International Club fotoluk 5:30, Sept. 25 at 11 AM. It will be held in the Spalding Club. The first class is open to all students who wish to attend the event.

HOMEWORKING WEEKEND: This will not be the first Homecoming for over 350 EC students. They were also well attended home from World War II, Korea, Vietnam, and Desert Storm. This year's event will be a reunion for former students who wish to attend the event.

NEW NURSE: This is the first year for EC nurses to be recognized at the state level. On Sep. 25, the first nurse recognized at the state level will be announced.

POTLUCK: This is the last meeting for the Potluck Club. The club meets every Thursday at 6 p.m. in the College Center.

GREAT REFILE ALERT: Admission assistants for graduate schools from Andrews University and La Sierra University will be on campus on Oct. 8. Call the Counseling Center at 278-0972 for more information.

NOVEL IDEA: Helen Pyle, a composition, creative writing teacher, and director of the composition program wrote a book called "his book called "The Liberation of the Roses," a book about the life of a successful woman who lived her life on a car seat. The story involves her realization that even though she had been functionally disabled in church activities, she later grasped God's hand. She watched the book to 29 and a half days. "My students inspire me to write," she said, "and to write better."

SERVICE GARAGE: The Industrial Technology Dept. has a full service garage located behind the Administration Building. They do not only service to students but to others as well. They work on a schedule basis by a week in advance. Contact Dave Walser for more information.

CONCERT: On October 4, Musica Antigua Choir will be here in concert. They are a group from the leading Nazarene chamber choir ensemble on the international concert scene. They are known for their 1975-1976 world tour to all of North and South America. The group formed its first major successes in 1978 with concerts in Paris, Amsterdam, London, and Elizabeth Hall, and many other German festivals and cities. The concert will be held in the church at 8 p.m. and double ticket availability will be given.

RT Update: BKT, also known as Kari Koppa Taus, has many activities planned, including the first night and the second night. In October, Octinto will be going to Mechanical Engineering Church Park for services, followed by a picnic in the Student Park.

POTLUCK: This is the last meeting for the Potluck Club. The club meets every Thursday at 6 p.m. in the College Center.

NURSING POPULAR: Nursing degrees are becoming more and more desired in Southland. "We are struggling at the seats," says Bonnie Hunt, Nursing's Upper Division Coordinator. "We are not satisfied with students who are enrolled in a basic bachelor's degree program." The reason for this is the high demand for nurses in this field. "There is always a high demand for nurses in this field," she said. "We are looking for nurses who are interested in this field."
People helping people
United Way holds campaign on campus

By ELLEN ROBERTS

People helping people, a concept passed through time. The Good Samaritan's stopping, Mother Teresa sacrificing, is a name preceding. This year students of Southern College have the opportunity to help people in their community. A student United Way campaign is being held on campus to raise money for the organization.

United Way is a nonprofit organization designed to raise money to help 46 community agencies in the Chattanooga area. Their goal is to raise over $10 million dollars this year. The Chattanooga United Way represents 11 counties in Tennessee, Alabama, and Georgia. The campaign kicks off at the end of October.

On Southern's faculty level, the United Way campaign has been around for a long-time. Dr. Don Dick, professor of speech, communications, was a faculty leader for the past ten years. This year he stepped aside, relinquishing his role to Ed Lamb, professor of social work and family studies. Faculty and staff are encouraged to donate through payroll deduction.

Matt Deming is the student coordinator. "Mr. Lamb knew I had an interest in something like this since I am a social work major. He asked me, President Sabby said to go for it, and it went from there," says Deming.

Southern is the only area campus directly involving students in its campaign. "United Way is looking at our campus to see if they can use it as an example for other schools," says Lamb.

The campus campaign is educating students to the issues and needs in the community, so they can give more generously when they are finally able. "We felt this student campaign is important for this reason: United Way found those under 40 aren't as familiar with their campaigns and as used giving," says Lamb.

At full registration, several personal representatives representing Chattanooga nonprofit agencies put out at the United Way table. Then, Lamb and Deming took a Tennessee River cruise with 200 campaign leaders in preparation for the campaign. Deming will also serve on the fund allocation committee. The committee which meets twice in September, will see that donations are used responsibly.

"Chattanooga has generous endowments which covers most of the local United Way overhead," says Lamb. Only four percent of gifts go toward overhead expenses at United Way. The rest of the money is distributed to the organizations and agencies in Chattanooga.

National there are over 2000 United Way organizations, yet the one thing they have in common is the name. Each United Way is independent and funds raised stay in each community. A new option for United Way donors is called Positive or Negative Designation. Donors may designate agencies they want their money to go to or not to go to. "This solved a lot of problems for some people," says Lamb.

"Eventually, we would like to move into the high school level," says Jim Hughes, associate campaign director for united way. "This is a good educating process, a way to make students aware of the social agencies out there."

President Donald R. Sabby of Southern College is eager for Southern to be involved in the student level. "I am a total supporter of United Way. There is no way any of us can meet the human needs we face day to day. As Christians in this community, we have the responsibility to be the Good Samaritan. Most of us don't think about the highway looking for wounded, but the wounded are out there," says Sabby. "By giving a few dollars each month, We help to ensure that those 46 agencies out there have the funds to do their work."

"Southern is the first college with students participating," says Lamb. "I find that exciting."

Wampler and Dunzweiler: Someone to talk to

By ALICIA GOHEE

If a man has a Mr. Potato Head on his bookshelf, people ought to trust him, says Wampler, the new Director of Counseling, has lots of games and trinkets on his bookshelves—including a Mr. Potato Head.

The Brown-eyed Southern man has two new additions to his counseling center: a new director and a new assistant director. Mrs. Dunzweiler, Associate Director is helping Wampler, and Suzy Davis, secretary.

Wampler returned to Southern for several reasons. "I like doing counseling," he said. "I like the area—it's like coming back home."

Originally, Wampler's field was Counseling Academy-age students. However, Southern is one of the few colleges with a counseling center. "I can get back into counseling," he said.

Wampler was formerly principal at Boyd-Buchanan. Aside from being extra-ordinary Mr. Potato Head, Wampler is enjoying his new job as a Southern. But despite his full schedule he says "I'm not going to turn everybody down for a counseling session."

He enjoys meeting students and learning about their lives, even if they just walk into the office to chat. "The same is true for Southern's other new counselor, Mrs. Dunzweiler, who comes from Pacific Union College. Students have felt very free to talk," she says, "though a lot of them are at first hesitant about confidentiality."

Mrs. Dunzweiler has four 45-minute appointment slots open each day, plus two emergency slots. Students are allowed seven free sessions a semester.

"This is not a long-term therapy," says Dunzweiler. "Students usually know they're okay... I don't do the work for them, I teach them how to take care of themselves."

Evans came to Southern, "because it's a good job, something I was interested in." She is married to Ted Evans, an instructor in the physical education department. The couple have no children, but they raise and show bloodhounds.

The Testing and Counseling office also administers many national academic tests, personality tests and career placement analyses.

Each counseling staff member is looking to help Southern students in every possible way. "Early decisions affect later decisions," said Wampler. "It's much easier to follow goals if there's a light at the end of the tunnel."

NEW COUNSELING TEAM: Dunzweiler, Wampler, and Evans.

"Citizen? Let him die."
—Dr. Jack Blasco, on what doctors would say if the President were moved to the top of the medical waiting list.

"The World Series means nothing!"
—Braves fan and Dean of Men Stan Hoskins.

"I'm a sucker for lemons."
—Janine Cindy Brown, as she ate her lemon martini pie.

"I don't know. We have the same problem explaining where God came from."
—Dr. Henry Kuhlenbeck, who was asked about the origins of the universe and the Big Bang Theory.

"Truth is not something you vote on, for or against."
—Dr. Don Dick to speech students, after they had taken a vote to see if a quote question should be extra credit.

"Exciting!"
—Bachelor '82 Steve Nytrud, who asked to describe himself in one word at the "Dating Game."

"Hook, line, and sinker..."
—Bachelor '81 Donnon Denton, when fish-loving Toby Bitter asked her how she catches her man. (Bitter later chose KL.)

"This isn't the 'Price is Right!"
—Dr. Derek Turner to an overly helpful audience.

"He touched me! No one ever touched me, but he touched me!"
—Dick Daerko, playing the role of a leper healed by Jesus' touch.

"It is one of the most thrilling experiences anyone can have."
—Dr. Bill Wohlers, on listening to the college wrangers song service from the front.

"She isn't just the bad things we do, it's the good things we don't do."
—Martin Weber, Friday vespers.

"There will be a lot of chubby people going to Heaven, and a lot of skinny people going to hell."
—Weber, who was chubby as a kid and told the President he could not go to Heaven.

"But He asks us to interview Him every day."
—Interim professor Dr. Lynn Sauls, relating how Tom Brokaw, when asked who he wished he could interview, chose Jesus Christ.
Senators elected

By Daniel Eipel

The polls are closed and the SA Senate results are in. The election was Tuesday, Sept. 16. Just 139 people voted, and 57 ballots were thrown out due to irregularities in the voting procedure. Twenty-two students ran for 17 available precincts. Thatcher has seven, Tulge seven, and Village three. The winners:

Thatcher Hall Precincts (17)
#1 Rooms 100-144: Young Hee Chae  
#2 Rooms: 153-159: Wesley Cockrell  
#3 Rooms: 200-245: Dana Dobosky  
#4 Rooms: 253-298: Julie Dillies  
#5 Rooms: 300-348: Cynthia Amalida  
#6 Rooms: 350-398: Heather Austin  
#7 Rooms: 412-643: Avinanda Davis

Tulge Hall Precincts (8)
#8 Rooms: 105-128: Ken LeVos  
#9 Rooms: 141-184: Mark Emmshar  
#10 Rooms: 201-236: Greg Camp  
#11 Rooms: 238-284: Chad Grundy  
#12 Rooms: 301-334: Robert Heywood  
#13 Rooms: 336-398: Kendall Turckies  
#14 Rooms: A-C Jeremy Liu

Village At Large (17)
#15 Donna Denton  
#16 Chris Fort  
#17 Deborah Herman

The main task of the SA Senators is to represent the students. SA Vice President and Chairman of the SA Senate Matt Whitaker says, "The Senate provides authority for students to solve problems, and voice ideas with the faculty."

Whitaker's main goal is to let the student body know that they are there for them. Input and interest from student voices is also a concern. Communication from all students is encouraged.

Mac lab completed; open house Monday

By Kris Jones

In 1991, when Southern College was being re-reviewed for reaccreditation, a self-study committee surveyed students and faculty and found a need for a Macintosh computer lab. Two years and thousands of dollars later, we have one.

The Art and Journalism Departments submitted a joint proposal for $30,000 to the Administration to reform the lab. They received $35,000. This money, combined with funds already in existence, enabled the partial completion of the lab. A grant of $30,000 dollars from McKee Food Corporation in May finished the job.

Now the Mac lab is open and ready to be used. Bob Guerra, Chairman of the Art Dept., says he can "envision the machines being constantly used until they're worn out instead of obsolete."

Currently, there are four computers. All are equipped with Microsoft Word, and a JMP statistics program, Express and Adobe Photoshop software has also been added. The lab has a laser printer, color copier, scanner, CD-ROM, and digital art CDs awaiting student use. These design capabilities make Mac the most frequently used computer in the entire world.

Now everyone has the chance to see the new Mac lab.

An Open House is scheduled for Monday, Sept. 21 from 11-30-1:00. There will be a list of program rules and hours, as well as refreshments. "The point is to let the students and staff know what's here," Dr. Lynn Sudds, Chairman of the Journalism Communications Dept.

Call 2730 for more information on the Mac lab.

NURSES LANE?: Tina Westerback strolls down the new sidewalk between Thatcher Hall and Herin Hall. A mini-park called "The Maples" will be set up at the top of the side...
PARLIAMENT DISSOLVED: Russian President Boris Yeltsin dissolved the Russian Parliament Tuesday, moving to take complete control of Russia until elections in December.

This move takes governmental control away from Parliament, which has consistently impeded Yeltsin's democratic reform plans. In response, the Parliament called Yeltsin's move "unconstitutional," and swore in Yeltsin's vice-president as the new president.

MIDDLE EAST PEACE: Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin and Palestinian Liberation Organization Chairman Yasir Arafat signed an historic peace agreement in Washington last week, offering mutual recognition and self-rule for the PLO in Jericho and the Gaza Strip. This agreement may lead to peace between other nations of the region, including Israel and Jordan.

CANT READ: The Department of Education released a second report last week indicting our nation's schools. The results, following the earlier report that nearly half of adult Americans are unable to read anything more difficult than a street map, say many American students read too poorly to understand even simple written passages.

HOPE: In Bosnia, U.N. negotiators hope to reach a cease-fire by the end. The former Yugoslav republics can be reached as early as next week.

Compiled by David Bryan.

TUTION HELP: President Clinton signed the National Service Act into law Tuesday, offering tuition money for college students in exchange for public service. The plan makes over $4700 available to a student and has been hailed a "domestic version of the peace corps."

Do you read the news section of the paper every day? 9% Always 18% Usually 41% Sometimes 28% Never

Source: Accent poll

Is it important to be well-informed about current news events?

"Yes. You can learn from other events and people's mistakes and become a better person." — Michael Logan, JR, Corporate Wellness

"Yes. It helps us realize how soon Christ's return is." — Ana Gutierrez, SO, Nursing

"No. If anything really important happens someone will tell me, otherwise the world can get along fine without me." — Dr. David Ekkens, Biology

"Yes. As women, we can shape things better by our choice of leaders. They make decisions about and form responses to issues which directly affect us." — Dr. Lawrence Hanson, Mathematics
That Dog is Your Girlfriend

About 18 months ago when I was teaching English in Thailand, my friend Pong helped me conduct a school-wide awareness survey.

Some of our survey questions were just for fun.


But, our survey had serious questions as well. When we told our students to name a country with "many, many people," Thai, which doesn't have that many people, tied for first with Russia and India.

At this point, my co-workers Jeff and Roger sat down with me to evaluate the survey results. After much deliberation, we decided that it was possible our students (most of them barely) weren't terribly well-informed about their world, or as Roger (from Scotland) put it, "Mwahhh—our students shall indeed be Nobel Prize winners someday!"

That evening as we met at the nightly market with our students, we decided that maybe we had judged them too quickly. Surely they had a fair grasp of current events. We needed to give them another chance—and soon.

Roger turned to a bright girl named Ae. "Ae?" said Roger. "Have you noticed that the Middle East is really heating up lately?"

"What, Roger?" said Ae.

"Umm, Middle East bad, very bad," said Roger. Silence. A mangy dog walked by.

And everyone but us frowned with delight.

In the term that followed we quickly assembled three new classes—current events classes—with the intent of informing our students about their world. We decided that, if our students weren't going to read the paper or watch the news at home, we would tell them what they were missing at school.

I remember feeling bad for my Thai friends because many of them really didn't have a clue what was happening in their world. If only they would spend just five minutes a day with a paper, I thought. If only they kept up with their world as American students do.

And I looked forward to returning to Southern College, where people had a much better understanding of our world, where people were indeed following Jesus' command to "keep watch," where people could answer current events questions with responses other than, "That dog is your girlfriend."

And, so, last fall, I conducted another current events survey here on this campus. I asked 385 dormitory students six current events questions.

"Who was Boss Pree's running mate in last week's election?" Tukhol, confident that you would remember the Adami Forces, Stockdale.


"It's 23.3% of you answered correctly. Which political party does the Christian Coalition support? I asked. "A 5050 chance, yet just 39% of you said the Republican Party. Who or what was Iki?" Only 11.2% of you said the devastating Hawaiian hurricane.

And then there was the Bostin question. Two weeks ago, we asked you to name the Bostin news event of the summer. 6% of you said Carl's $2000 haircut, 3% of you said Beanta.

Quite simply, this campus is no less ignorant of current events than my Thai (Buddhist) students.

And that's sad. Why? Because Christians should be aware of these situations; we should be prepared for them.

Maybe our World News page will help. Maybe current events class would help.

These are incredible times we're living in. The normal events we're witnessing. It's crucial we choose to ignore them. Incredible.
Concert etiquette I

Last Tuesday evening around 8:00 p.m., hundreds of Adventist Americans crowded into the Aukerman Auditorium. The air was filled with eager excitement to hear a pianist of the purest romantic style in their midst.

As the night wore on, however, I began to sink lower in my auditorium chair, my stomach churning with ill-feelings, and my hands shook, too wet with nervous perspiration to grasp the person in front of me by the neck. In between each melodious movement I could only pray that no one would start that horridous sapping together of hands. At intermission I waited anxiously for someone of status to rise and explain concert etiquette to those who might be attending their first cultural event. But alas, all were allowed to suffer in blissful ignorance.

Why are Americans, or is it Adventists, so eager to clap? Is it just because we like to make noise—to participate of sorts? Or is it because we don’t allow ourselves to be stirred by the art—as the emotion of the music? Or maybe we are just jealous we can’t perform like Battersby.

Local foods making noise stealing Art from the Gallery: Do they not know?
Has someone not told them that is wrong?

Heather Labrenz

Concert etiquette II

Some students on the liberal arts campus need a few tips on how to act during a concert. I was thoroughly embarrassed by the behavior exhibited during Edmund Battersby’s concert last week. In fact, I’ve never been so embarrassed by those unadorned in proper concert behavior.

1. If you don’t want to be at a concert, don’t come.
2. If you are required to be at a concert, respect the people who attend to be “blessed” or “enlightened.”
3. Don’t laugh at the artist’s gestures. Half of what makes an artist successful is his or her relationship—including body language—to the music. If you can’t control yourself, leave.
4. Think of a concert as part of your higher education.
5. Follow your program. Clap after complete pieces—not in between movements, not in between acts.
6. If you aren’t absolutely sure when to clap, watch Dr. Robertson. He almost always sits near the front. Look for him. If he smiles and begins clapping, you can clap too. When he frowns and drags his hand across his throat with a slicing action, that is a sure sign not to clap.

On my way back to the dorm, I heard a student comment, “How are we supposed to know how to act?” Well, now you have six, simple suggestions. Please take notes. At concerts, your ignorance is not bliss to the concert-adept person sitting next to you.

—Tonya Cochran

The odds are against her

Fabiola Vatl’s “diary” in Accent detailing her first week at SC sent me to the telephone.

I called to ask my freshman daughter about the size of her classes. Surprisingly, all of her classes are small except “Life and Teachings of Jesus.” That class is 70-to-1.

My question is “Why?” That is the class where I don’t want my daughter to just be a number. That class is why we are sending her to Southern. That class—and $10,000—is the main difference between our local community college and SC.

I want the teacher close enough to look into the eyes of my daughter and realize that she doesn’t understand, that she doesn’t agree, that she is hurting, angry, or doubting. I want her to feel free to raise her hand to ask a question. She never will at 70-to-1.

I was told that this class could make a difference in her life. I’ll take the large history class, science class, or math class any day to a large Bible class. When I visit Southern, I am going to find that teacher and ask him how my daughter is doing. I’ll bet 70-to-1 that he won’t know her name.

—Parent of a Freshman
Southern students behind closed doors? A chance to be a fly on the wall and hear intimate details never revealed before in public? Remind you of anything?

"Bachelorette #2, I mean bachelor #2..." was one of the comments that sent the crowd into an uproar at the SA dating game, which kicked off the Joker release party Saturday, Sept. 11.

Four eligible bachelors or bachelorettes were chosen and selected from their potential dates, but not from the entire student body. Giving the audience a chance to participate in the selection of the date.

For many little girls, twirling Derek Turcios asked his age:

"Will he be bachelor #1, #2, #3, or #4?"

Avery McDougle, Social Vice-President, says the dating game was for students to meet each other and possibly start a love connection.

But what is a "mystery date" without its spies? Junior Paul Ruhling was relieved after not choosing "bachelorette" #2, Noah McCall, despite thehost and hollers from the audience. "No one told me it was a pair," says Ruhling. "I had a feeling, with the audience wanting me to choose #2, and the voice."

"My favorite part of the dating game was the beautiful Noah McCall," remembers Junior Sam Green.

One of the evening’s winners, Freshman Laini Grie, was just a bit excited. "I won! I can’t believe it! I’m going on a date. It’s about time."

For those who were not lucky enough to win a date to Grady’s or El Meson, Southern’s official student directories were distributed. Editor Kim Day proudly released the 1993-94 Joker just 18 days after registration.

A deep concentration that every teacher longs for was given to the Joker the rest of the evening. Some were heard to remark that the Joker is the most studied book on campus.

Through their eyes

Southern’s foreign students share their impressions of America

BY AVERY McDOUGLE

Have you ever wondered what it would be like to switch countries? To gather your things, to say goodbye to friends and family, to leave your homeland.

We’ll over 100 students have done just that. Here are a few foreign students and their impressions of America before and after their arrival:

Ir. Indonesian Herdy Moniyung came to America “just to find something new.” At first, he thought America was amazing. He says that America is a very organized country. Herdy came to our country to pursue education, and education in which he didn’t have to worry about the Sabbath. But, when Herdy set foot on American soil, he quickly became frustrated with the American way of life. How different it was from Indonesia. Herdy says that the cost of things is outrageous here. In Indonesia, you can get a whole meal for 50 cents. Herdy’s dreams have been altered since his arrival in America. His dream now is just to live within the American system.

Ukr. Russian Oleg Predolok’s impression of America was slightly different. Oleg’s impression of America, as he put it, was “big cars and buildings, lots of religious freedom.” Oleg had similar reasons for coming to our country as Herdy did. In Russia, it is the law to attend school on the Sabbath. Oleg says “Russian people think that God is for ignorant people,” proved them wrong. When Oleg was in school at the top of his class. When the student asked that he was a Christian, how amazed they were to hear him say, “I’m going on a date. It’s about time.”

For those who were not lucky enough to win a date to Grady’s or El Meson, Southern’s official student directories were distributed. Editor Kim Day proudly released the 1993-94 Joker just 18 days after registration.

A deep concentration that every teacher longs for was given to the Joker the rest of the evening. Some were heard to remark that the Joker is the most studied book on campus.

Through their eyes

Southern’s foreign students share their impressions of America

BY AVERY McDOUGLE

Have you ever wondered what it would be like to switch countries? To gather your things, to say goodbye to friends and family, to leave your homeland.

We’ll over 100 students have done just that. Here are a few foreign students and their impressions of America before and after their arrival:

Ir. Indonesian Herdy Moniyung came to America “just to find something new.” At first, he thought America was amazing. He says that America is a very organized country. Herdy came to our country to pursue education, and education in which he didn’t have to worry about the Sabbath. But, when Herdy set foot on American soil, he quickly became frustrated with the American way of life. How different it was from Indonesia. Herdy says that the cost of things is outrageous here. In Indonesia, you can get a whole meal for 50 cents. Herdy’s dreams have been altered since his arrival in America. His dream now is just to live within the American system.

Ukr. Russian Oleg Predolok’s impression of America was slightly different. Oleg’s impression of America, as he put it, was “big cars and buildings, lots of religious freedom.” Oleg had similar reasons for coming to our country as Herdy did. In Russia, it is the law to attend school on the Sabbath. Oleg says “Russian
Just Think About It

CYNTHIA ANTONI Missions Editor

So nearly 90% of you are at least considering it. (See poll below.) Good. But the actual decision is difficult, isn't it? Here are a few concerns you might have:

Your Concern

1. "I have to finish school"
   Why? You have many years ahead of you. Are you in that much of a hurry to jump into this life-long job? Write! There IS a postal service. They will miss you, too, but don't worry, they won't desert you. (And you WILL make new friends that you'll have for a lifetime.)

2. "I'll miss my friends."
   Of course you will! Whether you're 50 miles or 5000 miles away, you will miss home. But eventually your abode will become "home." (And believe me, you won't want to leave.) Fear not. Money is not a big issue. Fund-raising for mission trips gets good response. Pray about it. God will lead you and will mold you into the missionary He needs.

3. "I'll miss home."

4. "I don't have money"
   What? Did you see? God has so many ways to help you. Write to some of your friends who are going to serve. They will also love to help you. God's way is always the best way.

5. "I'm not the missionary type."
   Pray about it. God will lead you. He has a purpose for you to serve. You'll be surprised how well you'll fit in the mission field.

Extravagant Travel
Travel to a new land, learn about a new people, experience a new culture, help those in need, serve the Lord, share God's message.

EXTRA Extravagant Travel
Diving, surfing, spear fishing, visiting museums, beautiful drives, quiet times, and MORE!

Okay, so has any of this wet your taste buds? It sounds appealing, doesn't it? What's stopping you? Being an SM is NOT for everyone, but if you feel that you can use your talents, then I encourage you to think about it.

How interested are you in being a student missionary?

40% very interested, 32% somewhat interested, 14% not at all interested.

 Elsewhere...

MAJURO, MARSHALL ISLANDS:
Looking out of the airplane window of an island that looked like a string of islands in the middle of the Pacific was pretty scary. I sweated in bed, food costs three times more than in the U.S., and there are always little "corn snakes" (panning Toms) running around. I've heard a few scratching sounds coming from the walls (rats). Jeff Fisher and I are going to Majuro to build two houses for four weeks. Majuro is one of the most beautiful islands in the Pacific. I went snorkeling out on the reef in front of the school and saw my first shark. What a rush! I must go.

—Adam Perez, Construction

MAJURO, MARSHALL ISLANDS:
God is probably teaching me more than I am teaching my students. We are on water raftsing right now. I never realized how rich we are in the U.S. until now. The water here is inwhelming. While snorkeling last week, I swam over a shark. Fortunately, it was past lunch time! Please continue to pray for us. We will do the same for you.

—Travis Patterson, English

ECUADOR: I normally don't eat a caserole made of plantains, raisins, and cheese for breakfast. I participated in one of my favorite Ecuadorian activities: washing my clothes by hand. It took me an hour and a half to wash three shirts, two pairs of shorts, five pairs of underwear, and three pair of socks. I teach P.E. in Spanish while my students laugh at me. In English class, I read the story of Jesus calming the storm. I read it six or seven times as slowly as possible, and they finally got it. Already, it's more difficult to write or talk in English because I want to use Spanish words, expressions, or spelling. I am afraid of making mistakes and conveying the wrong meaning.

—James Appel, P.E./English

MISSION MOMENTS

"Walking into a classroom and being blown away by kimche breath."

—Robyn Bradford, SR
Korea 1992-93

"Three days after my arrival, the rain finally cleansed the haze. I looked out my window and saw a mountain 2000 meters high."

—Theo Phillips, SR
Korea 1992-93

"My students introduced themselves to me as Terminator, Window Brush, Fanny, Car, etc. I learned that these nicknames were simply the first English word that came to their minds."

—Cathleen Pedigo, SR
Korea 1992-93

A DAY IN THE LIFE

5:30 An SM's day begins at least an hour before the sun rises.
6:15 20-minute subway ride, standing room only.
6:45 Staff worship: if you're late, a 1000-won fine. (Koreans SMs earn about 610,000 won each month.)
7:00-9:00 Four English classes, 20 Korean adults each.
11:00-5:00 Lunch or sightseeing with students, or grading papers.
5:00-9:00 Classes continue, three English and one Bible.
9:00-11:30 Return home, visit with friends, grade papers, plan classes.
11:30 Personal devotions, supper.

—Jeremy Liu, SR
Korea 1991-92

KOREA: "The land of the morning calm"

I've been in Korea for two weeks now. I visited Seoul for a week and a half: it's huge, busy, smog-filled, traffic-crazy, and there's GREAT shopping. Now I am in Chun Cheon, which is a small city in the mountains. We take a taxi to school in the morning and walk the rest of the time. I live with two other girls and our apartment is small but I really like it. We teach six classes 7:00-10:00 a.m. and 6:00-9:00 p.m. I'm in the process of setting up violin lessons. I'm starting to get sick of rice two to three times a day, but I love this place.

Wendi Louden, English and Bible teacher, Chun Cheon, Korea

RELIGIONS: Buddhist (30%), Christian (24%) Protestant (10%), Catholic (5%), Other (10%)
LIFE EXPECTANCY: Men: 67, Female: 73
OFFICIAL LANGUAGE: Korean (unofficial)
CLIMATE: Temperate, June-August rains
CURRENcy: Won (757-3 US)

"The Land of Smiles"
Overstreet goes 
undefeated, nips Culpepper in 
championship

BY STEVE GENSOLNI

It was 11:30 p.m. Saturday night, September 18, at the All-night Softball Tournament. Thirteen of the sixteen teams were still in the hunt for the championship when Senior Philip Feng boldly declared, "We (Overstreet) are going the way, baby."

What seemed like premature bravado became reality in the wee hours of Saturday morning when Overstreet defeated Culpepper, 2-1.

Bob Overstreet fulfilled his duties as captain and team leader by driving in a winning run in both the semifinal and final games. Chad Molfie, who had hit all night, crossed the plate for the tournament-winning run. Dean Stan Hobbs coaxed his walk around third base much of the night, until he surprisingly "chased on base so much that I seemed to be sending him home all night."

Overstreet never lost a game during their run to the winners’ circle of the double elimination tournament. They used steady defense and timely hitting to defeat Heilman (11-8), Wimmers (3-2), and Melinda (5-1). The champions edged Culpepper 7-6 in the semifinals before grabbing out a close win in the final.

The Atlanta Braves are in the midst of yet another majestic push for the World Series. (In baseball, it's called a pennant race.) Now is the time for all good fans to dust off last year's tomahawk and wave it with much zest. Accompanying this action should be knowledgeable, sounding statements such as, "Ya know, McCaffrey really brought the missing ingredient to this team!" Or "Every deserves that Cy (pronounced as “righ-" not "sea" or "lue") Young Award this year!" If such blobs cannot be incorpetated, just do the chant: "Oh, Oh, Oh-Ohhh. Ohhhhh, Ohhhhh.

Any one of the three will pass you off as one of Atlanta’s Faithful. Can’t it be time for the Annual Braves Mania Fest?

Oh, Atlanta’s Faithful, you don’t know how you look to the rest of the civilized world. Like the icon of style that once wore nylon parachute pants and a leather helmet with a red stripe across the front, everyone else is wondering where you came from and when you’ll leave. The Braves jersey that you bought a few years ago has already done its time this season. You’ve been wearing it to class every day for the past two weeks and with no end in sight, it’s looking rather, well, cruddy.

Yep, it’s the ring-around-the-ovalia that didn’t find one fan to modne; and so they pass in the hallway at Broke, they “tomahawk chop” at each other, slap hands and say, "We won another (chop-chop)! Everyone else gives them a lot of headway, and wonders, "We? I wonder how many runs that guy scored last night?"

Well, I guess the best the rest of us can do is ride out the storm, and deal on a day-to-day basis with ever-present tomahawks, unwashed jerseys, and fans who rate up there in social desirability with binder gangs and tapeworms.

And we wait quietly, impatiently, until it’s OUR team that finds success. (Chop-Chop.)

How do you feel about the Atlanta Braves?

29% Like
27% Dislike
44% Indifferent

$1.00 Off* with this COUPON and SC ID Card

Hairstyles for Men and Women

$1.00 Off

George’s
396-2061
Call for an Evening Appointment

Brookside Plaza, College Dale
(next door to Bimplies)

$1.00 Off

STUDENT SPECIAL

$1.00 Off

*Regular Price $5.00

SHOOTING FOR THE STARS: John Tubbs launches a home run.
Southern sponsors last triathlon
Currier and Neal break records

BY RENEE ROTH

With a cold mist still hanging over the water, swimmers plunged into the first leg of the last Southern College Triathlon at 8 a.m. on Sunday the 19th. For Southern this is the last triathlon. Phil Garver, who has headed the event in the past, says he would love for the event to continue but that it is getting harder and harder to find sponsors for the event, and that interest in participation has dropped. "I'm hoping that Cohutta Springs will take over the event and keep it going," says Garver.

Held at Cohutta Spring Camp, the triathlon consisted of a half-mile swim, an 18-mile bike ride, and a four-mile run. Sixty-eight people participated. Freshman Michelle Erwin was one of them. "It was a great swim. The water was warmer than the air."

Ron Clouzet, a teacher in Southern's religion department, was the last one to emerge from the cold water. "I believe in what the Bible says: The first shall be last, and the last shall be first!" says Clouzet.

John Currier, a Cleveland resident, did the triathlon solo and took first place in the overall men's category, breaking last year's record of 1:25:15 with his 1:24:48. "It was a good race," says John, "I felt good the whole way."

In second was Phillip Keller. He and teammates James LaFluer and John Danzweiler took first place for the team category. "We went all out," says LaFluer. "We came with the idea of first place."

AT THE TAPE: Heather Neal finishes first. In a record breaking effort.

Heather Neal came in first for the women, breaking last year's second of 1:44:10 with her 1:43:49. "I really enjoyed the camaraderie," stated Heather.

Barry Janzen, a former SC student agreed. "It was cold but the participants were very friendly. I rode right next to Paul Raising for a while and we talked quite a bit. Everyone was friendly and encouraged each other."

All-nighter

BY ANDY NASH

A softball tournament. "Hey, Jeff, way to block the ump!"

All right, "Hey, Julie, let's go to Waffle House!"

Since its inception in 1982, the all-night softball tournament has evolved into one of Southern's favorite events.

Steve Jaecks, P.E. instructor, thought it up. "I knew the guys would just love this," he says. They do. "It's the best," says senior Rich Arroyo. "It gives you that major league feeling."

A chance to relax, and not have a curfew," adds junior Daniel Willis.

But the event isn't just for guys. Sophomore Deborah Herman stayed until the final game in last year's tournament. It finished at 5 a.m.

That's three hours earlier than the first tournament, says Jaecks. But back then, there was no pitch limit as there is now.

Jaecks' most vivid memories of the tournament involve cold weather (down to 37 degrees one year), and Don Welch's leg injury in 1984. "It looked like someone had taken a can opener and sponed his shin."

For most, though, the all-night tournament is a chance to, well, stay up all night. "Tomorrow, I will get up at two o'clock, just before the C.K. closes," says Arroyo.

So what time does Arroyo normally wake up on Sundays? "At two o'clock, just before the C.K. closes," he says, smiling.

(Clockwise from top left):

Clarence Magee rifles another frightening one-hopper at the shortstop; Burney Culpepper "skids" safely into home; Rebecca Stein is waved around third base during the women's midnight all-star game.
Supernatural Vision

Q: What do cucumbers, Oil of Olay, and mud have in common? A: In some forms or other, they all can be found on the faces of some folks. Thacher Hall residents when confined to the privacy of their rooms, or so I've been told. I'm sure most of you have either seen or experienced this strange phenomenon: this horrific transfiguration from a perfectly normal face into some hideous creature. The vision has apparently emerged from some remote swamp and then banked in the room for a couple of hours. And all of this for what reason? To be beautiful, of course, an attempt to retrieve imperfections.

But do you really believe that this idea originated with Revlon or Mary Kay? I have come to a different conclusion.

I read in the book of John of a man who is totally blind. He has seen nothing since his birth nor does he have any concept of what the eyes are used for. The only way he can experience sight is from what people tell him, a very frustrating life, I'm sure.

Then along comes Jesus. It is quite obvious to Him what this man's problem is. He gathers some dirt from off the road, spits it into a jar, and makes some mud. This mud he sticks in the man's eyes and ever so gently applies it to the man's eyes until they are covered. Then He tells the man to go wash in a pool of water. Can you imagine the sensation this man must have experienced when the dirt was washed off and he could see? Can you imagine how excited he would feel if the trash you put on your face worked half that well?

The eye-reviving mud of Jesus cured a spiritual as well as physical problem for the blind man. He is learning to do the same thing. I wanted you to buy them me pod relaxed in the life, so you can become rich, and white witches to wear, so you can cover your shameful inadequacies and solve to put on your eyes, so you can see" Rev 3:18. All we have to do is ask.

Duerksen: My passion is grace
Alex Bryan talks with Dick Duerksen

Q: Have you enjoyed your stay here? A: Yes. I really have.
Q: Has anything stuck about this campus? A: I would say the receptiveness of kids to spiritual subjects. I think I was talking to open minds waiting to hear. Let's talk about that.
Q: I noticed you used stories almost exclusively in your messages. Why do you choose to use stories? A: Because Jesus used stories. If you go to the New Testament and you look at some of the parables, you'll see a lot of stories. He used a lot of stories. If you speak people could hang on to. One of the major goals I have when I preach is for someone to come up at the end and say, "The Bible came to life for me today."
Q: What is your passion in ministry? A: My passion is in ministry is to help the Adventist Church understand that salvation comes through Jesus Christ and no one else alone.
Q: How well does the Adventist Church understand salvation in these terms? A: I don't think they understand it at all.

And (for this reason), my passion has become grace. I find so many people in the Church who are willing to be like God elsewhere in their lives but have this idea that to obey God is to be led. And they are wrong. I think that's their fault. That's why we have so many people who believe this. We should be giving people a false picture of God. We should give an accurate picture of God. My goal is to help people. I have a great deal of work to do there in that area.

Q: Do our institutions tend to be legalistic in salvation? A: Yes. Our institutions by virtue of a consistent expectation typically do behave that way. I'm trained to see a world of institutions moving away from and spurring more and more towards legalism. We need to worry a lot about relationships between kids and their leaders and God, parents and their kids, and pastors and their whole church, instead of upon whether we're wearing jeans. I'm really interested in seeing those changes. A lot of changes right now are in the working educational leaders in the field, and in my view, the best way to explore grace.
Verdehr Trio to perform in Ackerman

BY ELLEN ROBERTS

The Artist Adventure Series presents the Verdehr Trio on Monday, Sept. 27, at 8 p.m. The performance will be in Ackerman Auditorium, located at 49 Mabel Wood Hall.

Leaders in the creation of a new repertoire, the Verdehr Trio has added more than 60 works from four centuries to the violin-clarinet-piano repertoire. In addition to performing the standard works of Bartok, Stravinsky, Berg, and others, the Trio has created a broad-based repertoire combining a variety of different contemporary styles with music by great masters of earlier periods.

Veterans of many around-the-world tours, the Trio has taken their music to major concert halls from Sydney to Vienna, London to Amsterdam, and Leningrad to New York. They have performed in Nepal, for music societies in India and Pakistan, to enthusiastic crowds in China, and for embassies and diplomatic communities around the world.

Students can attend free by presenting their I.D. card and receive assembly credit. The public is invited to attend this concert of the Artist Adventure Series at Southern College. Admission is $4 for adults, $10 for families, and $3 for senior citizens and children under 12. For more information call 238-2880.

In Other Words...

By Eric Gang

1. The exams for World Civilization class have just been returned. You know that you have failed due to your own lack of preparation, so you decide not to cavil at the professor.

2. Civil means: A) to exorcise; B) to make bitter caustic remarks; C) to praise petty and trivial objections.

3. You are strolling down the street one day, and you encounter a schismatic group baying malcontents upon the existing mainstream order. Malcontents are: A) a disloyal crowd; B) a distortion of the facts to favor one side of a conflict; C) evil licensors or curate.

4. Your friends, who get bad grades, wonder why you always stay in your room and study on Saturday nights, and you reply: "Unlike you my friend—with a GPA of 0.56—I am the symbol of erudition!"

5. Evidences: A) extremely needy; B) a Freudian weed to describe a psychological condition characterized by an IQ over 200; C) deep and extensive learning.

6. You are feeling exhilarated and rebellious as you go charging out of the theater after watching your favorite R-rated movie containing lots of violence and profanity. But you are unable to elude Dean Magers who grabs you, picks you up on one hand, and throws you into the back of his van. He only has five words for you: "You will receive your tablet!"

Talion: A) harsh physical punishment derived from the ancient Assyrians; B) an appropriate punishment; C) a punishment much worse than you deserve.

7. Alex Bryan finds his ken far superior to that of any other theologian. Ken is A) a shortened form of a Stoic theological word to denote Zeno’s brother—Kene; B) a small Old World falcon that denotes power and authority; C) perception or understanding.

Collegedale Chiropractic

Don D. Duff D.C.

Specializing in the treatment of:
- Neck and shoulder pain
- Headaches
- Lower back pain
- Sports injuries
- Auto accident injuries

"If you have a spine, you need a chiropractor!"

Same day appointments available

238-4118

5121 Professional Center, Ooltewah-Ringold Rd.
(Near Four Corners across from Ooltewah Middle School)
“Kreme” of the crop? Not quite

Kreme House: [live spoonful possible]

With only an hour to spare, and not interested in joining the cafeteria line after assembly, I found myself at a little restaurant called The Kreme House in Ooltewah.

The atmosphere of this restaurant is definitely country. Pictures of farmhouses and Jesus decorate the walls, and everyone is very friendly and smiling. The waitress was quick to take our order and the food followed soon after.

The Kreme House offers a good variety of meal options. Sandwiches range from the Doublemeat Juicy Cheeseburger to grilled cheese to peanut butter and jelly. All plate dinners are served with three vegetables and rolls or corn muffins. Salads and desserts are plentiful and varied. I ordered the vegetable plate, which proved to be a good choice. I chose four vegetables out of a list of 12 and each one was well cooked and tasty. The meal was more than enough to fill me up and the price was very reasonable.

The Kreme House is small, especially the restrooms but fun. For a quick country meal, close to school, with a friendly atmosphere, I recommend it. But leave plenty of high heels at home.

My Favorite Moment

BY LAURA NYIRADY

“I can’t narrow my favorite time to just one. But to many different opportunities I have had while student comes in to discuss a question or hands in an assignment, and then they just sit down and we share our love for Jesus and talk about how He is leading our lives. My daily prayer is that God will use someone to me that needs a listening ear and a caring heart—and my favorite moments occur when He does that.”

You're our type!

Whatever your blood type, you can earn up to $170 a month by donating life-saving plasma! Earn up to $45 a week as a new or 30-day inactive donor.

Visit our friendly, modern center and find out more about the opportunity to earn cash while helping others.

plasma alliance

“people helping people”

Call us for hours and more details - 867-5195

1381 Rossville Blvd.
The Greatest Show on Dirt

Marching gravel, my truck tires create a step in the dusty parking lot. I step out, hit the automatic lock button, and swing the door shut. I smile as I walk up the sidewalk to the ticket window—maybe I'll win the free ear wax treatment for having the dirtiest ear in the parking lot.

I'm alone, so I splurge and buy myself a box seat ticket. The woman hands me a red, white, and blue slip and calls me "dear." I smile at her well-mascaraed eyes and stroll under a hand painted sign which says, "Welcome to the Greatest Show on Dirt!"

A chubby teenager boy with freckles and acne takes my ticket and rips it in half. I buy a souvenir program, my tenth for the summer, and climb the steps to reach my seat.

Not bothering to glance at my tickets, I sit down in the blue, plastic chair—Section C, Row 1, Seat 2—my usual. The home team dugout is right under my knees and first base criminals stand ahead. I like this seat because most of the plays are made at first, and I watch the half hurler at me, always secretly hoping they'll overthrow and I can grab a souvenir. Maybe tonight's my lucky night.

A little boy in an Atlanta Braves cap pounces beside me. Lips bright red from a cherry snow cone, he squirms on a well-worn glove. Uh oh. Competition.

I wave at two old ladies in the middle of my row who are regulars. They nod and smile, causing the ball and glove to swivel on the antennae of their hands to wiggle back and forth like a pair of excited butterflies. Both carry pens and books to record every play, and they call each player by name and wave.

Michael, my waiter, slides into the adjoining seat and asks me if I need anything. I order a Coke and a large bag of peanuts. Knowing I'll throw peanuts in my teeth and all over me. It's worth it; however, I can step on the shells during the seventh-inning stretch.

The announcer blares out to the crowd, "Ladies and gentlemen, welcome to McCormick Field and the Asheville Tourists—the greatest show on dirt! Please stand for the national anthem." As we stand, a Little League group scampers out beside the home team players. Tiny hats over their heads, they trot in two at the men beside them. A few cracks, and the record player cracks out the canned music. I sing along and watch the huge flag wave between the Marlin man and the Pepsi billboard.

The game is quick and full of controversy calls. The home team wins, 5-4, so the crowd cheers happily. Manny, the catcher, throws me a ball and asks if I want to go get ice cream. I tell him I can't tonight, the grandparents are in town, but that I'll be back tomorrow night. Grabbing my coat and keys, I start to leave.

I have spent three-and-a-half hours at a baseball game. I have seen old people and young children stream as a home run races over the fence. I have covered my heart and sung the national anthem. I have eaten peanuts and drunk a Coca-Cola. I have stood up with men, women, children, and teenagers around the peanut stalls under my feet during the seventh-inning stretch. I have seen couples, families, and lovers. Myself. I have joined blacks, Hispanics, whites, and others in yelling at the decision makers. I have laughed, cheered, booed, and groaned at the antics on the field. I have been to America, into my ball to the blood boy next to me and held for home.

SA announces "Spirit Week" Sept. 26-30

By Judy McEwen

The week of Sept. 27-Oct. 2 is Spirit Week on our campus. This year, SA is combining secular and non-sectarian activities to boost the spirit of the student body and those around us. Be prepared to show your school spirit in the following activities:

Monday is the day to wear green and white for "School Colors Day."

Tuesday is "Prayer/We Care Day." This is a day to pray for the needs of others and send anonymous notes of encouragement to someone who may need some cheer. Let someone know you care!

Wednesday is "Sports Day." Show support for your favorite sports team by wearing something with the team's logo on it.

Thursday is "SC Gear Day." This is your day to make a fashion statement in your latest "Southern College" apparel. Also be sure to miss "Student Food" played during assembly. Students will be picked randomly from the audience, so come prepared to play and win cash prizes.

Friday is "All-School Community Service Day." Each department is sponsoring a community project in which majors can take part.

Saturday night is the annual SA Talent Show. "SC Live" begins at 9:00 p.m. in the gym. There will be 12 acts performing.

There will also be a drawing each day of Spirit Week for prizes, including a school watch, a Southern College shirt, and a devotion book.

The goal for SA Spirit Week is to bring a better sense of love and unity to our campus. SA also hopes to prove that we can have fun while getting a good education.

Lifestyles

Calvin and Hobbes

By Bill Worthington
Lifestyles

If you could witness one non-Biblical event in earth's history, what would it be?

"George Washington putting on his wool dentures for the first time."
Rodney Payne
SR Theology

"The landing of Christopher Columbus at the Bahamas, because that's my homeland."
Edyn Rahming
SR Accounting

"My birth, it was a great day in American history."
Phillip Feng
SR History

"The landing of the Vikings in North America. There are so many mysteries about them."
James Milks
SO Biology

"My parents' first date."
Christina Attiken
FR Psychology

"The Boston Tea Party. I would be part of it."
Garren Carter
SR Task Force Religion

COMING EVENTS

Thursday, Sept. 23
- John Robbins, author of the best-seller "Diet for a New America," presents a talk on how to prevent and cure disease at 7 p.m. Tickets are $7.00 at the Chattanooga Trade and Convention Center.

Friday, Sept. 24
- Healthfest continues with Warren Peters discussing how to prevent and cure diabetes at 8:15 a.m., 9:15 a.m., 10:15 a.m., and 7 p.m. at the Chattanooga Trade and Convention Center.
- Community Fair at Northgate Mall.
- Vespers in the Church at 8 p.m. with Stephen Arrington, author of "Journey Into Darkness."

Saturday, Sept. 25
- Church service with Gordon Bietz.
- Evensong at 7:30 p.m. in the Church.
- The Classic Film Series presents "Rebel Without a Cause" starring James Dean at 8:30 p.m. in Ackerman Auditorium.

Sunday, Sept. 26
- Hamilton County Fair.
- Walt Disney's World of Ice presents "The Beauty and the Beast." Call 266-6677 for tickets and information.

Monday, Sept. 27
- The Artist Adventure Series presents the Verdehr Trio at 8 p.m. in Ackerman Auditorium. Assembly credit given.

Thursday, Sept. 30
- Assembly at 11 a.m. in Ives P.E. Center: Student Association Game Show.

Friday, Oct. 1
- Reverse Weekend.
- Vespers at 8 p.m. with Christian contemporary artist, Sally Ettari, in church.

Saturday, Oct. 2
- Church service with Gordon Bietz.
- Evensong at 7:30 p.m. in church.
- SA Talent Show at 9:06 in Ives P.E. Center.

Sunday, Oct. 3
- Fall Golf Tournament.
- Diabetes Walktoberfest. Registration at 11 a.m. and walk begins at 1 p.m. Call 894-5296 for Information.

Monday, Oct. 4
- Musica Antiqua Koln will perform in the church. Double Assembly Credit.

Thursday, Oct. 7

If you have an item to publicize in Southern Accent, drop it in one of the AccentBoxes around campus or contact the Accent office at 2721.
Hanson: Health Services unprepared for epidemics

By HENRY DIXON

With cool weather on the way and 50-50 students without proper immunization forms, Health Services faces possible epidemics. Without proper immunization shots, these students (and the rest of us, in turn) are at risk for illnesses.

Are we prepared for this? Hard nurse, Eleazor Hanson, says no. "Health Services has only one full-time nurse in the day and two student nurses in the evening," she says.

And the new Health Services location (in the east wing of the Conference Center) is equipped with only three beds. Also, the new location makes it difficult to supply patients with their meals from the cafeteria during rainy or freezing cold days.

No other preparations are being made for possible upcoming epidemics other than annual flu shots, which are scheduled for mid-October.

 CPA scores above national average

By ANGI ASHER

Southern's pass rate for the CPA exam is high at 40%. The national pass rate is 17%. "We are pretty proud of this statistic," says Business Professor Vinita Sauder.

Five former Southern students passed the CPA exam in May. They are Kevin Hallock, '92; Janet Stephens Hallock, '92; Melissa Welch Guo, '89; Dayne Grey, '88; and Kimberly Wygal Miller, '89. All except one have jobs in the accounting field.

The CPA is a two and a half day national exam with four sections: Accounting Practice, Auditing, Business Law, and Accounting Theory. The first time the exam is taken two sections must be passed to pass the exam. Eventually all four parts must be passed. 150 credit hours is a prerequisite to the exam. Experience is required before the Certification exam.

The CPA exam provides accountants "top professional recognition by the accounting professionals," says Wayne VandeVerte, Business and Administration Department Chair.
MAC LAB EXCITEMENT: Shock seemed to be the consensus of nearly 80 people who visited the Mac Lab Open House Monday, Sept. 27. They found colorful, punch, more equipment than expected, and a lab available to be used by every student on campus.

TOUR PLANNING: Members of the Delta Mu SIGMA fraternity have laid plans for their trip to the Middle East. Getting the funds is the next and most difficult step in the process. The organization has put down $4000 for plane tickets, leaving $56,000 yet to raise. Each member is individually responsible for coming up with the money, but the group is planning a letter campaign and paid concerts to help raise the funds.

JOBS: Southern's career center has job openings with flexible hours. Southern College still needs students to fill remaining jobs on campus. For more information call Student Employment at 615-2101.

MED-TECH STUDENTS: A recruiter from Florida Hospital will be on campus Wednesday, Oct. 19, in the Student Center from 9 a.m. - 4 p.m. For more information call Suzy Canes at 2782.

GRAD TALK: Graduate school admission advisors from Andrews University and La Sierra University will be on campus Thursday, Oct. 7, in the Student Center from 8:30 a.m. - 4:30 p.m. For more information call the Counseling & Testing Center at 2728.

WORKSHOP: A Time Management workshop will be held Monday, Oct. 11, at 7 p.m. in the Student Center Seminar Room. Topics will include overcoming procrastination.

NEED A RIDE?: Campus Security offers reasonable rates to students who need transportation to mandatory destinations: the bus station, airport, doctor, hospital, etc. For more information call 2720.

AEROBICS: Step Aerobics meets Monday, Tuesday, and Thursday in the gym at 5:45 a.m. for students, $60 for non-students, Call 285-2105 for more information.


HYDRO-AEROBICS: Come join the hydro-aerobics classes in the college pool at 5:00 a.m. on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, 5:00 p.m. on Tuesday, and Thursday $5 a swim or $6 per session. Contact Stacey Blackett at 615-800X for more information.

TO GO OR NOT TO GO?: The English Dept. is sponsoring a trip to Shakespeare's play, "Twistling of the Shrew," at UTC's Fine Arts Center, Oct. 21. Tickets are $8, and the trip's deadline is Oct. 6, in the Humanities Office. Oriented to inspire and minor, but others interested may contact David Smith at 7399 for more information.

VIDEO CD-ROM: Instructional Media has videos on CD-ROM. This computer is the equivalent of the card catalog in the library. With this system you can type in a film by subject, title, and author.

FREE BOOKS: The Library of Congress has donated 10 boxes of new books and videos to the Education Dept. Textbooks, methods books, and books on counseling are included. The video topics include math and advertising. The materials can assist teachers in their textbook selections.

GRIPPA STRIP: Charge your posters everyday with GBP's Skip, "a new way of hanging posters," says Mr. Baccott. The Education Dept. has these easy-to-use poster hangers on display.

PSYCH CHARTER: The Psychology Dept. may be starting a local chapter of the National Honor Society in Psychology (Phi Chi). It's the way of reaching other psychology majors," says Club President Sean Rotas, who has encouraged 17 students to petition for the Phi Chi charter. The reason for the charter, says Rosas, is to address moral issues and prepare psychology students for graduate school.

AUTO MECH OFFERED: Industrial Technology has set up an auto mechanics program. Seven classes have been added.

WWI POSTERS: The Art and History department will be displaying about 30 original World War Propaganda posters from Oct. 11 - Nov. 1. The posters were donated to the History Dept. by Ronald Numbers, a former student at Southern and a historian from the University of Wisconsin. The posters convey patriotic and anti-German themes toward the war effort.

WACO CRISIS REVISED: This is the main theme of the annual Southern Society of Adventist Communicators Conference, Oct. 10-13, at Colutta Springs. Sandra Vane, chief public relations consultant for the General Conference during the Waco Crisis, will give a presentation on how the church handled public relations, and give ideas on how corporate communicators can design a crisis management plan. Evan Lynn Green, Vice President for Communications for McKee Foods Corporation, will give a seminar on communication plans and how they can change the PR focus from 'Reactivate to Propagate,' "Paula Wabner, producer in the Review and Herald's 'On-Line Edition,'" will discuss how the church uses more video to spread the gospel. Deadline for registration is Oct. 25 in the Journalism Dept.

ALLIED HEALTH CLUB: An Allied Health Club has been formed through 992-94 officers and is open to all majors in Allied Health areas. Call Dr. McKee at 615-2101 for more information.

SENIOR PHOTOS: Seniors may select their senior yearbook pictures on Mondays and Thursdays between 3 p.m. and 6 p.m. at the Memories office.


You're our type!

Whatever your blood type, you can earn up to $170 a month by donating lifesaving plasma! Earn up to $45 a week as a new or 30-day inactive donor.

Visit our friendly, modern center and find out more about the opportunity to earn cash while helping others.

Call us for hours and more details - 867-5195
3815 Rossville Blvd.

plasma alliance
"people helping people"

Collegedale Credit Union

Offers these services for students...

FREE Savings Account
FREE ATM
FREE Money Orders
FREE Travelers' Check

...Other services available

Collegedale Credit Union
P.O. BOX 2098 • COLLEGEDALE, TN 37315 • 615-396-2101
Bietz: Davidian threats unsubstantiated
Waco remnant may not blow up Collegedale, after all

By Alex Bryan

The rumor mill has been hard at work these past two weeks in Collegedale, the Southeast, and throughout the United States as Adventist communities and churches respond to stories that Branch Davidians, among other groups, were set to purge the Seventh-day Adventist Church from its apostasy on or around September 25, the beginning of the Jewish New Year.

Southern College was not exempt from the alleged "purging" that included the killing of church leaders and members. Rumors of specific threats and incidents at the Collegedale Church and in the Georgia-Cumberland Conference have been circulating among students and community alike, but according to Senior Pastor Gordon Bietz, "there is no substantive, factual basis to any of the myths circulating around the campus and church relative to any group or person seeking to do harm to church members or leaders.

Where these stories originated is somewhat in question, although documents describing the nature of the "purging" have been circulating in Collegedale. These papers claim a basis in Biblical eschatology, arguing that a literal cleansing of the Adventist church is to take place. Despite no hard evidence of any real threat, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Fire arms has investigated the situation. Adventist leadership, including the Collegedale Church, also takes the situation seriously. "Because of the prevalence of the rumors and because of the material that had been printed and duplicated for distribution, we took some precautions," says church administrator Wolf Jedrzenski. "It's unfortunate that there are apparently people who believe in the kind of 'theology' or philosophy that is being spread. It's also unfortunate that the rumor mill is so active in our church."

Hefferlin speaks in Russia

By Daniel Eppel

Chairman of the physics department Ray Hefferlin is one of 10 foreigners participating in an international research conference in St. Petersburg, Russia. Hefferlin was asked to speak at the three-week conference, which began Sept. 28.

Hefferlin says, "The main purpose of the research is to get more ideas on Periodic Systems (other ways of using the chart of the elements)." He feels most of the interest in physics is overseas. Other areas of research include General Physics and Advanced Quantitative Mechanics.

Southern students are not involved in the research. "It is unfortunate students can't attend and contribute to this study," says Hefferlin. "Perhaps their involvement will be made possible in the future."

Alumni job talk

By Julie Penney

Biology, English, Business, Wellness. The list goes on. Which major is the best for you? With so many majors to choose from, the decision is not an easy one. If you're confused, the Alumni Office now has over 1000 phone numbers of recent Southern College graduates who are willing to talk to you regarding various degrees and career options.

Matthew Niemeyer, a pre-med major, feels this is a "totally awesome resource available to students. These people have all been where we are today, and are able to give us an idea of what lies ahead."

Graduates are willing to answer questions about salaries, what their jobs entail, and what college courses are the most helpful. Their phone numbers are available to all students. Stop by the alumni office or call 2877 for more information.
Whitaker: senators and administration must work together

James Cities talks with SA Executive
Vice-President Matt Whitaker

What is the Senate anyway?
The Senate is made up of student representatives who express students’ ideas and feelings about campus issues or rules (for the college administrators).

How does the Senate solicit students’ ideas?
We’ve come up with a few ways to get ideas out. What does the Senate do? We’ve had a report form every meeting regarding something in detail that we’ve talked to about campus issues.

How do senators find out who their Senator is?
There are lists posted in the Student Center and in the dorms. A public relations committee will post a biographical sketch and photograph of respective senators on bulletin boards in the halls of the dorms.

What are some things the Senate has done?
We’ve been influential in getting the sidewalk to Heflin Hall built, improving visibility in Thaddeus one-hour parking by cutting bushes, and clearing the faculty parking lots available to students on weekends. Last year we also persuaded the administration to enforce the wearing of hair nets among food service workers on campus.

What do you have planned for this year?
I didn’t come to campus looking to see what we could change, or to find out what’s wrong with the way things are now. Issues change from year to year. A few standing issues like dress code and library hours will be addressed, but hopefully we can find some compromises. If Senate has high visibility and accessibility among both village and dorm students, the issues will take care of themselves. We’re not going to have to worry about sitting in Senate meetings wondering what to talk about next.

Tell me about the Senate project?
There is $4900 available. Last year we updated the weight rooms in Thaddeus and Toddge. We also put in handicapped ramps around campus. This year I hope to benefit more people by spreading those funds a little. One possibility is aiding former recruiter Doug Martin’s efforts in Indonesia. He’s put out a lot of personal money for a new water pump and other needs out of his $100-a-month salary. I would like to contribute to mission work with some of those funds.

How can the Senate empower students?
We can address any type of policy change or issue affecting the student body as a whole. One year we’ve made an effort to work on campus. There is a view that the Senate is here to make policies that the administration holds firmly. We solicit support for certain issues from key college administrators. Then we can have a committee of the college administration rather than an ad hoc role.

Let me use an analogy from the United States Congress. Do you see yourself as a Rob Whitaker speaking on behalf of outspoken members of the student body—or as an Al Gore, who speaks the wishes of the executive—or in Southern’s administration—not a branch of (student) governance?
I’d like to be a beautiful blending of both. My role as a Senator is to get a grasp of what students feel. (But) you have to be careful that outspoken people are speaking for you. Thomas Jefferson warned against popular emotion taking over in reasoning in government.

So you’re an Al Gore? I advocate stability and change. We’re not just jumping around going along with the status quo. We’re looking within reasonable limits.

### Advertisement

#### HARD WORK

**GOOD MONEY**

- **$7.00 An Hour**
- **$1.00 An Hour**
- **Tuition Assistance**
- **WEEKENDS OFF**
- **FLEXIBLE HOURS**

**APPLY IN PERSON**

2217 POLYMER DRIVE

**DIRECTIONS:** Take Hwy. 153 to Shallowford Road. Polymer Drive is across from the Red Food Warehouse.
World News

Health Care and You

BY KIM ZIMA, GUEST EDITORIALIST

A very hot topic in the news has been the Clinton Health Care Plan. This new plan will affect every U.S. citizen and many who are not U.S. citizens. This plan will affect YOU. As a pre-medical student, I have been particularly interested in Clinton’s proposals and how they might affect my future career.

Clinton’s plan calls for universal health insurance, most being inspired under HMO policy. The proposals include primary care from the cradle to the grave by the general practice physician, preventive medicine with education, immunizations, and individual responsibilities with undefined reimbursement ceilings. This means that the demand for primary care will increase, while the demand for specialists will decrease. What this could mean for a medical student is that only those students at the top of their class or those who can afford it themselves would be able to go into a specialty of interest. The majority of medical students will need to be more “broad-based” physicians rather than specialized physicians.

Once out of medical school, physicians will be more likely to be employed by an HMO or hospital instead of setting up their own private practice. This could be both positive and negative. The positive aspect would be for that physician who wanted to work part-time. Being employed by such an organization would probably make this possible.

For the majority of future physicians, however, I see little appeal for this system. The future physician will be paid less, while having to see more patients. This could decrease the quality of care due to increased patient load. Another negative possibility of employment by HMOs is that the physician will have less freedom to choose tests and further care for his patient.

In conclusion, we must realize that this plan has not yet passed and there are many details yet to be unveiled. We must also understand that our country’s new health care system will be a composite of the President’s plan and other health care blueprints. As this issue is debated our attention must be focused on this plan and how it will affect each of us. Because it will.

INDIAN EARTHQUAKE: An earthquake measuring 5.4 on the Richter scale, rocked southwestern India last week, devastating the region and killing almost 30,000 people.

RUSSIAN VIOLENCE: On Monday, Russian President Boris Yeltsin responded to an armed challenge from hard-liners led by Vice President Alexander Rutskoi by ordering army tanks, commandos, and armored personnel carriers to attack parliament buildings where the hard-liners are held. Yeltsin captured hard-liners and took them into custody. The U.S. continues to support Yeltsin’s actions.

SOMALIA FIGHT: In Somalia, a weekend battle left at least 13 U.S. soldiers dead, 78 wounded, and several missing in the deadliest battle for the U.S. military since the Persian Gulf War. On Tuesday, President Clinton sent 220 infantrymen along with aerial gunships, and top-of-the-line tanks to reinforce troops already there.

HEALTH CARE: Hillary Rodham Clinton discussed President Clinton’s Health Care Plan with five major House and Senate committees last week. The President spent much of the week traveling across the country winning support for his plan.

WACO REPORTS: The Treasury Department blasted the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms in a report last week, saying the Bureau mishandled the February raid on the Branch Davidian cult near Waco, Texas, and then tried to cover up its mistakes. A Justice Department report also faults ATF agents, but clears top-level officials, including Janet Reno, of any significant blame.

POWELL RETIRES: General Colin Powell retired from his job as Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff last week. Named to the nation’s top military post four years ago by President Bush, he was the first black chairman and the youngest. His popularity has brought a new prominence to the position. Powell will be succeeded by John Shalikashvili, current NATO commander.

NO PEACE: In Bosnia, another round of peace talks broke down as the Bosnian Parliament rejected the latest international peace plan. Fighting has resumed in the former Yugoslav republics and many fear the coming winter will deliver another deadly blow to the shattered region.

—Compiled by David Bryan

Should our government provide universal health care?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>Don’t Know</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>52%</td>
<td>41%</td>
<td>7%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Health care is not a right. It is a privilege that government should try to provide after examining the costs. Our present system is intensely unfair to the lower middle class and working poor.

—Dennis Petitbonne, History

“Government should guarantee affordable access to health care for every citizen.”

—Donn Lefflerman, Religion

“No. It would be taken advantage of by too many who don’t contribute their fair share by paying for this privilege.”

—Cheryl Beardsley, JR Nursing

“Yes. We need to take care of our people at home—especially when we are giving billions to other countries.”

—Larry Matthews, FJ Nursing

Should our government provide health care for every citizen?
Editorial

Monday Night Musings

Apparently, a rumor is circulating that last Monday night, the Accent was invited to the Falcon's/Steelers game at the Georgia Dome, and that we decided to let the Gym Masters come along. Now, while it's true that we have been invited to some pretty prestigious places, such as the main headquarters of the East Hamilton County Journal and Dr. Wolders' house, it was actually the Gym Masters who were invited to the Dome, not us. Because at this very hour, for example, to accept, I shall give you the full story of what happened last Monday:

11:40 a.m. The editor enters the cafeteria and hears that the Gym Masters will be performing a pre-game show at the Georgia Dome.

11:46 a.m. The editor sees his friendly editorial jingoist, Ellen Rosens, eating lunch with his wife.

11:47 a.m. The editor is distracted by a blonde.

11:53 a.m. The editor regains sights of the Evanses, rushes to his table, and interrupts their lunch.

11:55 a.m. Evans agrees to let the editor (Andy) and two other Accent staffers (Rick and Chris) join the Gym Masters on their trip if the editor agrees to let them finish their lunch.

3:00 p.m. The Gym Masters board Southern's super-duper tour bus and are unable to close the door before the Accent trio climbs aboard.

3:40 p.m. The Gym Master bus is waved through the Georgia Dome's 49 security gates, and the team disembarks, all wearing their shiny white and green warm-up shirts.

5:44 p.m. Andy, Rick, and Chris (who aren't wearing anything shiny) stay close to the team, so as not to get caught by the intimately tall security guards named Sy. Unfortunately, the team scanners off to the locker rooms, and Andy, Rick, and Chris are forced to do some sneaking in to prove to Sy that they belong.

5:55 p.m. Everyone (except for Sy) spirits on to the rich green astroturf at the Georgia Dome. Evans remarks how "most anyone should be able to run the length of the field (100 yards except in Canada) in one minute - well, maybe 19."

6:00 p.m. The Gym Masters haul their mats to the 50 yard line, soundman Greg Larson gets to the Dome soundboard, and the Accent trio takes pictures of themselves in the endzone.

6:05 p.m. Couches Evans and Steve Jacobs head the team in prayer.

6:10 p.m. The Gym Masters run through their familiar "Omni" routine once. The Falcons' cheerleaders, who are rehearsing down at the 20 yard-line, stop to watch the routine and applaud when it's through, causing one male Gym Master to exclaim, "They were watching me! They were watching me!"

6:20 p.m. The Gym Masters exit the field and gather for instructions and meals just outside the Steeler's locker room. Meanwhile, Andy, Rick, and Chris (who have received press passes) take more pictures of themselves - by the goalposts, by the Steeler's bench, by the Falcon's bench, by the ABC SPORTS sign, at the 50 yard-line, at the 45 yard-line, and at the 35, the 30, the 25, the 20, 15, 10, 5.

6:50 p.m. Andy, Rick, and Chris notice that they are longer the only press on the field. Al, Frank, and Andy of Monday Night Football are talking with the Falcons' outfilder Deana Sanders, Hall of Famer Bobby Mitchell, and NFL Commissioner Paul Tagliabue Andy, Rick, and Chris begin interviewing the names, too, asking carefully-worded, probing questions such as, "Did you know that you are my all-time favorite player?" and "Would you sign this, please?"

8:45 p.m. The Gym Masters are introduced to capacity crowd (60,000) and the show begins. The five-minute routine goes well, and the crowd roars that their team's hot photos turn out okay.

9:00 p.m. The pre-game festivities, including a synthetic national anthem by Lynn Nymand's way to the Falcons and Steeler, and the Gym Men take their endzone seats.

11:15 p.m. A field attendant notices that the pair of green pasties say, "Pre-game only," and sees that they have to stop drinking from the coolers. "You can't cool off in the stands or other common folk. It's obvious to Andy, Rick, Chris that the field attendant is not well or not even in his right mind, so he's walking to it himself, or they leave it anyway.

3:00 a.m. The Gym Masters bus arrives in Ste, and Andy, Rick, and Chris immediately start to have the Accent staff being specially invited to the Georgia Dome...
Editorial

Student Voice

a Whisper?

Does student opinion really matter? It's a question asked every year by S.A. vice-presidents, senators, CARE leaders, and students struggling to get to the dorm to put on long pants so they can return a library book. From issues of campus improvement to the way we worship, do our thoughts, our concerns, and our voice carry weight? Do administrators consider themselves accountable to organized, legitimate student opinion?

This year, the Accent will attempt to answer this big question. We will follow active actions from conception to completion, find out what committees our S.A. President participates on, and talk to the people responsible for decision-making on old, rushed issues like dress code, or new ones like worship in Collegetide. We will also ask the general student body about their thoughts and perceptions on student voice and representation. And when graduation beckons us to forget such petty issues, we will see if the students were heard.

But first we need to realize something. By Webster's definition, "action" is the opposite of "contemplation." We should understand that contemplating to our roommate about the delayed appeal of a parking ticket is significantly different than a researched and articulate Letter to the Editor. That wishing to norm about the shorts policy isn't quite the same as talking to your senator and following the issue through the senate. We can't expect decision makers to listen if we don't speak up.

Want to contemplate and act on an issue, but can't think of one? Here are a few to get you started:

Shorts Policy. Mentioned already, but always a favorite with students, except when the weather turns cold. A sacred cow with administrators.

Styrofoam/Plastic vs. Paper in the Cafe. A blast from the past. Environmentalism is always a good cause. Eco-tomato is a possible new slant.

One-hour Parking. Invisible parking lines for the guys' dorms, and one-way, dead-ends for the girls'.

Worship and Music in the College Church: An issue begging for attention. Another sacred cow among administrators and committee members.

To measure administrative accountability is to measure ourselves as well. It is our responsibility to be knowledgable and to communicate our views respectfully and clearly. Change is possible, but only if we begin by doing our part. We need to be sure to speak with a strong, unmistakable voice, not a dull, inaudible whisper.

Kreme House gyped

I was quite disturbed by the three-spoon rating given by the "Mystery Diner" to the Kreme House restaurant. According to less than five dirty silver spoons is a disgrace and such an evaluation leaves the credibility of the Southern Accent in a most tenuous position.

To render a three-spoon rating is to have missed the fact that this place is truly an establishment where "everybody knows your name." Just last week I was there with Ken Rogers. Ken didn't have to ask for his preferred beverage—they already knew. I ordered mashed potatoes. Did the waiter ask if I wanted gravy on them? No. She knows I never have gravy with my mashed potatoes. Taco Bell is fine for fast food. The Olive Garden for doing what everybody else does. The Lofh for spending money and feeling stuffy that the Kreme House is for real people who want really good food and dining commerdy like another.

Alex Bryan

It's true that our Mystery Diner may have been a bit harsh in giving the Kreme House only three spoons. But that's three spoons more than the Kreme House gave me the last time I ate there.

—Editor

Week of Prayer disappoints

Mutterings, mutterations, mutinaries. Elder Martin Weber will be remembered for nothing else. While this is not the most appropriate topic for a Week of Prayer, he could have pulled it off with a little organization. We noted that his sermons started weak, dribbled about, and ended without concluding. Many times the point of the sermon was lost in a Bible text that had no relevance or arguments that fell flat. Elder Weber may have had important points to bring out for the practical Christian, but these lessons were lost in a barrage of mixed signals, poor planting, and an apparent lack of-thest. Also, letting us know about his personal investment plans was cute, but it made the entire week a joke. We wonder when people will stop asking, "How much did you put in the offering plate this Sabbath?"

Weeks of Prayer are supposed to be times when the student body gets closer to God. Deliberately raising controversies without reaching any resolution does not boost spirituality—this creates an atmosphere of misdirected questioning with no hope of answers.

Sean Rosas

Greg Camp

STROKES & BIG K's CHOKES

This week's best and worst on campus:

Strokes

Monday night's AnitaKe Koh concert: the cultural event of the year.
The new Mac Lab in Brock.
Grounds department efforts to restore grass on campus.

Chokes

Students who leave assembly and vespers loudly and early.
Whoever put satwiskas on that professor's car.
Students who walk on the new grass.

What can do you see a lot on campus?

26% Honda
20% Campus Safety
13% BMW
8% Volkswagen

In the September 23 issue of Accent I was quoted as saying I didn't think it was important to keep up with current events. Last I appear too uncaring concerning problems in this world, please allow me to explain how I feel about news.

Actually, I do believe that a person should keep up with current events. I don't believe in any of the news as presented to us on TV, on radio, and in the newspaper. Most of what passes for news is not really news at all. It is commentary on the news. Take, for example, the President's new health care proposal. I listened to the President's speech the night he spoke to the joint session of Congress. I believe I should know what he is in mind for health care. What I did not listen to was the many hours of TV and radio commentary that followed. What I didn't need was to hear a commentator say "Joining as now is Dr. Blue, director of patient care at Bobsville Hospital. Dr. Blue, what did you think about the President's speech?" It was 53 minutes long. Did you think he covered all the important aspects of health care?" And Dr. Blue replies, "I'd give him a B plus on his speech. As far as his—" CLICK. Hey, this is not news! It's merely gradin' everything said and done.

International news is the same. The cameras zoom in on a reporter standing in the same in front of a bombed out street in Kosovo. Gun shots can be heard in the background as the reporter describes the shellin' that has been going on all day. Just before the anchor lets him go, he can't help asking, "Joe, are you safe there where all this is happening? What are you feeling right now?" We all know exactly what he is feeling—he's feeling scared to death. But that's not what a grown reporter says, over nationwide TV, so he says, "Well, Marvin, despite the destruction that you see behind me, I actually feel quite confident that this will turn out to be. If the Khossus can just be convinced to talk to the Pistons, it looks like they could have peace. But that will all hinge on how the talks go on Tuesday with the UN."

What has happened of course is that audio, video and print journalism have become huge business. A few years ago, we had three national TV networks. A few local radio stations. Newspapers in every city, and a couple national news magazines. This proliferation of all news programs has necessitated employment of a large number of reporters and commentators. It has also resulted in intense competition for news to the point where the number of reporters often exceeds the number of news makers. Then the reporters start interviewing each other and you end up with, "What did you think of the president's speech?"

So, before you label me as uncaring and selfish, remember that I'm not against news, just some over-realistic newscasters and commentators. I keep up with what's happening, I listened to some of the presidential debates, I know what Yeltsin is doing in Russia, I suffer with the people in Russia. News, yes. Comment and misinformation, no.

Dr. David Ekkes
Along the Promenade ... 

...in September

By E. O. Grunbest

The season shifted, the weather changed, the days grew cooler, and it cooled down (finally). Here we are on this foggy, dewy morning wandering in front of Miller Hall and the upper portion of Brook. Let's check some students emerging from classes and find out what each one's favorite subject is. Brian Yeager (in a blue-gray jacket) from Duncansville, PA, likes Greek because "It's a great way to wake up." David Bird (in a blue-gray jacket from Pennsylvania) thinks "The Promenade is very exciting." Brian Wellershoff (in a blue-gray jacket from Indiana) prefers Greek because "It's a great way to wake up." Some students are emerging from classes and finding out what each one's favorite subject is. Brian Yeager from Duncansville, PA, likes Greek because "It's a great way to wake up." David Bird from Pennsylvania thinks "The Promenade is very exciting." Brian Wellershoff from Indiana prefers Greek because "It's a great way to wake up." Some students are emerging from classes and finding out what each one's favorite subject is.
STUDENT CENTER: Senior Donna Denton hopes to be teaching P.E. at this time next year.

JOKER RELEASE: Junior Stacy Gold picked up her student directory following the SA Dating Game Sept. 11.

RELIEF: Junior Paul Ruhling finished first in his age group (20-24) at the Triathlon Sept. 19.

SURVEY SAID: Although he answered, "Camping," when asked to name an excuse for skipping class, Ben Masters and his team were the big winners ($46 a piece) in SA's Game Show, "Student Feud," last Thursday.

PRAISE: Salty Ettari shared her music and testimony at Vespera last Friday.
Flag Football Hurts

It's football season again. I worry a lot this time of the year. I know that flag football is supposed to be harmless, but for the past three years that I've played, I have taken a trip to the emergency room. My freshman year I broke my ring finger on my right hand and ripped the flexor tendon. Emergency surgery prevented any permanent damage, but left a scar running down the length of my finger. The next year, I split open my eyebrow on someone's elbow. Nine stitches and a headache. Last year I added a jagged Frankenstein scar to my forehead. Eight stitches. Another headache.

There are eight other A-leagie teams besides us, each with seven to nine guys on them. The seasoned sixties guys waiting to see who's going to contribute to the Sports Editor's scar collection. B-league football might not be any safer. Six teams are vying for the right to participate in the underway in the A-league post-season football tournament, and the competition will be fierce. Jacobs won't let me play in the sixteen-man women's league. He's serious. I'd get hurt there, too.

Even though I've gone three games without winning, I've made it through three games without bleeding even once. I did pull a groin, but this didn't require a trip to E.R. or stitches. It left me limping for a week, but left me with no permanent scar.

So far, so good.

TEACHERS NEEDED

Spend a Year Teaching Conversational English

This could be one of the most rewarding years of your life.

Opportunities are now open for qualified graduates or non-graduates to teach in

CHINA and RUSSIA

For more information contact:

Dr. M.T. Bascom or
Treva Burgess
General Conference of SDA
International Teacher Service
12501 Old Columbia Pike
Silver Spring, MD 20904

Phone: (301) 680-6028
Fax: (301) 680-6031

Greece and the gridiron

What football players really think

By Steve Genselin

This is a true story.
The football was thrown well, and
the red-shirted player caught it on the
run. He turned up field with the white-
shirted defender futilely giving chase.
Red Shirt started yelling over his shoul-
der, "You can't catch me! What are you
gonna do? Pull my flag? You can't!

Hat!"

Between the "H-" and the "a," he
tripped and fell over a large divot,
filling his open mouth with grass and
topoil.

I know what you're thinking. You
think that we dubbed jocks pooped our
goggles at him, howling with derisive
laughter. No. We quietly muttered
among ourselves, nodding our heads
sadly. The one who nearly tripped over
Red Shirt simply said, "Dike. My oppo-
nent was found guilty of habitual and
the sentence was just."

Whoopee! Right over your head,

hub? Well, for you intellectual
weight, "Dike" is Greek for "jibe.

"Habrit" is Greek for "excessive hip

This is really how we Athenians:

Some of you may be shocked by the
sheer power of our intellect. Why
are you here? After all, who spends
years at Southern College then
may you think that failure will
back. Too many hours playing
and watching ESPN. Woof. It's

love of learning.

We know that football, whatever
other sports can pose a health hazard to
us. Sit up! No. We understand that
we collide heads while running
speed, the resulting concussion
land us in a hospital bed, drooping
and repeating our ABCs. Why

Carpe Diem. (That means: live
fullest, for tomorrow we die.

So we play.

But only when we don't have
studying to do.
By ANDY NASH

With a last-minute invitation to entertain their biggest audience ever, the Gym Masters pulled off a juggling routine, and with 24 (of 49) new members, the Gym Masters pulled it off. With flair.

At 8:45, shortly before kickoff of the nationally-televised Falcons/Steelers game (and shortly after Senior Tamara Lowman announced, "My heart's gonna be beating so fast when I have to make that shot"), the Gym Masters sprinted to the 50 yard-line, collapsed on their mats in a "Say No" formation for 10 seconds, sprang to their feet, and flipped and flew their way through a solid, crowd-pleasing routine.

"We had to work hard," says Coach Ted Evans. "But this is possibly the best team we've ever had.

A high compliment, considering the reception past Gym Masters' squads have received at NBA halftime shows across the nation.

Senior Mark Kroll, one of the team's five captains, remembers their first "big" performance at halftime of a 1991 Atlanta Hawks game... and the standing ovation that followed. "The nervousness goes away [in these moments]," says Kroll, "but the excitement is always there.

But being a Gym Master is more than big-game excitement, says Evans. It's a chance to spread their anti-drug message to young people. "It's our own way," he says, "we are making a difference in people's lives.

The team will travel further east in November, with performances at Shondrah Valley Academy at Gordon State Academy, and at a Bullets game in Washington, D.C.

REWARD: The Gym Masters increased their eight hours a week practice schedule so they could enjoy moments like this.

SPECTATOR: Atlanta Braves Deion Sanders had the night off.

PRAYER: Coach Ted Evans sees his team as an outreach that creates "a positive image for Southern College."

Gym Masters, administration reach Compromise

At press time (Tuesday night), the apparent rift between the Gym Masters and Administration had been resolved.

After a flood of rumors into our office, after some very personal attacks, after internal and silent protest by Gym Masters' supporters—including the Gym Masters' cancellation of their Monday practice when they were told to "bring up the standards" of their music and choreography—after all this, we have decided against running a story that would surely be true (and probably very interesting as well), but would hardly be noble or right.

The arose had interviewed Dr. Ralph Sanders, Coach Evans, several Gym Masters, and several others, and in fact, a lengthy article was all but sent to press when the compromise was reached.

So with all the sting words gone with one tentative push of the delete button, we will settle for those of Assistant Coach Steve Jacks, "Let a sleeping dog lie," as it appears the Gym Masters will continue to perform, after all.

The team resumed practice last night.
When the Holy Spirit Comes on Campus

BY DR. RON COFFIN

Noticing the deep bitterness and great power resulting from Jesus’ prayers, one of His disciples kowtowed to know how to pray: “Lord, teach us to pray.” In his response, Jesus said, “Ask and it shall be given you.”

The Holy Spirit is the highest of gifts that He could select from His Father. He continued saying: “When He, the Spirit of truth, comes, He shall guide you into all truth.”

Spiritual revivals throughout history seemed to have always had two principal common denominators: young people being the originators, and pressing prayer. The First and Second Great Awakenings during the birth of our nation, the Advent Movement of the 1840s, the Great Revival of 1857-58, and the Welsh Revival of 1905 are a few of the latest global awakenings. Many of these true spiritual revivals found eager hearts in college.

Even Robert Benson, God’s instrument at New Castle College in Wales when he prayed, “Oh God, bend me.” As a result, His Holy Spirit brought the revival to sweep England, Northern Europe, Germany, North America, Australia and New Zealand, central and South America, and even reached Brazil and Chile. In Wales 100,000 people were converted in 5 months, and the social impact was so great that the police became largely unemployed. When a police sergeant was asked in Wales what they did since the revival, he said: “We just go up to the crowds who are picking the pockets. What did that have to do with the police? ‘Well, we have 17 men in our station. We have three courthouses, and if any church needs a quietant they simply call the police station.”

At Yat, 25% of the student body was enrolled in active Bible studies on small groups, going out to revivals: 25 out of 70,000 people in Atlantic City were left unconverted. Jesus said that when the Holy Spirit came, He would “convince the world of sin.”

Apparently the 1995 revival impacted the Adventist Church as well. Between 1900-1904 the growth rate of the church was 3.8% a year. Between 1900-1910 it was 2.5% yearly. However, in 1995, the year of the global revival, the Adventist Church grew at a rate of 12.5%! That is a rate not matched in recent history.

God said to ask Him for His greatest gift, “This precious blessing clained by faith, brings all other blessings in its train.” A change in faith and a discerning heart, the fulness of God will cause repentance and changes in our lives. We must be willing to let God change us, for the Spirit comes, changes us in Him. “Christ has given His Spirit as a divine power to overcome all hostility and cultivated tendencies in evil, and to impress His own character upon His church.” Our priorities will change, our love for others will increase, and trials to bring discouragement may also multiply. Yet we still will that Christ bring finally to our lives. Are you ready? Better yet, are you willing to be made ready? When the Holy Spirit comes on campus, will He find your heart receptive to Him?

---

Harrison Bay Blitz an “exciting” way to witness

BY KRISTEN FORSHAM

Senior Kat Zmaj wanted to keep Saturday afternoon, but Chick and Zmaj and more than 70 other Southern Adventists stillexist last Saturday in the Harrison Bay area going door-to-door to take a community survey and hand out Happiness Digests.

“I didn’t want to go out, but once I got out there I get excited,” says Zmaj.

“O.K. Lord, I feel like you are telling me to God Jesus with others and I don’t want to do it, but I will do it if Brencin included in it with me.”

During Week of Prayer last Spring, Dwight Nelms spoke about how revivals start on college campuses, which put an idea in Brencin’s head. When Tim asked Brencin about going out to share Jesus, that idea was realized.

What began with two became a joint effort by Campus Ministries, Ooltewah/ Harrison library, and the Student Ministry Association to establish a church in the Harrison Bay area. Bay Blitz Phase 1 begins with finding out the community’s needs.

After the afternoon heartattacks, students gather at Ooltewah church to share stories and pray. “It’s exciting to think that I am going out to do the Lord’s work right now, right here” says Sophomore Krista Young. “I’m looking forward to next week.”

This Saturday is the last day to keep Happiness Digests and do the survey. The surveys will be used to decide who will be the candidates for the community’s coming months. “If you want to feel angels right beside you holding you hand,” says Christa Terr, “come to Bay Blitz”.

Danny Roth, “It’s so nice to think that maybe we are helping God.”

On Campus

REVIVAL: Catch the fire of the Holy Spirit so prayer for our College and its students. Meetings are on Mondays at 12 noon and Fridays at 7 p.m. in the Religion building chapel. Jesus is coming soon.

CALL BOOK FAIR: Come get a taste of student missionary life Saturday, Oct. 23 from 2-5 p.m.

JAPAN WEEK: Experience a week of Health emphasis, Oct. 18-23. Guest speaker Jim Miller will hold the Friday night worship service and will be addressing the topic of AIDS.

Off Campus

VATICAN: The new Encyclopedia of World History by the Roman Catholic Library and John Paul II states contraception and other sexual activity as “inherently evil.”

EGYPT: A prominent Islamic Sheikh, Sheikh El-Gazzai, looked against apostates of the Muslim Faith. Attempting to persuade evil coasts stated, “The presence of an apostate inside the community constitutes a threat to the nation and should be terminated.”

Review

CONCERT: Michael Card and Friends will be at the Twelve Oct. 29 during the Acoustic Tour. Tickets are $10 for general admission, $8 for groups of 10 or more. Tickets can be purchased at Lemstone Books in the Mall of Lakes or by Book Store at Brainerd Village.
"S.C. Live" draws big crowd, big acts

Cook, "Last Call," and Figgle take cash prizes

By Joey McEendnorp

David Cook won the $100 grand prize for his song, "Love Triangle," in the annual SA Talent Show last Saturday night. Second place and $75 went to "Last Call" (Luis Garcia, Rob White, John Tobeck, Chris James, Greg Fote, and Robert Quintana) who sang "In the Still of the Night." Jeremy Figgie won the prize of $50 for her dramatic version of "Till the End of Time."

The excitement level was high early on in the curtain speech for "S.C. Live," headed by Miss McEldai. The eleven musical acts ranged from country songs and Broadway hits to sign language and favorites from the 50s. Wendy Carter provided even more variety with her fiery "Flaming Batons." Intermission saw the audience taking part and showing off their talents (some we would have never known they had). Ten people were chosen for a chance to win money. But, there's always a catch! Those who didn't draw the winning lot had to do such things as act like a dog, sing "Row, Row, Row Your Boat," ask someone out in public, and read a love poem. Derek Turcios saved himself some embarrassment by drawing the winning $20 lot.

Kerri Richardson ended the evening with a stunning performance of Whitney Houston's, "I Want to Run to You."

STEALING THE SHOW: David Cook's "Love Triangle," which he composed, gave him first place and $100 in a very competitive talent show Saturday night. Senior Kris! Clark says it was "the best talent show this school has seen in years."

In Other Words... By Eric Gang

1. You have just left the Collegedale church after hearing Musica Antiqua Koh, and being the culturally literate person that you are—after all, you are getting a college education—you try to yourself "I don't know why these guys are so famous, they are no better than Jon Jovi." flagship means: A) a reference B) a beginner C) (A) right

2. You happen to be walking around Taylor Circle one day, and one of these real cool guys—the ones whose fathers have lots of money to pay for endless driving lessons, hospital bills, insurance premiums, and new tires—was breaking the law by exceeding the 20 mph speed limit. As the driver receives in minus you say to yourself "That guy is a creep!"

Craze means: A) a trend B) a conspicuous adolescent C) (A) redundant adult

3. A young man, whose parents have encouraged his love and sold their house in order to attend Seabury in hopes that he will get at least a 3.00, never goes to the library, never studies, and never goes to class. In fact, he never bought an textbook. What's his deal? Werk Topeka Hall has a big sneeze reaction, unavailing in his home, so he can watch football. As a result, he develops asthma.

Ameba means: A) a parasite for uninteresting sports B) an eye condition associated with exposure to television carbon C) subclinical mental development

4. You have just completed your mid-term exam in American History. However, you are uncaring about the professor gave the class an extensive exam before the test. Only fifteen need a review. So, you decide to go on a bigger strike to protest the his academic standards. And by Christmas vacation you are at the point of conversions.

Evolution means: A) depriving of strength and vitality B) on the verge of gaining victory C) capital idea

5. You are walking down the sidewalk one day, and you encounter another scientist. This individual is carrying the church of your awakening.

Synthetic means: A) superlative B) adopting natural methods of dealing with which C) recollecting differing beliefs

ABC presents Christian Music

Green brings new life to old hymns

By Tobias Beizer

CHRISTIAN MUSIC REVIEWER

Hymns! That's right. The same old hymns we sing in church every week at a pace only the 80-plus crowd can appreciate. The same old hymns that we have become bored with. Revisiting this, Steve Green has made an album, "Hymns: A Portrait of Christ," which brings a new excitement to these traditional favorites. He challenges us to rediscover a good old-fashioned like Kellogg's Corn Flakes. Hymns are more than just melodies sung, Green seems to say. They are magnificent songs of praise to an incomparable God.

Greens' conditions are loud, full, and with just the right touch of quiet reflectiveness. By taking good old hymns, changing an entrance here and an ending there, Green has produced one of his best albums to date. He delivers these praises in a way that brings these dead songs to life, showing us the portrait of Christ our forefathers discovered. If you prefer slow and boring hymns, this album is not for you. But I love it. This album is incredible. Green's version of "How Great Thou Art" is the best I have ever heard. I can't describe the energy you feel when you hear this piece. The only way to understand what I'm talking about is to experience Green's "Hymns" for yourself.
More than pickles

Pickle Barrel: 🌟 (five sports possible)

From outside, the Pickle Barrel doesn't look too exciting. But as you walk inside you will see that this restaurant has a rather cozy, down-home atmosphere.

As my guest and I sat on the patio (which I recommend) we could see much of Chattanooga, including the antiquated buildings, the Aquarium, and the Federal Building.

The Pickle Barrel is more of a deli than a restaurant. They serve a variety of fresh deli sandwiches and salads, from the New York, New York, with fresh roast beef, pastrami, and melted cheddar cheese, to the Dutch Treat, with roast beef, turkey, mozzarella, and a special dressing. The specialty sandwiches include the Chamburger—the "best burger in town"—and you can even create your own sandwich. I ordered the Park Pizza which has corn beef, pastrami, and American cheese.

The meals and cold cuts are fresh, especially the hamburgers and cold cuts which is bought daily. Each sandwich is served with chips, a pickle spear, and your choice of bread. The conditions make the sandwiches even better.

The Pickle Barrel offers just four dinner meals. New York strip, grilled chicken, and chopped steak. Each dinner comes with garlic bread and two choices of the following: tossed salad, baked potato, chili, potato salad, or coleslaw.

The prices at the Pickle Barrel are very reasonable. The sandwich prices range from $3.50 to $5.50. Dinners are a little more expensive at $6.95 to $11.95.

Unfortunately, the Pickle Barrel is not the ideal place for vegetarians to eat. Only two vegetarian sandwiches and salads are offered, dropping the "free" from five sports to four.

What is Southern's favorite restaurant?

| 70% Taco Bell | 15% Olive Garden | 7% Grady's | 5% Campus Kitchens |

My Favorite Moment

By Ben McArthur

"My favorite moments are the first day of classes in the fall and the last day of class in the spring. They are because of the palpable energy and sense of anticipation in the classroom. The latter because of the knowledge that the fatigue of the year is giving way to regeneration of summer. The cycle of academia has a pleasant monotony to it."

Blimpie

We now feature the

FREE SUB

Buy one Blimpie sandwich or salad and get one of equal or lesser value FREE...

$1 OFF

Any Footlong Blimpie Sandwich

Limit one with this coupon. Not good with other offers. Coupon expires 11/1993

3925 Apison Pike • 906-2141
(Next to Haynes Discount Pharmacy)

America's Favorite Meatless Burger

America's Favorite Meatless Burger

Limit one with this coupon. Not good with other offers. Coupon expires 11/7/93
Freshman Fab Vatel examines Tennessee weather, Thatcher Hall, a mail shortage, and curfew

Well, it's been approximately a month since classes have begun. I thought I'd get the hang of it by now—right? I'm as confused as I was five weeks ago. (Well, maybe a tad bit less confused.)

Let me start ventilating my aggressions by saying that it is too cold here. I was sitting there in Orlando thinking that once I came to Tennessee the mountains would shield me from the winter's frigid air... wrong logic. Although I was raised in Canada, Orlando has corrupted my blood because I'm about to die of coldness here. By the time Christmas vacation comes around, I'll be a chocolate popsicle. And it's not like the weather stays the same for the whole week. I've been dailing "501" like a manic, but I still get hit with a few surprises when I set foot out of Thatcher Hall.

Yeah, let's talk about Thatcher hall. (Don't you just love that British touch they so graciously chose for our buildings?) Many of you will be pleased to know that my little pilgrimage to the Annex is over. (Many of you won't care.) I've graduated! I am now a citizen of the girls—excuse me—women's dormitory! I guess the only thing I miss from up yonder is my ice machine (and the fridge, the noise level, the RA). But I shouldn't complain—at least I have access to my own shower. (Which reminds me, I wonder if locked my suitmates out of the bathroom again? Oh, well.)

It's funny how our friends and family cried in agony and despair when we were about to go away to college for the first time. They practically chained themselves to Wright Hall not wanting to let us go. In the past weeks, however, I've found it equally humorous how my mailbox has been collecting dust. Kind of makes you wonder what's going on at home; have they forgotten me or are they purposely ignoring me in order to deal with the fact that I'm gone? Could be traumatizing.

One last thing. I have found myself to be very much impaired due to the fact that my curfew time restricts me from uh, exercising! (Yeah, that's it) How do they expect me to be healthy when my curfew is at midnight on Saturday nights? I need to go jogging! Even Ellen G. White agrees with me!

Well, my fellow freshman, (and all you seniors, too), I must depart. I, Fab, leave you with these words of wisdom: "The library is our friend."

---

**Calvin and Hobbes**

By Bill Watterson
If you (alone) had to perform a five-minute pregame show at the Georgia Dome, what would your act be?

"I would play the piano and sing love songs to my girlfriend." - Krista Raines, SR Corporate Wellness

"I would jump through the goal posts on my nose." - Nelu Tablingo, SO Nursing

"A slide show with all faculty pictures to make people laugh." - Joella Lundell, SO Psychology

"Back flips on roller blades." - Nely Tebingo, SO Nursing

"Dance in my boxers." - Kevin Collins, SO Med-Tech

"I would sing a religious song or give a speech that challenged people." - Joella Lundell, SO Psychology

---

**Coming Events**

**Thursday, Oct. 7**
- Assembly: Clubs and Departments.
- Chattanooga Symphony Concert featuring guest pianist Ralph Votapek, 8 p.m. at the Tivoli Theatre. Call 267-8583 for more information.
- UTC Department of Theater and Speech presents *The Tempest*, 8 p.m., Oct. 7-9; 2 p.m. Oct. 10. Call 755-4374 for more information.

**Friday, Oct. 8**
- Opening parade for the 55th Annual National Folk Festival at 4:30 p.m. in downtown Chattanooga (through the 10th). Free admission.
- Vespers at 8:00 p.m. by CARE

**Saturday, Oct. 9**
- Church service with Gorden Bietz.
- Evensong at 7:00 p.m. in the Church.

**Sunday, Oct. 10**
- Symphony Guild Flea Market.
- Ronald McDonald 4th Annual Children's Festival. Tennessee Riverpark. 1-5 p.m.
- Prater's Mill Country Fair near Dalton, GA. 10 a.m.—6 p.m. $4 admission. Call 275-6455.
- "Pogo's Golden Anniversary Exhibition" at the Hunter Museum through the 21st.

**Monday, Oct. 11**
- Romantic Germany, a travel film at Memorial Auditorium. 7:30 p.m. $4 admission. Call 267-6568.
- Columbus Day

**Tuesday, Oct. 12**
- Atlanta Hawks Exhibition game at UTC Arena at 6 p.m. $4 admission. Call 267-6568 for information.

**Thursday, Oct. 14**
- Gospel musical, I Need a Man, at Memorial Auditorium at 8 p.m. $13.50 in advance, Call 757-5042 for information.
- Mid-term Break

**Saturday, Oct. 16**
- Church service with John Swaffmi

**Monday, Oct. 18**
- University Orchestra in concert at UTC Fine Arts Center at 8 p.m. Admission is free. Call 755-4601 for information.

**Tuesday, Oct. 19**
- Concert by Quink Vocal Ensemble at Ackerman Auditorium at 8 p.m. Assembly credit given.

**Wednesday, Oct. 20**
- Fall Festival Promenade Party

**Thursday, Oct. 21**
- Assembly, CABL

If you have an item to publicize in Accent, drop it in one of the AccentBoxes around campus or hand it out in one of the Accent offices at 2721.
No Parking signs “solely for safety”

Sahly: protestors only contributed to problem

By Andy Nash

You could call it a case of micromanagement. But that would be putting it gently. Not since Odysseus parked his “horse” outside the gates of Troy has a No Parking zone created such a stir.

It began when Southern’s President Don Sahly sent out a campus memo on October 7 regarding the city’s decision to put up No Parking signs on Camp Road (along the library) courts for reasons of “traffic control and safety.” In the words of Interim City Manager Carol Mason, “Except that Sahly’s signs mentioned none of the above, and instead read, "In order to gently persuade those who park opposite Wright Hall with all their signs and papers displayed on their trucks to leave our premises, we are putting No Parking signs along this side of the street…"”

“I would write the letter very differently if I could do it again,” says Sahly. “The signs are there to take care of the safety problem. We have much higher sales and much higher traffic at the Plaza. And Sahly’s signs did contribute to the safety factor.”

Hanson? Oh, yes.—Dr. Dean Hanson had been fulsomely parked on Camp Road for five months in protest of McKee’s, chocolate, caffeine, and other “evils,” he has put it. With the No Parking signs, Hanson had to move his car. (He can now be found this side of Four Corners.)

So, understandably, many on campus thought that the signs were set up in the college of its worst public relations vehicle: Dr. Hanson’s car. A small protest group, Christians for Peace and Justice, quickly formed and demanded at Monday’s (Campus) Commission meeting (1) the signs be taken down, (2) a protesting ordinance be passed, and (3) a 90-day assessment period be considered. About 20 students attended the meeting.

“Talks about anti-war,” says CPI Spokesperson James Ditter. “It’s a legal technicality that we’re arguing about. Such protests should be regulated through proper legal channels, not through No Parking zones.”

Ditter says there was an “aura of condemnation and deception” in the Commission meeting. “They treated us like we were middle school students, not as adults involved in this situation.”

“I’m sorry that they feel that way,” responds Mrs. Martin, “I admire them for coming down here to City Hall.” Age makes no difference. Still, Mrs. Martin insists the signs were not put up to displace Dr. Hanson. “That would be a violation of freedom of speech,” she says. “He can take his message anywhere in the City of Collegeville.”

Which means Hanson can still protest on Camp Road, signs and all. He just can’t park there.

WSMC reaches $100,000 goal

By Renee Roth

From Sept. 12-30 some 20,000 listeners of WSMC FM 95.5’s classical and NPR (National Public Radio) news radio show generous donations to help support WSMC’s final drive. But they’re used to it.

“The annual fund drive keeps WSMC a public radio station,” says Jeff Lemon, marketing director for WSMC.

“It’s wonderful that we don’t have to go commercial like other classical stations are. It’s good to know our station listeners won’t have to listen to boring advertisements.”

WSMC’s goal for this year was $100,000, same as last. Better than that, the goal was $85,000. In comparison, WPLM, Nashville’s equivalent of WSMC, has had to keep their year’s goal of $100,000 for the past ten years and only this year did it raise to $120,000.

Do you agree with the city’s decision to put up No Parking signs on Camp Road? 38% Yes 45% No 17% Don’t Know

Inside

World News: 5
Editorial: 6
Features: 8
Missions: 9
Sports: 10
Religion: 12
Arts: 13
Lifestyles: 14

From Saudi to Southern, 8
Q & A with Michael Card, 13
CAMPUS NOTES

BABSOCK, EMBERG HONORED: George Babsock, Education Dept. Chair, has been appointed to one of the 90 seats elected each year by the Academy of Dames of Schools of Education, "It is historical," he is selected as one of the 90 seats elected, "because Southern College is not organized as a school of education or school of education," Bob Ebergen has been appointed for the National Council of Family Relations Program (NCFR) for certified family life educators, "I am the beneficiary of the State of Tenn. and NCFR for those with a masters degree in Education," says Ebergen. "It is a way to stand and keep myself connected with my profession."

ENGLISH OUTING: The English Dept. visited the Life Care Center of Collegedale. Five faculty and nine students went to interview some of the residents and went on a tour of the center. "We loved it," says Dave Smith, Chairman of the English Dept. "It gave the students a chance to talk. They were fascinating." COME, ALL YE KNIGHTS AND DAMSELS: Florence, Alabama's annual Renaissance Fair will be held Oct. 22. It covers the 12th through 16th centuries and will include medieval games, a human chess board, jousting, and Shakespearean plays, along with magicians, midfielders, and minstrels. There is no admission fee. For more information call Mrs. Hopkins at 2731 in the English Dept.

LUNCH DATE: Monthly Midday Topics is sponsoring lectures on domestic skills called, "Lais' Hard Lunch." They take place the first Tuesday of every month at 11:45 in the banquet room. The next presentation, "Holiday Decorations," is on Nov. 11.

OFFICERS ANNOUNCED: The Writer's Club has announced their officers for the upcoming season. They are as follows: Laura D'Andrade, president; Tanya Cochran, social activities director; Lori Porthence, Legacy editor; Wendy Carter, publicity and representative; David Cook, art director; Greg Camp, treasurer; Mrs. Helen Pyke, sponsor.

VESTERES: There will be an Honors Vesper on November 5 at the home of Dr. Wilma McCarty. The speaker is yet to be announced.

COOKOUT: The Guest School for Collegedale Church will be sponsoring a cookout on Friday, October 22. Call the church at 396-2134 for more information.

RESOURCES: A reminder to junior religion majors and all seniors to turn in a resume to the Counseling and Testing office. Over 300 places will receive these resumes.

JOBS: Peterson's Job Opportunities is available in the Counseling and Testing office. It includes a list of job openings and skills required.

HOME IMPROVEMENT: The Biology Club cleaned up two widow's houses on Community Service Day. The widows appreciated the students' work.

GATLINBURG OUTING: Behavioral Science majors are invited to go to Gatlinburg on Oct. 30. Call the Behavioral Science Dept. at 2708 for more information.

HOME ATMOSPHERE: Joan Haight, night supervisor at the library, would like the library to have a home atmosphere. She wants students to feel comfortable while studying.

NEED INFORMATION: Have you ever wondered what's going on around our campus? Check the electronic board above the registrar in the cafeteria. This board gives information on social activities, concerts, and more.

MAD YOUNG SCIENTIST: Southern's Physics department continues to introduce students with research capabilities. Chairman Dr. Ray Heflin says, "We have students researching on Master's level work." Heflin says Chris Carlson and Jason Wohlers, in particular, are doing exceptional work. Jason Wohlers is a freshman from Collegedale Academy. "Being introduced to research level material and doing so well is very rare for a freshman," says Heflin. From Forest Lake Academy, Chris Carlson is in his fourth year at the Academcy. He plans to attend graduate school and work in a PhD. Chris says, "I hope to work for an Industry of Plasma Physics (research of what is believed to be a fourth state of matter.)."

PROPOSED CAFETERIA IMPROVEMENTS: The Student Faculty Relations Committee and the Finance Committee are looking into cafeteria improvements (proposed by Greg Camp). Ideas have been brought to the committee's attention, and five main points have been formulated. The points to be analyzed include: high cost of food, variety in the menu, nutritional health line, health food, and a revaluation on monthly minimums. "We would also like to get a qualified person to conduct a nutritional analysis of the cafeteria's average meal," an analysis would help us make the correct changes," says Chairman of the Senate, Matt Whitaker. Another idea outside of the cafeteria is the use of student ID cards in the Village Market. In previous years students could use their cards at all the shops, but the system was removed. Whitaker says "a $20-30 a month maximum would be proposed if the system is reinstated."
Health Services looks for cheaper rates

By Henry Dixon

Changes are being made right and left at the Health Service Department. The new Health Service Director, Dr. Beckworth, is working to improve student satisfaction and reduce costs.

What about the administration? Are they too out of touch than they need to be?

Because of their position, they cannot be as in touch as the faculty. They are on a fast track to administrators and not able to take a step back. This makes it easy for them to make decisions that are not in the best interests of the students.

What are you doing now to effect future SA administrations? Where do you see SA three to five years from now?

People laugh and say SA is just a social organization. It has its place and it is important in providing quality social functions that students want to come to. Also, think this year we have a mix of individuals in SA. Having people from various (social) groups expands SA a lot. We're reaching a lot of students. We're not just a social club, we're someone (students) can talk to.

A key word in politics these days is "agenda." What agenda does the SA have for students this year? One area which I support is SA Senate. I really have confidence in this year's senators. The senate is only as effective as the senators are, and I see some very active senators. There are certain things on campus that need to be dealt with, and I will fund senate efforts through my own development budget. Areas that affect student life could be enhanced like the musical and forming a band — which senator Greg Camp is already looking into.

One thing I do want to encourage is the area of expanding the business and education departments. In the past there has been some debate on whether SA should stay a college or become a university. I don't necessarily want to mold Southern into a university, but the business department needs to expand to include a master's program. This affects the students. For instance, business students need $250 in college credit to sit for their CPA exam. You only need 120 hours to get a degree, so basically business majors need an extra year of school. Students come here for four years and have to go elsewhere before they finish their CPA. I think academics should be evaluated and certain areas expanded because a lot of students can't get the requirements they need to go on.
Epitaph for the Commander's Soldiers

How President Clinton Killed 18 Americans in Somalia

By DR. JAN MALEHICA, VIETNAM-WAR VETERAN

American defense forces during Vietnam came in three categories. Those Who Went, Those Who Refused, and Those Who Locked Out. Most of the third group had high draft numbers and yet were spared the issue, but the other two faced the choice and made it.

Those Who Went (including undrafted women) became military personnel serving under Presidents Kennedy, Johnson, and Nixon during the long eighties. Those Who Refused, well, refused. Of course not all refused draft cards, splashed blood on Selective Service windows, sat in anti-war flag, or made goodwill visits to Hanoi. Some demobilized peacefully, while others just disappeared for a while or played tricks to duck the draft. And almost all of them cited a decent reason. "The day our country is truly attacked I'll volunteer," they would say, "but this war has nothing to do with our national interest. Count me out."

Still, I remember the consternation of a woman married to one of Those Who Refused. "Of course he avoided the draft," she said patiently, "after all, he could have been drafted." Right. But Those Who Refused wanted to live too, even the ones who went back into the heat for second or third tours. They just believed in supporting a national effort offered by the President. Fifty-thousand thousand died for that belief. Others, married or single, accumulated to stagnate, laugh it off, and whine by many of Those Who Refused and their friends. Your older year.

Decades later members of my generation on both sides still feel the pain and shame of that awful time. We have very little in common with each other though, accepting the idea that the majority of us thought we were acting rightly, whatever we did. We've tried to go on from there. So now it's 1993, and our armed services have a new Commander in Chief. Ironically although not all his predecessors had military backgrounds, he is the first President in history to have actually Refused. "Don't worry about it," a Clinton supporter told me this time last year. "With the U.S.S.R. gone, it's indirectly a peacekeeping Army."

His background seemed like good news at first. A man so connected with chasing the right cause-of-at least for a while-I doubt he would ever be sensitive about jeopardizing other people's lives. But last May, perhaps fired after a few weeks' dodging international diplomacy, he turned President Bush's money mission in Somalia into a sporting war almost on a whim.

At least he appears unique in that no particular reason for it now. True, violence had targeted other troops, but American soldiers remained fairly secure amid ongoing negotiations. Apparently he didn't think twice about it, nearly five months later he still hadn't bothered to form a policy on the subject. Only now, under popular pressure, does it wonder aloud whether a military response was worth the lives of his countrymen. "Oh well," he might have thought in May, "too probably won't last more than a few weeks." But in 1969, even once casualties would have been too many if his name were Bill. That's nothing new, but there's more. I remember one newscaster's saying in May that the Army was disturbed about Clinton's announcements that a Delta force would be capturing Aids. "Disturbed" had to be a military understatement.

Like the Delta's specialist in precise, sudden violence, they are tightly trained. Without secrecy and prepared information, their chance of success drops to nil, along with their lifetime expectancy. So the idea is simple: give them first-class intelligence going in and operatives. Jimmy Carter never was that way, and as the hostages without public disclosure beforehand. Ronald Reagan ordered raids into Grenada and Panama secretly, saying nothing. George Bush was taken aback about actions of the Mobile Desert Force, Special Forces, and SFAL during Desert Shield and Desert Storm. But the present Commander really loves grandiose disclosures. His military advisors must have been "disturbed," all right, so for his problem but a Delta group was not.

(Keep watching as things develop. This last week we can tank force was stopped by a largely assumed抹 rub hain didn't want to massacre. What Reagan has quickly and cheaply in Grenada become impossible because this President once again gave the target with a warning...)
A Little Loyalty

David Bryan
World News Editor

Humiliated, weak, beaten, inadequate, helpless. I hate these words but often avoid the feelings they elicit when seeing Somali boat and mock U.S. servicemen and U.S. and U.N. leaders continue to manage a failed policy for the region.

I hate the humiliation Somalis have heaped upon us. I am enraged. I am angry. I yell with the rest of America, "Get out! We shouldn't be there."

Then I stop.

My anger towards Somalis and frustration with U.N. policy changes into despair recent U.S. response at home. It's an outrage that people are turning Derringer fiasco into a personal or political battle first and an appeal to help our forces and the region second. We should encourage getting out as soon as possible but in the meantime support our troops and leaders. We are so fickle. We go into Somalia because pictures of starving Somalis compel us to demand U.S. intervention. Then we cry for U.S. soldiers to get out because we see pictures of our troops tortured and killed.

We bash President Clinton. It is George Bush who sent us into Mogadishu. We bash Bush. It is Clinton who keeps us there. Instead of offering solutions we act. Instead of responding rationally we react emotionally. Instead of supporting U.N. troops we forget them.

This week I watched Congressman John Duncan, a Republican from Tennessee, accuse President Clinton of keeping forces in Somalia for his own "reef job training." This week I heard friends recommend bombing Mogadishu to finish off our rocky nemesis. This week I heard the unabated anger of Americans towards the leaders of our country.

Why can't we support our troops, encourage a more focused mission, and even our leaders later? Why can't we feel the joy U.S. serviceman continue the experience as they continue bringing medical treatment to innocent sick and wounded.

From ideals of charity in images of terror from small misgivings in January to big objections in October, events in Somalia stir our emotions. It's an outrage that most of us have responded to recent events in Somalia with such thinss blme.

DEMOCRACY WAITS: A US ship carrying support troops to Haiti was unable to dock last week when a violent mob of civilians prohibited its safe landing. The effort was part of a U.N. plan to restore democratically elected President Jean-Bertrand Aristide to power.

GETTING OUT: In what appears to be the beginning of a policy to pull all U.S. troops out of Mogadishu by March 31, President Clinton announced Tuesday that 750 Army Rangers would leave Somalia immediately. This follows a visit to Somalia by newly appointed envoy Robert Oakley and the subsequent release of US prisoner Michael Durant.

TRAVEL TAXES: Debate continues to rage over the passage of the North American Free Trade Agreement. As Clinton steps up lobbying efforts for its passage, debate has escalated over how to pay for an estimated initial $2.5 billion loss of revenue once NAFTA is passed. A Senate vote is expected November 17.

PEACE PRIZE: Last Friday, F.W. de Klerk and Nelson Mandela received the Nobel Peace Prize for working together to lead South Africa to racial equality.

MORE CUTS: Last week the Clinton Administration announced plans to cut an additional $15 billion of spending from the budget plan passed in August.

—Compiled by David Bryan

Does the US have a responsibility to give aid to other countries?

15% Always
71% Sometimes
8% Never

Source: Accent Poll

Should the U.S. get involved in the affairs of strife-ridden countries?

"Yes, if the countries we help can be of some benefit to us."
Kevin Brown, SR Math

"Only if the US has a national interest. If it doesn't, why would we put our lives on the line?"
Alicia Goree, SO Journalism/PR

"Yes. As a large, world power we should have a stake in the outcomes."
Dr. Joyce Azevedo Biology

"Often it would be well to stay out of other nations' affairs. We don't always understand their cultures and how best to solve their problems."
Mrs. Debbie Higgins English/Speech
This Little Light of Mine, Mine, Mine

Some of you haven't been able to sleep at night because you feel badly for the way Dr. Hanson has been treated by our city and school.

Stop it.

Our professor friend simply could not be happier with what has happened. All along, he has believed one thing: attention. And, now, without apparent punishment from Camp Road, that is exactly what he is receiving. A few days ago, Dr. Hanson was little more than a public nuisance, a harmless eyesore on Camp Road. Today, he is a martyr.

The silly thing is that no one speaks with him. His ideas about sugar and caffeine are debated, his attacks on Dr. Snyder and our campus are popular, and his threats are almost actual. (The other day, he told us that he might run naked up Camp Road, an idea inspired by Hosea, he said.) Indeed!

About the silly thing: Dr. Hanson deserves credit for his unfailing spirit. He certainly believes he has further truth for us, and he certainly is persistent. And this bullies us because we’re the ones who are supposed to share our light, not him. So what do we do? We get enflamed by him (especially with Alana Wetzel coming out), we mock him, and we rid our campus of him.

No, we shouldn’t lose sleep at night worrying about how we have treated Dr. Hanson. Our actions were perfectly logical. But what about how we haven’t treated him? Is it possible that Dr. Hanson is one of the “least of these” we’re supposed to reach out rather than push away? Could it be?

Dr. Hanson looks to the godly man Hosea for ideas. Maybe we should do the same. Consider this verse from Michael Card’s Song of Songs:

The famine of a father, the possum of a child,
The terns/ernes of a loving friend, an understanding smile.
All of this and so much more you’ve bestowed on faithfuls whose
I’ve never known love like this before. Hosea, you’re a fool.

Maybe Hosea’s acceptance of an unfaithful wife is different than our acceptance of an undesirable protestor. But, then again, why should love be any less selective than light?
No Parking Zone I

Oct 3, 1993

Thank you. We are sick of seeing your signs that have nothing to do with vehicular safety, but rather with an individual’s righteous and his right to express them.

I find this amusing for a number of reasons. First of all, I see this as a first amendment issue. This is, so far as I can see (and the memo essentially admitted this), a local law passed solely to encourage a single individual to leave town. The administration will, of course, protest that they are not suppressing the person’s right to free expression, merely where he may exercise this right. But is Camp Road the private property of Southern College? And is the Colledgade Police Department acting as a private security force in this instance, taking care of real or potential “troublemakers?”

Secondly, what does this action say about us as a church body? This is, after all, a matter of religious opinion as well, since this protestor is taking issue with the consistency of our health message (presumably a legitimate topic in an Adventist community and on the campus of an Adventist institution). Do provocative signs which question our commitment to a healthy lifestyle really cause such embarrassment and insecurity that we choose propriety and security over an open discussion of ideas that affect as church body?

Lastly, what does this say about the learning environment at Southern College? Is it consistent with our educational philosophy to encourage only ideas and opinions that conform with majority opinion or that which is deemed socially and theologically correct? I believe it does not speak well for our community if we feel so threatened by someone who peaches against junk food that we need to pass laws intended to stifle him. The result will be students receiving an education that is truncated in the worst sense.

—Dr. Mark Peach
Professor of History

No Parking Zone II

I am appalled by the college’s part in the “No Parking” campaign. Although I do not agree with everything the roadside activist says, he is entitled to his opinion. Placing “No Parking” signs along the road in front of the college is a mild way of selling him to “shut up”—and in my opinion infringing on his freedom of speech. But he isn’t violent. And no one can make me believe that he is a road hazard. Traffic jams? Right? Assembly proceedings are more of a traffic problem than one man and one car on the roadside.

Has anyone asked Mr. McKeel how he feels about making “junk food”? There is no denying that Little Debbie’s are not exactly healthy. Is it not also true that if Americans did not eat as much sugar as they do (not just Little Debbie’s) that U.S. healthcare costs would decrease?

The “No Parking” signs should be removed. I understand that the protest may appeal threatening to Southern’s reputation, but it isn’t. Students are witnesses and representatives of the high quality education received on this campus. Our protestor may not define the reputation of our school. (Unluckily, of course, Southern’s administrative reactions are in themselves embarrassing and unfortunate, i.e., being involved in the sudden placement of “No Parking” signs.) If the college can’t withstand one protestor...well.

I am not attacking McKeel Baking Company. I am not attacking Southern College; I am proud of my school. I am merely saying that if my opinion, if McKeel has the right to produce “junk food,” and I have the right to eat or not to eat “junk food,” then the roadside activist has the right to protest “junk food”—minus the “No Parking Zone.”

—Tanya Cochran

No Parking Zone III

Recent events on this campus have spurred me to engage in a favorite cognitive activity of mine: asking questions. But first, some background...A few mornings ago, while taking my children to school, my son suddenly exclaimed, “Did you see that, Mom? There are fliers on that car!”

That car referred to the one used by Deone Hanson in the on-going protest that he has carried out on campus.

We seem to have come a long way, before taking steps to an exclamation...an old man, an old car, hung-made signs, to some an eyesore, a mind sore, a heart sore, day after day for several months. Then, sweatshirts, no man, no car, no signs. But, enter a No Parking Zone and MY questions:

1. What right does Deone Hanson have to protest on Camp Road?
2. What right do we have (college and community) regarding Hanson’s dissent and manner in which it was carried out?
3. An dissent! WHAT is dissent? Does Seventh-day Adventist Christians have a right to dissent? Do SC students, faculty, staff, and administration have that right?
4. How do we deal with the rights (!) of others to dissent when that dissent moves into our backyard, front lawns, classrooms, churches, and homes?
5. Are First Amendment rights, Human rights, Civil rights, Individual rights—what do all these have to do with our Christianity: "CHRIST IN YOU, THE HOPE OF GLORY?"
6. So Deone Hanson is gone today. What about tomorrow?
7. Should we even address such questions?
Tell me.

—Ruth Williams-Morris, Ph.D.
Associate Professor of Psychology

STROKES &
BIG K’S
CHOKES

This week’s best and worst on campus:

Strokes
- Long weekends
- Wednesday’s pasta bar
- The Accord’s first color issue

Chokes
- This whole parking fiasco
- The Gym Masters’ destiny
- Closed game room in Student Center

We do not select these, Big K does.

Physic Corrections

Due to a lack of opportunity to check the interview, there exist some errors in “Hefferlin speaks in Russia” on page 3 of the October 7 issue.

1) Southern Students are definitely involved in the research; in fact, their contributions are indispensable. Without the work of Rick Cavanaugh (1993 physics graduate), Chris Carlson (senior physics major), and Jason Wolters (fresher physics major), insights and discoveries being made now would not be possible.

2) The main purpose of the research is not to get more ideas on Periodic Systems of Molecules (and exclusion of the chart of the elements).

3) Most of the interest in the subject of Molecular Peridic Systems is overseas.

4) General Physics and Advanced Quantum Mechanics are among the courses which I and my colleagues teach in the Physics Department.

—Dr. Ray Hefferlin, Professor of Physics

We regret the errors. Thank you for clearing them up.

Gym Masters Music Saddens

When I first saw the Gym Masters perform I was swayed! What a marvelous way to reach people of all ages—such energy, such color, such a beautiful grand finale! But I was saddened by the type of music used. It seemed out-of-character for a Christian college. But it’s to reach the youth, some say. Others say, “At what point do we tell the performers, as well as the listeners, that this isn’t really Christian music; it does not really reflect Christ’s image.”

God has blessed this church with such tremendous talents. Surely there is someone who could compose beautiful, inspiring music to go along with the choreography that would let the Gym Masters apart. But it’s to reach the youth—all the way through. Perhaps this could be a subject of prayer.

Thank you, faculty and students, for letting the Lord lead you in this path of evangelism!

—Jannito Hamil, College Press art department
From Saudi to Southern
A ‘Desert Storm’ points Tony Barkley to God

By Ken Jones

“I had no choice but to examine the world around me”

were covered with bags.

After being sprayed down with “de-icing” powder, the Iraqis were given new clothes, showers, a bag with hygiene supplies, bedding, and a tent.

“We made it very comfortable for them. They always have hot food, even if we didn’t.”

Thirty thousand Iraqi prisoners went through the camp. When the camp got too crowded they were sent back. Most did not want to go. They knew they would be executed by Saddam, who watched his army surround soldiers holding converse on CNN.

“My main realization,” stresses Barkley, “was that they are just normal people—like we—or with a different culture.”

Desert Storm ended and Barkley returned to Florida. There he helped the National Guard with the relief efforts for Hurricane Andrew. Again, death and destruction everywhere.

“I had no choice but to examine the world around me,” he says. “I wanted an escape.”

That’s when he met Larry, an Adventist in his unit. “I noticed someone different about him right away. He didn’t drink, smoke, or swear. He didn’t even eat meat. This dude was wicked. Others said to stay away from him. But I was weird. But these guys drank and acted like I did in the base, so I prayed. I really prayed. When I looked in the bible, I found exactly what he was saying to be true.

After a month in Homestead, Fla., Barkley returned home. But the pressures there to renew his drug habit were too strong. He knew he had to leave.

“A voice, I swear it was like an actual voice, said to me, ‘Fort Lauderdale. I couldn’t get it out of my mind.’

“I ended up alone in a hotel room, with all my belongings, down on my knees, saying, ‘Here I am, now what?’

He found a job. Now to find a church. He looked in the yellow pages under “church,” found the Fort Lauderdale Seventh-day Adventist Church highlighted, and called.

“It happened to be Wednesday night and they were having prayer meeting, so I went.” What left he couldn’t wait to go back.

“After that it was work, read the Bible, go to church. Then I decided to be a pastor.”

Through scholarships and various grants, that freshman religion major was able to attend Saddleback this year. The Lord made it clear this was where he was supposed to go.

“I have a God given talent to tell my thought process a message very well. All the things in my life, whether military, death—said there is a reason we go through this. Now use it for the Me.”

Glass premieres American concerto in Austria

By James Johnson

To play with an European orchestra is very unusual for an American musician. To play the premiere of an American-composed organ concerto with the Orchestra of Vienna in St. Stephen’s Cathedral (Griechenland), the largest Cathedral in Austria, deserves serious recognition.

And Glass, organ professor for Southern college, was able to do both of these recently, as he was one of three organists from around the world chosen to play one of the concerts. She played a piece by the American composer, Horatio Parker, called Concerto for Organ and Orchestra. It was the first time the piece was played in Austria and “probably the first time it was ever performed in Europe,” according to Mrs. Glass.

Other pieces performed included one from an Austrian composer, and another from the German composer, Rahnberger, whom Horatio Parker had studied under in Europe.

Each piece was played by an organist from the same country as the composer.

It was not the first time Mrs. Glass been to Austria. From 1971-1973, attended the Vienna Academy of Music, Anton Hiler, a renowned Austrian organist and studied improvisation with Paul Hervay, the conductor of the orchestra.

“Vienna is sort of a small town,” Mrs. Glass. “It’s amazing to go back where that the shops still have the same shops. The hours the shops are open are the same. They open at 9:00 in the morning and closed from 2:00 to 2:00 p.m. and close at 6:00, and that’s it. They have no late nights, no German, like America.”

Mrs. Glass had previously played Horatio Parker composition with Salle Orchestra in 1990, making her familiar with the piece. It helped her to prepare for the September 17 concert in which Parker introduced the first of the concerto with Glass first appearance with a symphonic orchestra.
Dealing With the Shock

By Alyssa McCurdy

Another time and place has beea on my mind lately. I go back to a time when children's laughter echoed through the halls and brown faces eagerly anticipated what the school day would hold. A time when the ocean was my backyard, and the sound of rain was rare and special.

All returning Student Missionaries and Task Force Workers are going through some form of Reverse Culture Shock. Whether it is sitting in church and realizing that the hole you haven't worn in 10 months is sticking to your legs or just missing the land in which you spent the last year of your life. All returned missionaries have an aching loneliness that they are looking to ease. What is it like to return to such a large campus with so many people on the Promenade? What is it like to be the student again and not the teacher?

Sitting in my class the other day, I suddenly realized that I was just like every other person in that room. I, too, was a child, but one of 113 students in a college class! Although I was a year older mentally, physically, and spiritually, I was back in the same position I was a year ago!

As I walked out of my class, the vastness of our campus and the technology we have overwhelmed me. I looked at the many faces I saw as I walked from Brock to Hammmer. Over half of the people I passed seemed to be cramming for their next class, while the remaining seemed to be daydreaming of another time and another place.

At the end of the day, I drove down to Chattanooga and realized that the highway was wider than Majuro at most places! The big cars and trucks would much too large for the roads on the Marshall Islands.

So, how do returning Student Missionaries deal with Reverse Culture Shock? How do they stop daydreaming of the good old SM days? Well, only time will cure the materialistic shock that SMs feel. The awareness to know that God gave us this land and to be thankful is important in the BIG PICTURE of how we can further God's work in this land! How can we help those who don't have as much? How can we ever be better people when we always want more for ourselves?

Today, let's stop and give...

Loneliness can be a problem if remembering too hard. We can only have what a tangible? If Majuro, Korea, or Finland is not there for us to have, we will be lonely for them. What do we have that is tangible? Friends. They are all around us here in the United States, and by seeking out friends we will not only see beyond our own loneliness, but that of others.

As for daydreaming of that place where you once lived, keep searching! God gave us the memories to treasure and if you need a dream about that place you used to have by the sea, the brown faces, or the hot sunny days of a third world country—dream on! God wants us to remember and pray for the land we still love! The sooner we go and teach all nations, the sooner He comes!

How interested are you in being a student missionary?

VERY 40%  SOMewhat 16% NOT AT ALL 11%

Elsewhere...

ALAJUELA, COSTA RICA: I am working with Adventist World Radio, Latin America....live with the station manager's family here on the Adventist University campus....For the past few weeks, I have done a bit of traveling. I spend my days in a little town called Canas. We are in the middle of a rebuilding of a transmitter station there. There's quite a bit of wildlife here: I've seen Monkeys, lizards, huge spiders, ants, and pantanal dogs. I am still waiting to see my first alligator. I'll let you know...

—Clifton Brooks
Adventist World Radio

WOJA, AILINGlapap: I am now in Woja, a small island 200 miles west of Majuro. We traveled here on a copra boat. It was crowded with people and had one disgusting bathroom. It took us five days....The island is nice. It has beautiful beaches. Adam and I were spear fishing and spotted a five foot white tip shark six feet away from us: we got out fast! I am building a new kitchen for our principal, Mr. Lane. I like it here and am really trying to grow close to God....

—Jeff Fisher
Construction Worker

MAJURO, MARSHALL ISLANDS: Teaching here is very much a challenge. My P.E. classes are the most frustrating. All that the students want to do is play volleyball. Sometimes I feel silly doing jumping jacks alone in class while they are on the ground and stare at me....A little boy named Walon lives across from the school and I just love him—I want to bring him to the States with me....I've been sneaking five times and got bought by the breakers a few times—the waves are huge! The Lord is working in many, mighty ways here....

—Shawnda Friessen,
P.E., Science Teacher

Next Month

“The Pearl of the Pacific”
For Freddy

I always hated watching sports with my little nephew, Freddy. He was constantly asking questions. "What's this, Steve? Why did they do that? Sue?") I would get so mad at him that I'd let him. I told him that spinning in sand was baseball players better. His mom hasn't forgiven me yet for his slippage problem, and I refuse to watch baseball in their house. I kind of feel bad, so as an act of penance, I'm having this accent issue sent to him, containing this fact-packed editorial, courtesy of Uncle Steve.

Freddy, there's the basics. Scoring. It's a peculiar thing. Usually, one wants his score to be as high as possible, while keeping his opponent's score as low as possible. But in golf, one wants the opposite: low score for himself, high score for the opponent. So when playing golf, the better you hit the ball, the lower your score will be.

In baseball, though, if you hit the ball well, your score will be higher, and you'll die happier. But that is only one of the many differences between baseball and golf. Baseball fans will claw and scratch each other for a ball that is hit into the crowd. Upon getting the stray ball, a baseball fan will jump up and down, spilling his beer, while TV cameras zoom in on him and his friends. In golf, if someone grabbed a ball that was hit toward them and began jumping up and down screaming while holding up the ball, well, things wouldn't go so well for him.

More baseball! An "out" can be good or bad. An out is good for baseball's defense and bad for the offense, unless the ball is out, and not the batter. Then, "out" as in "out of the park" is a boon to the batting team, and is a bad thing for the team in the field.

A pitcher strikes a batter out, but a batter gets struck out. So whether or not a strike is good depends on the sense of the verb. Unless you are bowling, in which a strike is always good. In fact, three bowling strikes in a row are collectively called a "turkey." So in bowling, "turkey" is good, but only when the term refers to what the bowler has done. Not when aimed at the bowler himself.

Freddy, you've still got a lot to learn. What's here just scratches the surface. (Scratching in billiards? Bad. Scratching in baseball? Just plain gross.) But, Freddy, knowing this stuff will send you on your way to the NBC commentators' booth. I promise.

Who will win the Super Bowl?


d. Dallas Cowboys
  1. Washington Redskins
  3. New Orleans Saints
  5. New York Giants
  4. Miami Dolphins

Collegedale Chiropractic
Don D. Duff, D.C.
Specializing in the treatment of:
- Neck and shoulder pain
- Headaches
- Lower back pain
- Sports injuries
- Auto accident injuries

"If you have a spine, you need a chiropractor!"
Same day appointments available
238-4118

Blimpie
We now feature the

$1 OFF
Any Footlong
Blimpie Sandwich

Blimpie
Buy one Blimpie sandwich or salad and get one of equal or lesser value FREE.

American's Favorite Meatless Burgers

Hawaiian flagball tournament set

Flagball season is nearly over. The numberless numbers might not be what all of the teams were looking for a few weeks ago, but even those finishing with a win or deficit at the final are looking forward to this year's tournament.

"It's a chance to prove that we are better than our numbers show," said team captain Mark. Opponents have found harrassing to be vulnerable fan bases in games, leaving their winless teams far. This year's tournament will occur over three days: Tuesday–Thursday, Nov. 2–4. The participants will include the master's A-league teams. A single elimination format puts teams in a do-or-die situation, and presents a high opportunity for an upset. The football tournament is set on the scale of the All-Night Softball tournament, but Coach Steve believes would like to see that change. For considerations for a Long-Night Football Tournament are brewing, but is that would place this tournament to include with softball's main event.

A night tournament has a lot of potential to be a crowd pleaser. Hawaiian style football, with its three legal kicks and game of constant movement, up teams for sparkling plays, but a face-reddening blowers.
WHAT TO DO: Jackie Phelan has three options so far as we can see: 1) Leap over her three opponents 2) Dish the football off to teammate Julie Basaraba (maybe not the best choice) 3) Toss the ball aside and go play badminton in the gymnasium.

Like it or not, Monday night is badminton night

By Steve Genboul

I dug my badminton racket out of the trunk room in Talge Hall last week. I swung it through the air a couple of times, listening to the air whiz satisfy-
ingly through the strings. This was the same racket that I used as a guitar when I was six as I strummed and lip-synced along with David Cassidy on "Partridge Family" reruns.

But I get to use it now on Monday nights, when use of the gym is restricted to badminton fans alone. Many basketball and volleyball players are wondering how the game got out of families' backyards and onto their courts. The disgruntled guys look longingly through the doorways at the nearly empty floor, and wish for the "good old days" of open access to the gym. Badminton activity should pick up soon, though, and Coach Jaecks says that "once badminton classes start up, Boom! the gym will fill up."

The P.E. department is experimenting this year with a schedule of activities in order to give everyone an equal opportunity to use the facilities.

Even though there have been complaints, restricting the gymnasium to certain activities each night has its advantages. The schedule gives people a chance to do things that would normally be pushed out of the way by basketball or volleyball games. Ladies can use the gym on Tuesday nights unmolested. Basketball players don't have to worry about being clothed in a badminton net strung up across center court on Mondays, because they can't play basketball that night.

If you are in position to take advan-
tage of this schedule, the P.E. depart-
ment encourages you to do so. Some people have complained that the sparse participation on the part of females and badminton players doesn't warrant the exclusive rights to the gymnasium in the evenings. "The scheduling is certainly open to discussion," said Coach Jaecks. "More participation can help things the way they are."

Until some changes are made, how-
ever, polished up on those badminton skills.

Volleyball's next

Football season isn't over yet, but preparations are already underway for volleyball. Sign-up sheets are waiting to be filled at the gym, with the deadline for participants being Monday, October 25.

The activity in the gym has increased as people prepare for what has recently become a favorite sport season on campus. As volleyball has gained popularity, the level of play at Southern has picked up. There will be at least two leagues, allowing everyone that wishes to participate to play.

Co-ed teams will be chosen from the people that show up to show off their talent Monday, November 1, at 5:00 p.m., during tryouts.
**The Difference**

By Daniel N. Brady  
Religion Editor

"Let us fix our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of our faith, who for the joy set before Him endured the cross, regarding shame, and sat down at the right hand of God."  Heb. 12:2 (NIV)

"Jesus is coming!" the preacher exclaimed loudly.  
"Yeah... whatever," the guy next to me mumbled, as he put his arm around his girlfriend.  "Here we go again. Another one of those "look at all the trouble in the world-you'd better be ready "cause Jesus is coming any day now sermons—nothing I haven't heard already. So, what are we going to do tonight, bro?"

The rest of the sermon was lost in a pit of crying at Grady's sad watching movie.

I turned my gaze over a couple of aisles until I spotted another guy, quite different from the one next to me. He was leaning forward with an open Bible in one hand, listening intently to the preacher's every word. He would nod his head or respond to something important the preacher would say with a hearty "Amen!"

I wondered to myself, "Why are these two guys so different? They both go to a Christian school, take required religion classes, and both have probably grown up as Seventh-day Adventists before. What makes their attitudes so vastly different?"

Then it hit me. I have a best friend who lives in California. She is coming back to school here in January. Naturally, if you were to ask me about her, you would probably have to tell me to that up before I talked you off of all of the stories about my friend. If you talked to any one of my other friends, you would get a similar response. Once you got to know my friend, you can't help but love her. But if you were to ask people on the street if they were excited that my friend was coming, they would figure you were mad, then they may say something like, "Oh, yeah, I heard he was coming," and then they may give you a chance to tell them where this new friend of yours is. However, if you talked to any of my friends, you would get a similar response.

It's so simple, yet often we make it so confusing. The assurance of salvation comes from knowing the Savior. Then it is so easy to honestly say that we are saved. If we do the "one of us" poem about getting to know Jesus. The joy of Heaven is a Person, not just a bunch of material things that we strive so hard to get on earth. Remember, we don't live the Christian life in order to be saved. We live it because we are saved! Encourage each other to hold on to Christ, to spend quite time alone with Him. We are all in the same boat. —Pre-need, Business, Religion, Nursing and any other major. I write to Dr. Blakes, but only way we can have assurance is when we "see our naval-gazing and look to Christ."

Good advice, huh? So, what are you and I going to do about it?

---

**In Other Words**  
By Eric Gang

1. You have decided to spend an afternoon at Six Flags, and your friend suggests that you use one of the big group passes. However, upon going up to the entrance, you walk up to the ticket booth and you realize that you have a Southwest Airlines ticket. So you go back to your hotel and you get your Southwest Airlines ticket, and you use it to get into Six Flags.

2. A student takes a picture of you and puts it on Facebook. The next day, they come up to you with a photo and ask, "What was that all about?"

3. A student walks into your classroom and says, "Hey, I just got in from the bookstore. What's the plan for today?"

---

**McKay Used Books**

**BUY • SELL • TRADE**

Over 15,000 Used CDs & 1,400 Used Videos

**More than 45,000 Books**  
Cash for Compact Discs  
1,000 CDs and Over 10,000 Books Shipped Weekly

**Sunday 12-8 • Mon-Thu 9-9 • Fri & Sat 9-10**

McKay Used Books  
892-0067  
6614 Lee Hwy  
(Area to Circuit City)

---

**The Decision**

Tomorrow's Call Book Fair offers a world of opportunities

By Kristina Fordham

It is one of those typical College gala Saturdays between classes, inviting with playful chaos, and a slight breeze elevates my mood as I stroll up to the Student Center. I am headed to check the Call-Book Fair going on at this moment.

Two flags from exotic countries don’t know which, border the entrance. As I enter, a guy who resembles a Thai in dress, but not color, greets me in a foreign dialect.

"Can’t you recognize the Student Center?"

On my right in a corner there are palm trees and an ocean, well, at least shells and pictures of an ocean.

An excited dialogue in wrap-around talks about how they “wouldn’t change last year for anything.” She must be one of those returning Student Missionaries.

Next to this island paradise is a Korean booth and another corner, a Marshall Island representative. I see bits and pieces of different cultures all over.

People are gathered around tables in the Student Center lobby. I scan through one group for a better look. Two students are flipping pages in a thick black book, “the Call-Book,” I’m told.

"When my turn comes, I hope this book has student missionary calls for General Conference. Divisions all over the world.

As I am looking through it, I notice a call for an Assistant Girl’s Deed in Fremont—my mother’s homeland. My heart keeps turning the pages, but my mind stays on that Finland call.

“14th, I think I might want to go. I don’t know. I can’t wait for this year to be over."

A beaming star, Serna Norton, introduces, hands me an application.

The Call Book Fair will be held the Saturday from 2-5 p.m. in the Student Center.

---

**OFF-CAMPUS**

**CONCERT**  
National Guard and Friends will perform at the UAF Student Center. Tickets are $8 for general admission, $6 for students, and $4 for children. Tickets can be purchased at the饿僧 of the Fine Arts in the Fine Arts Center.  
**FAIR**  
Concert for the Performing Arts "Neuro" will be held at the Fine Arts Center on Saturday, Oct. 19. For information call 315-3000.

---

**MODERN MARTYRS**

Every day, someone, or so it is said, seeks martyrdom. Christianity is said to be the world’s number one persecuted religion because of their Faith in Christ—Christianity.

LESS THAN HALF:  
Persecuted, while the west edges of the world, is unknown American population. They make up 4.5% of the world.  
Worse, 26, 000 Christians are murdered or imprisoned because of their Faith in Christ—Christianity.
Two years ago you came to the Tivoli, and Southern accounted for a pretty good portion of your audience. They did. I can remember that well. This is the trouble. You had this music from "The Word," your latest album?

It's kind of nice. Usually, we're playing our latest music this week will be playing songs from every record.

How much time do you spend touring each year? Spring and Fall. Normally, 80 concerts a year.

2nd domestic? We tour Europe. I thought England and Ireland last year. I've done that far about eight years.

And your family goes with you?

No, they don't. My children are all pretty small. One will be born in May, then we have a 10-month-old, a four-year-old, and a six-year-old.

Hence the children's albums, I guess.

Right. That's exactly where those came from.

How have they grown over pretty well?

The first one was the highest selling one I ever did. Maybe you could play that for our freshmen here on campus.

Yeah, right.

In your essay, "God's Special Gifts," you talk about your college days at Western Kentucky and how you chose a music career. Were you studying religion at the time?

Yes, I was. An English major.

Did you planned on doing music at that point?

No, I wanted to teach Bible at a secular university. Young musicians must look for chances to talk with you and learn from you.

Well, I cherish those times, when people for the right reasons, want to talk. In fact, I built a retreat center that functionally will encourage people like that.

What church are you affiliated with?

A Baptist Community Church in Franklin, Tennessee. All the members of my group are members of that church. It's Presbyterian, but our center in the community is non-denominational.

What is your passion and which do you target your music with?

I've never targeted anybody, because I don't know how to do that. Even when I write letters, I don't know how to do that. It's a kind of music that makes me think it's a Christian artist.

What is your music in the main? A non-pastoral, non-Christian artist.

Well, I'll take anything nice anybody says about me. I do keep that my music helps other people to start thinking.

Oh, do you write first—your words or your music?

More often, the words come first, because the music is secondary. What do I do is all based on words. I'm a wordsmith.

I notice that you often take on the character of a Biblical figure in your music, sometimes even a woman, such as Gomer or the prostitute in "Forgetting Eve." I just think that's a concept we're supposed to read the Bible. There's so much parables work is identification. You are the Good Samaritan, you are the person who's been up, or you are the Levite. The Bible as a whole is sort of a parable. When you look at Jacob wrestling with the angel, you think, Hey, I've wrestled with things before. Or, I read about Gomer, and I realize that God loves me even though I'm a pretty pretentious person.

What do you say that you've portrayed has affected you the most? Was it Job?

No, it's probably Jacob ("Isn't It On Holy Ground").

There's more depth to the character of Jacob than anybody.

I think about Jacob's wife, and I think I identify with him. He's of course the scoundrel of scoundrels in the Old Testament. But, even though he was such a scum, and God still used him. And who can understand the mystery of that? It's the weakest people that God uses.

Christian musicians, such as Michael W. Smith and Amy Grant, sometimes get criticized for trying to go mainstream—you know, Top 40 music. I assume you probably know these guys. What's your feeling?

For someone to want to excel in secular music, I have no problem with that. The original thing that gave everyone a problem—and I think people were trying to say this in direct terms with the morality that they were doing this to reach a larger audience with the Gospel. I was very uncomfortable with that, because I've never seen it work.

But I think it's great for young people to reach into people like Michael and Amy and realize that they don't have to become geeks to be Christians. (Laughter) At least not total geeks.

What kind of music do you listen to?

I don't really listen to much Christian music. I listen to a lot of folk music and a lot of Irish music. I grew up with Peter, Paul, and Mary and Crosby, Stills, and Nash, so that's what I still listen to.

What instruments do you play?

Mainly guitar and piano.

What's your favorite album so far? Do you have one? It's always the last one. I don't think any artist can let themselves believe it's the one before the last. Certainly Scandalous was a popular album. I think that album had a pretty big affect on people. Do you have a new album coming out soon? There's a kind-of retrospective thing they're putting together. We're going to record five or six songs and write one new song. The album will have about 13 songs.

Just to bring home a question, I'm wondering what contact you've had with Seventh-day Adventists in the past and your impression of them. I've done concerts at SDA colleges and I've enjoyed them. It's been a Sometimes time since then. Theologically, I have no problems. I think the Sabbath aspect is infallible. The arguments about who's the older of the two, 10 Commandments have changed so that one hasn't changed. I think that's a pretty water-tight argument. You say that it's a "water-tight" argument. Do you do anything beyond that?

Well, Mrs. Nash and I keep the Sabbath (Saturday). We're Sabbath-keepers. We don't go anywhere. We do observe Sunday as the Lord's Day, which is a church tradition. But we're definitely Sabbath-keepers.

So you're Sabbath-keeping Presbyterians?

Right. I think one of the biggest problems with SDA is that they haven't done such a good job of letting people know what they believe. And even if we believe something like Adventists. Price, "Are They Mormons or what?" and I think about it. I'm unbelievable. I believe in vegetarianism, we can't do anything on Saturdays, and we don't go to movies.

Yeah, and I questioned the vegetarian thing until someone explained to me that it was just a health thing.

So you're telling me you keep the Sabbath from sundown Friday to sundown Saturday. Well, I can't tell. But if Sunday was our Sabbath, you don't get any rest on Sunday, because you get all the kids together, you come to church in the morning, then you come back—"we're exhausted! My background's in the Old Testament, and it wasn't until the combination of Judaism and me six years ago that we realized what we'd done to do both. Have you ever considered going in church on Saturday? No, because, if not, it would change the quality of what I've been observing the Sabbath the way we've done it. We get so much out of that Saturday rest. People know not to bother us. We rest.

Is this something that you talk about?

Yes. A couple of albums ago, I talked about simplicity. When people asked how to make their lives simple, one of the first things I talked about is the Biblical keeping of the Sabbath. The other half of our name, Adventist, comes as liberal Second Coming. Do you agree with this belief?

Yes. One of the basic things Jesus lets us know is that when He returns, everybody's going to know. Just to be fair, there is anything with SDA that you don't agree with Theologically. Not that I know. The only thing that ever had a problem with was the vegetarianism, and when it was explained to me that it was just for health reasons, then I said, "Hey, fine." Your concert and work is a benefit for the Community Kitchen. How often do you benefit?

There's a certain percentage of our concerts that we do for crisis pregnancy or homeless or feeding ministries. Our chaplain told me to tell you that we do have a sweatshirt for you, and if you'd like—Oh, cool! If you bring the sweatshirt by, I'll wear it in the next concert we've got. Thank you.
A taste of China in Chattanooga

China Palace II:  

Like the Pickle Barrel, the China Palace II is located very pleasant and simple. But, the atmosphere inside is much more than ordinary. The lighting is dim, and soft music plays in the background, an excellent place for a quiet evening with someone special.

The menu has a wide variety of items to choose from, ranging from egg-drop soup, to baked dumplings. The options for the vegetables are numerous. I started off my dinner with the egg-drop soup. My course consisted of mushroom lo-mein and an order of vegetable fried rice. The food was served quickly and the quality was excellent.

The prices range anywhere from $5.75 to $21.95. My entree cost $9.00. The service was outstanding. The only drawback was the my writer wrote my order in Chinese and I couldn’t tell if it was correct.

The China Palace II, located at East Gate next to Provino’s, is definitely a quality restaurant and deserves the full five spoons.

Gallego: el mono es muy malo

(I’m really tough to teach when you have mono)

By Angie Asker

The “Kissing disease” has struck the Modern Languages Department.

Maria Carmen Gallego, Modern Language instructor, has recovered from a long mono encounter. “I was horrible because I have never been sick and I usually stay active, exercising,” she says. Mononucleosis is an infectious disease caused by too many white blood cells in the blood stream.

Gallego continued teaching five classes every week without missing one day. “I did survival teaching,” she says. “I would teach, lie down, teach, lie down, and then go home.”

“She was very straight forward about her condition with our class,” says Sophomore Renee Roth, one of Gallego’s Spanish students. “We always asked how she was feeling each day.”

Gallego’s therapy included rest, water, and onions from her students. She did not medicate. Rest and lots of water are her personal remedies for anyone who is sick.

“It (mono) has taught me to be more sympathetic to my students when they are sick,” says Gallego.

Did your parents let you trick-or-treat when you were little?

81% Yes
19% No

TEACHERS NEEDED

Spend a Year Teaching Conversational English

This could be one of the most rewarding years of your life.

Opportunities are now open for qualified graduates or non-graduates to teach in

CHINA and RUSSIA

For more information contact:

Dr. M.T. Bascom or
Trevor Burgess
General Conference of SDA
International Teacher Service
12501 Old Columbia Pike
Silver Spring, MD 20904

Phone: (301) 680-6028
Fax: (301) 680-6031
Lifestyles of the Distant and Happy
By Stacy Gold

Time and distance affect relationships in one of two ways. They break 'em up, or bring 'em closer. More often than not, when that one, two, or three weeks goes by without contact, one partner or the other says, "See ya later..."

The reasons are quite obvious. It's rather difficult to stay connected to each other's lives. Shift gears, eat Taco Bell, and hold hands at the same time. Or steal the Sunday comics just as the significant other reaches for them. WHEN YOUR LOVED ONE IS 3,000 MILES AWAY? It just doesn't work. But why is a little hardship bring the whole relationship down when there can be such great advantages from being "alone?"

Imagining a world where you don't have to be embarrassed about the thirtyyear-old stains on your socks when you go done shopping. The salesman doesn't care...well, at least he won't say so. Or how about the fact that there is one less reason to psychoanalyze exactly why your salad dressing and croutons must be served on the side, your entrée must be served on a pre-warmed plate, and all previously used dishes and utensils must be removed from the table before you even dream of touching your dessert?

(The neighbors might think it strange, though, when you start wearing the old school spirit week-t-shirt with the raveling edges and those jeans that are becoming conspicuously non-existent in the rear area. Hey, they're comfortable! And why dress up when there's no one to impress?)

Granted, there's no one to share the fright with when Jaws comes at you through the screen. There's also no one to laugh hysterically when you cry during AT&T Long distance commercials.

But, certainly the best reason long-distance relationships might be a better choice than you thought is that there's no one around to distract you from ordering the double deluxe chocolate fudge cake with the strawberry topping and claim you will look like Roseanne Arnold instead of Jane Fonda.

There it is in a nutshell! For those independents that know what is being said and simplified here: Happy Eating! For the skeptics: try it, or don't forget to bleach your socks next time!

SA Barn Party a Halloween alternative
By Jody Melendrope

Think back to when you were ten years old. Where did you find yourself on the night of Oct. 31? Were you out in the cold going to strangers' houses looking for candy? Or were you watching a scary movie that gave you nightmares later that night?

This year, instead of celebrating Halloween, why not find yourself surrounded by friends, roasting marshmallows by a bonfire, and laughing at everyone's crazy costumes?

SA's annual Barn Party at Fillman's barn (located about three miles from campus) is Oct. 31, at 7:00 p.m. Wear your most creative costume—no witches, ghosts, or demons please—and bring a hunger to roast marshmallows around the bonfire. Refreshments will be served and prizes will be given for the four best costumes. Five judges will be looking for creativity, audience appeal, and originality.

Vans will leave Wright Hall at 6:30 p.m. sharp for those who need transportation. Directions will also be posted in both dorm lobbies.

Correction: We not only misspelled Christa Haines' name in last issue's Viewprint's section, but we also screwed up her quote. When asked what she would do to entertain 60,000 people at the Georgia Dome, Christa said she would "jump through the goal posts on my horse." But, somehow, Christa's "horse" got changed to "nose." We regret the error, Christa. But at the same time, the nose act would definitely be entertaining, and we think you ought to consider it.
Lifestyles

If you could dress up any faculty member in any costume how would you do it?

"Dr. Sigall as a scarecrow."
Bill Hawkes
JR Pre-Engineering

"Mrs. Blanco as a cop."
Tamara King
SO Nursing

"John Azvedo as an earthworm."
Jupiter Diam
SO Pre-med Biology

"Dr. Grundset as a Morrocan belly dancer."
Sherrie Vasquez
JR Pre-med

"Mr. Peach as a nun."
Jason Steen
FR Business Administration

"Dr. Halakka as a soldier in the Nutcracker Ballet."
Jenni Langlois
SR History

COMING EVENTS

Friday, Oct. 22
- Vespers by CABL at 8 p.m. in the church.

Saturday, Oct. 23
- Church service with Gorden Bietz.
- Student Missions Call-Book Fair in the Student Center from 2-5 p.m.
- Evensong at 7 p.m. in the church.

Sunday, Oct. 24
- Choral Evensong at St. Paul's Parish with members of the Chattanooga Symphony Orchestra. Concert at 7 p.m. Call 266-8195 for more information.

Tuesday, Oct. 26
- "After the Hunt" exhibition at Hunter Museum thru Nov. 7.

Wednesday, Oct. 27
- Arts and crafts show at Northgate Mall thru Oct. 31.

Thursday, Oct. 28
- Assembly at 10:30 a.m. in the church.
- "Winter Dances," an American Indian Dance Theater program, presented by TAPA and Chattanooga Ballet at the Tivoli Theatre. 8 p.m. Call 756-2300 for more information.

Friday, Oct. 29
- Vespers at 8 p.m. in the church.
- Michael Card concert at 7:30 p.m. at the Tivoli Theatre. Call 629-8900 for more information.

Saturday, Oct. 30
- Church service at 9 a.m. and 11:30 a.m. in the church.
- Chattanooga Symphony presents the Halloween Cabaret Pops concert at the Tivoli at 8 p.m. Call 267-8583 for more information.

Sunday, Oct. 31
- Daylight Savings Time ends at 2 a.m.
- SA Barn Party

Tuesday, Nov. 2
- Election Day

Thursday, Nov. 4
- Assembly at 11 a.m. by Gary Patleis in the church.

If you have an item to publicize in Accent, drop it in one of the Accent Boxes around campus or contact the Accent office at 2721.
K.R.'S BLAZE

Bone marrow match sought for Possinger

Blood drive may provide "gift of life"

The Southern College family is being urged to become a bone marrow donor during the next Blood Assurance drive November 16 and 17.

The reason? Heidi Possinger, a former student, was diagnosed with leukemia last May. While she has responded well to chemotherapy and is now in remission, her doctors want to do a bone marrow transplant now. But they need a match.

A bone marrow donor must have the same tissue type as the patient. Neither Heidi's family nor the national marrow donor program registered a match. So, now, it's Southern's chance to give the "Gift of Life" to Heidi.

Those who donate blood may also sign up for the bone marrow program. Nurses from Blood Assurance will be able to get the two gifts for two tests during the blood donation.

While there is normally a charge for the tissue typing test, Blood Assurance has been able to arrange grants that will cover the fee for students, faculty and staff of Southern College. Others will have to pay the $22.50.

The goal for the bone marrow registry is 500. The BloodDonors will be parked in front of Wright Hall from 12:30 to 5:30 both days.

Donors should register by the reception desk in Wright Hall.

Six students in post-Barn Party auto wreck

Orlando Lopez suffered a broken left arm, Patty Pupo a broken nose, and Maydele Jorge a 23-stitch cut on her forehead as Ezekiel Perez's car slid off Prospect Church Rd. Sunday at 9:30 p.m. "We were around twice," says Kendall Turcios. "The car should have flipped. God's hand must have been over us." Turcios, Perez, and Geysa Mastropapa were not injured. Police later towed out Perez's car.

Campus Safety officers charged with sign theft

City of Collegedale sets Dec. 1 court date

Dr. Rick Mann

Three Southern Campus Safety personnel have been charged by Collegedale Police with theft of property. Dale Tyrrell, Director of Campus Safety, Safety Officer Jeremy Stoner, and an unnamed juvenile face charges in connection with four stolen signs belonging to Dr. Donnie Hanson, Collegedale's district protestor.

An official report was filed by Hanson on Friday, Oct. 1. The police department has followed through with an investigation of the theft.

According to police records, Hanson left his car parked on Industrial Drive in front of the Spanish SDA Church on Tuesday, September 28th. Stoner informed Tyrrell that Hanson's car was parked on Industrial Drive with several signs displayed. Tyrrell told Stoner to remove the signs and place them in the campus safety office. Tyrrell later denied the signs.

Collegedale Police Chief Cranmer stands behind his decision to prosecute. He says Campus Safety could have gotten the car towed, but they didn't have enough to remove Hanson's signs.

Gomez also discussed the criminal responsibility of Stoner and the juvenile given they were ordered by Tyrrell to commit the offense. Gomez says that even though Stoner is still responsible for his actions, it will be recommended that the court drop the charges against him.

A court date of Dec. 1 has been set to hear the case. If convicted, the misdemeanor count of theft carries a fine of up to $500 with no jail time. When asked about the charges, Tyrrell and Stoner both said it wouldn't be a good idea to comment at this time.

KEEPPING WARM: Freezing temperatures didn't chill spirits at the SA Barn Party Sunday night. Clowns, pregnant women, a court jester, and even Mrs. Butterworth paid a visit to Fillman's barn. The party included a ball (SA sponsored K.R. Devil, pictured above, helped build it), snacks, a costume contest, and the movie, "A Month at the Zoo." An encore, E.D. Grandstaff provided entertainment and kept the show moving.

First prize of $100 for the costume contest went to Burney Culppepper and Eric Johnson who came as a couple familiar mustache promoters. "We came up with it Saturday night," says Johnson. "We didn't think we'd win."

Shannon Lindsey, Sally DePalma, and Adrienne Ellin won second place and $50 for their impersonation of "The Supremes." Third place of $65 went to Jay Fucidurne who came as FTD Florist. Three "honorable mentions" of $20 each were given to Jason and Jeremy Lyons on Kris Kross; Brittany Allister as a cow with some "interesting utterers"; and Aaron Muth, Aaren Payne, and Todd Desmond for their imitation of the Gym Masters, theme music and all.

Outside, doughnuts, hot chocolate, and a fireline perfect for marshmallows offered the only warmth. After the contest, everyone snuggled up to watch "A Month at the Zoo." For a further look at SA's Halloween alternative, see October's photo feature on pages 8 and 9. —Joey Medendorp

Inside

World News................ 5
Editorial.................. 6
Photo Feature............. 8
Sports........................ 10
Religion.................... 12
Arts.......................... 13
Lifestyles................... 14

“October,” 8
Service, 12
NEW GH AT WSMC: Dan Landsom, former program director at WSMC 90.5, has replaced Doug Walter as the station's General Manager. Walter will remain head engineer and will oversee the station's new tower. (See page 3.) JOURNALISM CLUB VESPERS SUPPER: Students majoring in Journalism, Communication, or Club Lynn department want your help. Contact Sonya to be involved. Everyone is invited. Tyson is casual. This Sunday night at 7:00 p.m. in Lyny Wood Hall, both Dr. and Mrs. Tyson will speak. Everyone is invited, doors are casual. This Sunday night at 7:00 p.m. the Club will host a bonfire with sing along and marshmallows.

JOURNALIST COMMUNICATION CHANGES: A three-hour class called "Public Relation Campaign" will replace "Case Studies in Public Relations." These will be the final class PR majors take and will pull together everything learned up to now. Students majoring in Public Relations, Broadcasting, or Print journalism will need a minor outside the department. "The Accrediting Board of Education, Journalism, and Mass Communication will want them to have a broad general knowledge," says Dr. Lyns Sauls, Chairman of the Dept. "Reporting in Special Areas" Reporting Public Affairs will be replaced by a class called "Advanced Reporting." These changes will affect current students but will begin next year with the new catalog.

INTERNATIONAL STUDENTS: More students are involved in Adventist Colleges Abroad program this year: Heather L. Bergstrom, Elizabeth M. Daniel, Todd R. Hullquist, Kenny J. Moore, Sonya N. Lamp, David A. Okula, Jennifer Rennick, Danielle J. Stathin, Kenneth A. Wright. Call the Modern Languages dect, at 322-1 for their addresses and more information about ACA.

BONFIRE VESPERS: Saturday night, Nov. 6. at the picnic tables off the biology trail. Meet in front of West Hall at 6:30 p.m. Refreshments provided. Bring a flashlight, stick or croachanger, and blankets. Sponsored by the International Club.

CLAIMED SCHOLARSHIPS: A competition for three freshman music scholarships, let open by three winners from last year's College Days who did not come to Southern, was held recently. The winners: Adam Ferguson, a religion major from Washington state, for his vocal talents; Tricia Hallen, an education major from Michigan, for her performance on piano; and Maydelie Jorge, a music and English major from Illinois, also on piano. ORGANIZATION GROUP PHOTOS: Southern Memories has a photographer scheduled to take organization pictures on Sunday, November 7, from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Please contact your organization about this time. Pictures will be taken outside, so plan accordingly where you can have organization your organization would like to be captured on film. Your organization must sign up ahead of time for a photo session. The sign-up sheets will be up at the Southern Student's office door. Call 272-2 for more information.

CANADIANS "TREAT" HOMELESS: The Canadian Club chose a unique way to collect Halloween candy Saturday night. Rather than asking for goodie, 10 students went to the Cobbledstone subdivision and collected non-perishable food for distribution to the homeless in Chattanooga. "People were really receptive to the idea," says Club President Kim Hagglund. They'd always give us a bit of candy, too," in all, nearly four large bags of food were collected and handed over to the community service center. The Canadian club is open to all Southern students, even Bravos fans. SECURITY SYSTEM: The two-year process of installing the new campus-wide alarm system is nearly complete. The system (made by Edwards Systems Technology) will enable every door on campus to be monitored from the Campus Safety Headquarters. All doors will be on timers and locked magnetically. The doors will only be opened at selected time periods, and only students and faculty needing entrance to buildings during locked hours will be granted access with the use of their coded ID cards. The new alarm system installed is doing great," says Dale Tyrell, Campus Safety Director. "so well that the school is going to hire it uniformly installed throughout the entire campus. The next location to be updated is the Conference Center." After the new system was installed in the dorms and its faults worked out, the school sent Tyrell and his assistant director, Don Hert, to California for two weeks to take a course on how to install and program this high tech system. "It was school, literally," says Tyrell. "The course costs over $1100 per person per week." The college feels that by spending the money now, thousands can be saved in the future by installing and programming the system into any new or renovated facilities. -Harley Dixon

CONTRIBUTION: Angi Archer, Heather Dixon, Daniel Eppol, Julie Feyemuhle, Kellie Forsyth, Randy Harden, James Joiner, Kathleen Jones, Ashley McCall, Kelly McCall, Judy Medenbad, April News, Gail Nicholson, Randy Smith.
Business teachers caught moonlighting
But before you cry scandal, read on

By ANDY ASHER

Professors in the Business and Administration Department are moonlighting. But it's the extra-curricular enhance, rather than detract, from their teaching.

"I can tell how we can help but do it," says Valda Sandidge, assistant professor, "It's useful to others in our family."

In fact, the Business and Administration Department has a side job that many view as different aspects of the business field. The professors indicate that their "moonlighting" strengthens the real-life experiences they relate to students.

Dave Sandidge, chair of the department, is involved in trade activities in which sometimes I don't have the sense to say, "No," says Sandidge. Some students he auditioned for the General Campaign. He traveled to England and Singapore for his experience. He is the Board Chairman for the Colgate-Palmolive Credit Union. He is also on the Mental Health Committee Board for the last 20 years plus. And he serves as a College of Colgate Mayor.

Also involved in the role is business-oriented Odele Towne Map. She and four other students completed a collaborative map for Colgate, Alpaca, and Colgate-Palmolive and the maps are free to the community. The maps show the parks, the museums, the community, and so forth.

"I've made special efforts for the dorms," says Sandidge, who has worked with at least 15,000 students.

"I've been asked to do the moonlighting," says Sandidge.

"Don't worry," says Sandidge. "We're trying to help others in need of health and financial support."
Miller: Church is puzzled what to do with me

Matt Whitaker talks to last week’s vespers speaker Jim Miller, an Adventist with Aids

How has your reception been here at Southern?
It’s been really good. People are very friendly. I’ve had a lot of positive feedback. I was surprised that things were relatively conservative here, not only in thought, but people are reluctant to talk sometimes. At the Forum Saturday, people didn’t ask questions, which surprised me.

Certainly you have faced discrimination throughout your life, but what is the difference in dealing with people "in the church" as opposed to those "in the world"?
I’m from Seattle where there is a large gay population in Seattle and it’s an acceptable lifestyle. In most people downtown I’ve had some people do some understanding, so they have understood, but I haven’t been the big one of a problem. I was living outside of the Adventist system for most of the time that I was openly living a gay lifestyle. So I didn’t really have an opportunity to interact with those and find out what they thought. My guess is that if I would have been difficult. Now because I’ve chosen not to live in a lifestyle anymore, I have instantly become far more acceptable to most Adventists, but I’m still living the lifestyle to this day so it would be easy.

Do you think that fear and misunderstanding are the primary causes for a lack of acceptance within the church?
I think so. I don’t think that Adventists are a people of anything. It’s just we’ve never dealt with the issue in the church and there is a very low level of understanding. Also this issue brings out very strong emotions in people, so they may deal with it with anger and prejudice.

You’ve mentioned that the church ignores homosexuality within the church. What would be the best way for us to address this and deal with it?
I think the most important step is to educate ourselves on the facts. Not to run on emotion, bigotry, or what you feel about it but to know what the facts are. Then find some way to let people know that they are in a safe environment and you can disclose things about yourself like this and we won’t fly off the handle or walk away in disgust. We must realize that these are times that many people deal with, and we want to find a constructive way to deal with them in a way that’s consistent with what we believe God’s kingdom and his rules to be.

Do you hear you saying acceptability is the issue here? Right now very few people within Adventism really feel comfortable talking about it. If you are dealing with homosexual issues on a personal level you get the picture that the church is not a safe place and so you either express the feelings which will blow up someday, or you go outside the Adventist system to find answers. I don’t feel comfortable with either of those options. I think God’s kingdom has real truth for issues like this, but we haven’t perhaps developed them yet.

Was it difficult initially to share your story?
Someone told me I appeared much more comfortable telling my story now than when I initially began. It is still a painful thing to do. In fact I feel like throwing up the day ahead of time because it’s not natural to spill one’s guts in front of a thousand strangers. But I believe strongly this is what God wants me to do. I am the most surprised of anybody that I am doing this.

How should we recognize Kindship and it’s efforts?
Well, number one, I think it’s important that we realize that Kindship has done one thing that the church has refused to do and that is create a forum to address some of these issues. I think it would be great if we could all go together to God and find out what He has to say about these issues. I don’t think that neither would be willing to do that because they have a lot invested in being right. It’s a justification for their very existence.

You say it’s not your fault. In there any doubt in your mind that homosexuality is genetic?
I don’t think it’s a choice for me, because it appears that women who choose to live a full sexual lifestyle because something is very different to a woman than it is to men anyway. Perhaps there is an element of choice in issues, but I have never known a male homosexual choosing to be that way. Most experts agree that sex is determined by at least the age of five by a non-sexualized environment.

Contrast how you view your role in the church, opposed to how the church views your role.
I think people in the church are a bit puzzled as to what to do with me. They don’t know what to think. I’m supposed to talk, and I feel that way myself sometimes. I’m not mainstream homosexual, I’m not mainstream heterosexual. I’m not mainstream Adventist.

What do you look forward to now that your life is cut short by AIDS?
All the risk of sounding like a cliché I now do what I want to do. I’m enjoying the world, and the people in it and I do think I will become a great东西 in the future. I think I’m very happy doing whatever God wants me to do and it doesn’t really matter.

What advice would you have to young people struggling with the issue of homosexuality on a personal level?
My first instinct is to let you know that God loves you and that His kingdom has real answers. I know that. It’s not your fault. You are a good person and God has answers for your life. I have had a fulfilled life so far, and the answers may not necessarily be ones you see right off.

that's what giving plasma is all about.
life saving. life giving. life.

earn extra money as a plasma donor, too!
up to $150 each month.

plasma alliance
3815 Rossville Boulevard
867-5195
“A Great Job to Have”

David Bryan
World News Editor

It was a cool Thursday afternoon last week when I interviewed Mike Luckovich, Editorial Cartoonist for the Atlanta Journal-Constitution and World News Cartoonist for the Southern Accent. I was nervous. He gets his work published in over 150 newspapers across the country, including Newweek. Besides, I was calling from my small, empty desk at the Accent office to his big, cluttered desk at the Constitution.

We talked for hours about cartoons, politics, his family, and our responsibility to society:

How long have you professionally drawn?

Almost 10 years; four in the New Orleans Times-Picayune and before that nine months at the Greenville News in South Carolina. Before that I drew editorial cartoons for the University of Washington Daily to help pay my way through college.

What did you study in college?

Political Science.

Have you always kept up with current events?

Yes, even politics in high school and really enjoyed it. I thought it would be smart to pursue that in college.

Why is it important to maintain an awareness of current events?

People have to be concerned with their fellow man. If you are going to live on this planet, you should take an interest in what’s going on here and hopefully try to make it better. Knowing what’s happening in the world is a social responsibility.

Do you remember your first professionally published cartoon?

Yes, it was a political cartoon, I drew it for the newspaper where I worked in high school.

Do you have a favorite cartoon?

The first cartoon I’ve done or the one I’m working on right now. Whatever my latest and my favorite.

How do you get your ideas?

I concentrate on what’s going on right now and then put it together in my head somehow.

Do people ever come to you at home?

No, I’ve got three kids at home. It’s pretty crazy around there.

Do you continue to work on your political cartoons after you retire?

Yes, but probably not as a profession. It’s kind of a hobby job. You do it, then you go home.

Do others help with ideas?

No, I pretty much do it by myself. It’s kind of a lonely job. You do it, then you go home.

Would you continue your political cartoons if you retired?

Yes, I’d continue to work on my political cartoons. I enjoy that, and that’s what I would do.

It’s a great job to have.

HEALTH CARE: President Clinton officially gave his 1,342 page health care plan to Congress last week. Hoping Congress will pass the plan as early as next spring, the White House faces increasing opposition to the plan from both Congress and the public.

HUMAN CLONE?: In Washington D.C. researchers at George Washington University Medical Center split single human embryos into identical copies. The implication, that we might have the technology to clone a human being, has raised an immediate storm of ethical questions and worldwide attention.

FIRESTORMS: In California, a series of devastating wildfires tore through Southern California, ravishing almost 200,000 acres of land and some 900 buildings including over 700 homes. On Tuesday, fires continued to rage.

AFRICAN UNREST: In Mogadishu, rival clans waged gun battles all week while UN and US troops refused to interfere. Tribal fighting also racked the African country of Burundi where thousands have been killed, including President Melchior Ndadaye.

LIBERAL TRIUMPH: Democratic elections brought sweeping change to Canada last week as Liberal Party leader Jean Chrétien became Canada’s new Prime Minister. Chrétien’s Liberal Party won 177 of 295 seats in the House of Commons while the Progressive Conservatives led by former Prime Minister Kim Campbell lost 153 of their 155 seats.

DIARIES EXPOSED: On Tuesday, the Senate Ethics Committee announced they would require Oregon Republican Senator Robert Packwood to turn over his personal diaries for investigation. Packwood is under investigation for sexual harassment and misconduct.

MORE PAIN: In Bosnia, fighting between Muslims and Croats remains intense and UN military officials continue to watch the bloodshed and death rages both military and civilians in the region. Last week, the bodies of more than 25 Muslims were found massacred in the mountain village of Stupni Do.

—Compiled by David Bryan.

Who was recently elected as Canada’s new prime minister?

4% Jean Chrétien
96% Didn’t Know

Source: Accent Poll

Canadian cartoon on the election.

Who was recently elected as Canada’s new prime minister?

4% Jean Chrétien
96% Didn’t Know

Source: Accent Poll

Canadian cartoon on the election.

Who was recently elected as Canada’s new prime minister?

4% Jean Chrétien
96% Didn’t Know

Source: Accent Poll

Canadian cartoon on the election.
Your Questions

Back in August, my staff and I decided what a Christian college paper should be, and since then you have held five of them the paper, not the staff, in your hands.

Why are the editors' heads chopped off?
Originally, this was partly a symbolic choice. It seems to this isn't the only time someone has tried to chop off our heads.

What's the deal with the Bible text on your nameplate, and what does Calvin & Hobbes have to do with being "true, noble, and right?"
Calvin & Hobbes: Nothing. The text, from Philippians, will not apply to every single column-inch of this paper. Instead, it is simply a gift we save for a Christian staff. We began our Monday meetings with worship, and then move on to business. First things first.

Your paper should be devoted solely to campus activities and intramural sports. (A direct quote from a personal letter I received.)
I couldn't disagree more. Our World News and Nuts and Bolts pages are new additions to this paper. College students as a whole do not take time to read the daily paper, so David Bryan summarizes the news for you every two weeks. And we figured that, with 70 students serving as volunteers, we could at least give them one page every other issue. Cindy Arndt is in the Accent's first missions edition ever.

Why haven't you done a story on...
Why haven't you done a story on? Many things happen on campus that we don't hear about. Each issue, the News Reporting class (which I recommend) submits story ideas to me, and I assign one per student. But if you know of something, we'd love to hear it. This is your paper.

Why didn't you give fuller coverage to the Gym Masters' conflict?
We had planned to, until the Coaches called and said things had been "work out" with Administration. At that point, the article immediately became redundant, and we didn't bother filing the page with a live-Done show photo. We thought it was the right thing to do.

Why are you covering such undesirable stories as the Gym Masters thing and the No Parking zone anyway? Because it's newsworthy. We are not a P.R. paper for the school. That office is downstairs. To ignore situations like these would destroy credibility both for the college and for us. And it would give the appearance of censorship. We are not out to "get" anyone, and it's disappointing to hear that we are. It is a story worth writing about. We want to be the first to listen to a student personally, we would not run it. (We could have done much more with the No Parking story, but we chose not to. Again, we did not create the news). If there are corrections or apologies to be made, we'll make them, and be specific. We will gladly make them.

When and where should I submit a Letter to the Editor? The sooner you submit your letter, the better chance it has of being published. We finish the paper on Tuesday night. Place your letter under our office door, or in Accents around campus.

Who is the Mystery Diner?
We haven't had a different diner each issue. One original idea was to have one diner for the year. But, time and time again, it failed. If you'd like to give it a whirl, call us at 822-0800.

How accurate are your AccentPolls?
We survey 100 dorm residents each issue. A 10% margin of error. To reach a 95% margin of error, we would have to survey 395 residents.

Who supplies your Campus Quotes?
We do, mostly. This is a popular column, and I imagine you would contribute. Drop your campus quotes to AccentPolls in your dorm lobbies.

We have enjoyed producing this paper so far if I haven't been a full-time student at all? Our satisfaction depends on your reaction—so we're certainly not doing this for fun. (We do, however, have a pretty nice view from the office windows.) If you'd like to contribute an article, letter, or photos to this paper, call us at 822-0800. Or drop by for a visit and look at some other Adventist college papers. We're open several afternoons and evenings, and at other times all night.

Have you ever written a letter to any newspaper or magazine?
26% Yes 71% No

Well, why don't you write a letter to the paper?
I can't believe what he wrote! He's such an imbecile.

No way! Someone must criticize me!
Let's Not Major in Minors

By Dr. Helen Ott

I complained you for the good report and commentary on the "Signman" incident. Issues like this have the nasty habit of being ignored in people's daily lives. They often destroy friendships, divide communities and split generations. But if we keep our eyes open and have the intelligence to focus both the point and purpose of our personal lives and our mission as an educational institution, that's in coming to earth was not to condemn sinners but to save them. He who know the secrets of every person's heart, and hence could judge righteously, spent little time publishing the facts and shortcomings of fishermen, farmers, and bakers. The only time He wrote inanition information He did it on earth, and where the guilty parties stood next—on sins to be pillared around town for all to see. The Savior called attention to the sin in people's lives only when He confronted the self-righteous legalists who saw nothing wrong in their own lives and nothing wrong in others, but when He was brought down, research on His name was not to forget Him. He wanted to teach those deceived individuals that in God's eyes, they were more guilty than the open sinners they condemned. He sought to shatter their false sense of security and bring them to the realization that they too were lost sinners in need of a Savior. The self-righteous were very strict religious moralists.

Problems with "Little Light"

I would like to respond to "This Little Light of Mine" (Oct. 22, p. 6). Even though a little lighthearted story was not to undermine your opinion, I do not write to say that everyone's opinion is that the editorial is the voice to one's own opinion. Don't they teach this in school? If not, the American Heritage College Dictionary defines editorial as "an article in a publication expressing the opinion of its editor or publisher." I do not wish to defend Dr. Henson. I would not want to defend my opinion as not necessarily that of the Southern Accent's.

First, Dr. Henson is parted from "us" in the editorial, which is confusing since he is a Seventh-Day Adventist (that means we should be on the same side).

Second, I'm bettered by the claim that Dr. Henson has been seeking attention only. Being opinion, proponents use the same words to gain attention as the person who writes an editorial is a letter to the editor. However, my idea is that the hard time calling anyone's six-month long (day and night)—I've watched vigil at the singular reason of attention. Six months? Why, that's one year of Jesus' three-year career.

Third, I have a problem with the claim that "no one agrees with him." Ellen White does, even at least with his "deemed" ideas about caffeine and sugar. Choices are good that God feels caffeine and sugar harmful for us. Also, if you need more permission, there exists scientific data demonstrating un

SA coverage lacking

The Southern Accent staff is doing a great job this year. I enjoy reading it, because it captures us on world news, missions, religion, sports, and all the hot campus topics. Thus, however, one detail about the Accent that distresses us.

Past Accents paid much more attention to SA events. They promoted and publicized all SA happenings, they attended and covered each event thoroughly, and they even reported on student opinions concerning these events. Unfortunately, I haven't seen that zeal, for covering SA functions this year. The "Welcome Back Party" was a huge event last at Southern, yet the Accent neglected to even mention it. They could have allowed someone who was quite good at writing articles to write an article about it. We're also disappointed that the "Dating Game" and "The Talent Show" were also neglected. We couldn't wait to read the rest. As we write this, we have been aliened for articles that will make our reactions happen. Unfortunately, we also were aliened that this paper is a report. In my opinion, SA should have its own page in the Accent for photos, articles, and promotions. Please remember what is printed on the front page of every paper. Southern Accent. The Official Student Newspaper.

—Law Grants

Unfortuately, space is tight, and we can't always please everyone. We did, however, "munchin" the Kansas—two with special uplifts and captions. The event was already 12 days old. We gave half a page (and several Campus Quotes) to the Dating Game, and a little less to the Talent Show. Student Newspaper—news paper produced by students, information on a newsletter. The SA already has a PR person. I'd invite you to visit our office and compare other Adventist college newspapers. Look for Southern SA coverage in the yearbook.—Ed.

Attention Gaybashers!

I was bursting with excitement as I left the sanctuary after vespers Friday night, October 22. Jim—a child of God, a student of God. What an inspiration to us all! I thought. But I quickly discovered that not everyone saw put his "additive behavior" the insignificant part to the heart of his message. "Heterosexuality should be dismissed in the sanctuary." "Fun". Homosexuality was not the main focus of the program. Why would CARE ask anyone to come and do a vespers strictly on homosexuality? That's right! They wouldn't. As in David Cook's song, the point of Jim's message is simple. Jesus died for you . . . and me.

A vote for shorts

As a grandmother who is helping two grandchildren through Southern College this year, I have to say that I think the students are right. shorts should be allowed on the college campus. Not in church, of course, and perhaps not in the classrooms—but certainly on the campus grounds, in the parking lots, and other student activity areas.

I am tired of anticipated statements concerning how we "look" to the community. My grandchildren don't just go to classes there; they live there. And to say that the community might think less of our school if students were to wear shorts on campus is ridiculous and phony. Far too much energy is spent on Adventist worrying about what others think of us, and even more time in superficial areas. This school should listen to the students who attend there and be more concerned about their needs and feelings. Times change, rules should.

In a few weeks I will be visiting Southern. Nothing would make me happier than to see one of the Administration calling on campus in T-shirts and shorts, walking with and listening to the students.

—A With-it Grandma
Along the Promenade ... 
... in October

By Dr. E.O. Grundset

Here we are on this brisk autumn day (northerns call any cold day between the first of October and the end of May "a brisk day")—they also like to use the word "bracing" a lot—in the lobby of Hill Hall, the hub of Southern's nursing. I notice some loose papers on a small table; they belong to David McClellan from Collegedale (Study Guide #4: Intake and Output Situational Intro to Nursing Quiz)—he made a 100% plus a smiling face—his answer to question #4 began, "If the man is breathing...". Well, I hear people in the Pediatrics class laughing uproariously—must be a fun type course.

Baseball season is finally over (frankly the World Series didn't thrill me that much), football is in full swing, hockey and basketball are just getting started. Let's humor some of those students emerging from Pediatrics and find out what each one's favorite sport is.

Here's Kerri Richmond (in a fluffy white coat) from Blaine, MS—her sport is football. As is for David Frost and Jimmy Spilovoy (both from Greeneste, TN, and both on active duty).

Emily Hall (wearing a big pink and white striped sweater) from Genoa, AL, and Sharon Arner (with a maroon shirt and carrying a green back pack) from Knoxville, TN, both like basketball. Garry Samfin (all in fashion) from Decatur, TN, enjoys fishing while Rebecca Villarosa (sporting a multi-striped shirt) from Orlando, FL, thinks soccer is great. Well, Aaron Jones from Collegedale seems to be involved in several sports: he's wearing a big Braves-slip-over emblazoned with "World Series 1992—National League Champions" and his number is a 6-month-old son Nolan I (whom he brought to class) for FOOTBALL across the front of his little shirt, and jokes what? Aaron's favorite sport is golf. And, finally, Jack (Joy) Funandis from Winter Park, FL (who made it quite clear that he was an upper division student which allowed him to drink his chocolate on the second floor) and more or less in charge of this media study room—is his favorite spectator sport women's mud-wrestling! I think this chap needs investigation—for a big picture of Jack check page 27 of this year's Joke.

I was about to leave Herb when nursing admissions coordinator Lynda Markiewicz and nursing lab director Betty Treecer begged me to check out their new media lab. Pretty neat with eight computer stations, six "interactive video" stations, library tables and interesting pictures on the walls (a collage of stamps among others) "Women who have changed the world," a poster of the 1930s-vintage children with the message, "Nursing—Courage, Heart, Brains," two pictures of Florence Nightingale, and many. They showed me a video disc of Encyclopedia of Medical Images (nursing is previewing and sending) which fast-forwarded pictures of the most awful skin diseases I have ever seen in my life. Thanks for the links, ladies.

Our nation is winding down—millions of children, I think, are in their school, are giving their best shots, and the time is ripe for something. Burning Bush is front of the Collegiate Press. Charles Lauer, head of Grounds Dept., sold me it was Fanamty after complaints. OK, it's still a pretty sight. Floets of Canada Geese and Sandhill Cranes are migrating overhead. What's the difference? Geese "hunch" and geese "waddle" (I kid you not).

What else? There's good news about the campus clock—"I'll tell you about it next time", Oliver Falsness and his brother, who is visiting him from Newt, NWT, have promised that "I'll have a bear-shaped license plate soon." The November calendar: people are Staci Jenkins from Jefferson, TX, and Matt James from Trent Valley, CA. Peeling, over the pumpkins, apples, and corn—some cleverly composed photos—but neither Staci nor Matt are home this year.

So, I leave you with Garrison Keillor's typical closing words to his radio program, Prairie Home Companion: Be Well, Do Good, and Stay In Touch—see thoughts from the Promenade.
CARVING FOR DOLLARS: Sophomore Jeff Matthews preps his pumpkin at the SA Fall Festival, Oct. 20.

CONCERT QUOTES:
"Good Sabbath to you."
—Michael Card, at his Friday night concert.
"I would strongly encourage you to join a church in the same way I would strongly encourage you to breathe."
—Card.
"For the first time in his life, he's surrounded by something he's never had before—guts."
—Author Max Lucado at the concert, speaking of Jonah's predicament.
"He's such a showoff sometimes."
—Card, on God and Tennessee autumns.

PSEUDO GYM MASTERS: Aaron Payne, Aaron Muth, and Todd Davidson won an honorable mention for their hilarious imitation of the Gym Masters. A blow-up doll joined the act, and was later smooshed by host, E.O. Grundset, to everyone's shock.

M.G. DOUGLE: Dressed as M.G. Hammel, Avery McDougle gave in to crowd pressure, and showed off a move or two.

M.C. DOUGLE: Dressed as M.C. Hamme, Avery McDougle gave in to crowd pressure, and showed off a move or two.

"Who is that? Gross! He's sitting by us."
—Senior Judy Griffen, as "Bob Dylan" approached.
"He has a sweet potato nose."
—Dr. Grundset, on Dylan.
"That's an FTD, not an STD."
—Sophomore Ben Masters, explaining Jay Facundus' FTD Florist costume.
"Someone took the wrong envelope. Bring your prize back."
—Grundset.

FREAK SHOW: Judges Adam Rivera, Sara Cash, Rob Zegarra, Aldo Hernandez, and Jody Medendorp had to decide whether the applause and laughter came from the costumes or from Grundset's description of them. That's our SA President with the beard on the left.

TWO FACES AND TWO PIES: How else can we describe this moment at the Promenade Party?

WHO ARE TWO FACES AND TWO PIES?

—Special thanks to Luis Gracia for his contributions.
Fish Tales

Have you ever been to a sporting goods store and wondered why they sell fishing poles? And what does ESPN, a sports network, show fishing when you want to see football? You may figure that fishing doesn't require a great deal of hand-eye coordination, nor does it ask its participants to have a fit cardiovascular system, so it's not a sport. But try to tell the guys that fish Tennessee's Hiwassee River that they aren't sportmen.

Jeremy Lu, Jason Lu, and I woke up early Sunday morning. I mean really early. Five o'clock a.m. We hopped in the car and tried to smell our fishing poles by the dim dome light in the car. I realized that this was where the hand-eye coordination came in. My fingers, numb in the below-freezing cold, were bleeding from several puncture holes, courtesy of my Xtra-Sharp KingFisher hooks. Gotta work on that coordination.

I decided to "work the river." This is fisherman speak for searching for where the fish are staying. I fished over the rocky bank, and nearly tipped in the still-dark waters. So I sat down where I felt and threw my line out. Let the fish come to me. Soon, two other guys joined us. They had a real big truck, a bunch of fishing equipment, and lots of advice.

"Shhhhhh! Ya needs to keep still or the fish won't come," said one, as he secreted his pot belly with a swing of beer. "Like the toboggan when you two keep splin in the water is attracting theirs!" I chucked back.

Sure I did. I politely introduced Jason and Jeremy.

"Liu? Liu? At's a purty funny name!" snickered one of our new backwoods friends. I figured that they were Hatfields, McCoys, or Clampets.

"Um, my name is Steve Genelin. That's pronounced with an "H" but spelled with a "G." So it sounds like "smeller" with an "E" instead of an "I" and an "H" at the beginning."

He just looked at me.

These two fellows probably didn't score too high on their ACTs, but they could fish. They pulled in catch after catch, while Jason and Jeremy and I turned our empty hooks and shot them angry looks.

We didn't catch anything Sunday morning. But when the light broke through the clouds (which were drooping the first week of the season), lighting up the fall-colored trees, I felt a rush unequalled by any horse run I'd hit or touchdown I'd scored. We had a great time, chatting and clamming around.

And we met two great athlets, those Clampett boys.

Final Flagball

Standings

Men's A-league

Evans 6-0
Wood 6-2
Kroll 5-2
Jones 5-1-1
Ingersoll 4-2-1
Callan 2-4-1
Wilson 2-5
Mastropa 1-5-1
Zabolotney 0-8

Men's B-league

Welch 7-1
Kershner 6-1
Hillard 4-3
Schooner 2-5
Klasing 2-3
Ziesmer 1-3

Flagball tournament winds down; no surprises yet

BY STEVE GENOLO

The first round of the Flag Football Tournament is over, and no surprise winners have risen to unseat the top teams. Even though there were a few tight games, the teams with the best season records came through. The four remaining teams are playing not for money or trophies, but for pride and bragging rights.

In the tournament's first game, Kroll dealt Team Zabolotney one last loss to finish off what had been a difficult season for the last place team. Zabolotney started off strong in hopes of a worst-to-first story, and they kept up with a seemingly lackadaisical Team Kroll in the first half. But in the end, Kroll's experience at wasting paid off.

Wilson lost to Wood in a hotly contested game two. Team Wilson's defense began the game well by shutting down Wood's first drive. Wilson then took the ball on to score the game's first points. But Wood managed to feed off Wilson's efforts and counter with their own. They held on to their lead to move on to the next round.

Team Mastrapa found themselves in a familiar predicament. They fought Team Jones to a tight finish, but couldn't pull ahead in the end. A last minute penalty gave Jones the extra push they needed to beat Team Mastrapa and end their long season.

Team Callan's John Henline romped for an adrenaline-pumping forty yard gain in a losing Team Ingersoll. Ingersoll used Marty Sutton's three interceptions to cruise to a win over a talented Team Callan.

The tournament is capping off what has been a very successful football season. The games this year have been very competitive, and more importantly, no players were seriously hurt. The tournament champions will have earned their bragging rights.

REF: Ted Evans keeps order and keeps warm at the flagball tournament Monday. Next week, Evans and Steve Jaacks move into the gymnasium to officiate the co-ed volleyball season.

JUST ENOUGH: Craig Foote knocks one over at volleyball tryouts Monday evening as Chad Moffit look on. The season begins next week. There will be three leagues: AA, A, and B.

$ $$ CASH $ $$

...Are You Looking For Some?

CHECK:

...$7.00/hr.
...tuition assistance
...flexible hours
...weekends off

APPLY IN PERSON:

2217 POLYMER DRIVE

DIRECTIONS: Take Hwy. 153 to Shallowford Road. Polymer Drive is across from the Red Food Warehouse. RPS is on the right. Ask for Mike Hurst.

It's great money--hard work
Are you up to it?
THE RELIGION

A Brush with Power

by Shannon Fitzsim, Guest Editorialist

It seems like I’ve told this story a million times, but I will always need to tell it because it’s about what God has done for me.

It all started almost exactly two years ago when I was teaching English in Thailand. Monsoon season was at its height, and the language school was growing up for a new term. I was in my class for the next term, but Monday didn’t turn out the way I had predicted.

With our lesson plans done, a couple of teachers and I discovered that the drains on our roof were plugged, and a waterfall was flowing down the steps to the top floor. After cleaning out the drains, we started to mop up the mess below. As the flood became smaller, our broken became lighter. Then one guy said, “Hey guys, watch this! I’m going to fly a taek.” So the four of us crowded onto the balcony, he slung the water out. There was just one flaw to our plan, we never noticed the power line four feet away. The next thing I knew, there was a large explosion, and I felt myself flying through the air. After I landed, I saw steam coming off everything. My friend who had thrown the water was going into convulsions, and I was sure he wasn’t going to make it. “He’s dead,” I thought to myself as I staggered to my feet and stumbled down the stairs for help.

While we were “tucked” into the hospital (a 45-minute trip), I was still trying to bring everything into reality. It all seemed like a bad dream—death and sadness in the middle of my life. I supposed it could happen to me but never thought it would. After the morphine kicked in at the hospital, they told me that my friend, David, was alive. You don’t know how happy I felt…. and it wasn’t just the medicine. God saved our lives, and we will always have some scars to prove it.

Every day Jesus saves your life, and He, too, has the scars to prove it. Don’t waste His love by getting too caught up in busy living. Seek His kingdom first, and He’ll take care of the rest.

How often do miracles occur today compared to Bible times?

22% Less
39% Same
33% More

44 apply for missionary service

by Kristina Fordham

Our two school nurses, Michelle Kelch and Ruth Ashworth, will leave Southland College next year for a more "trinitarian" melt.

Saturday afternoon, Oct. 23, Kelch and Ashworth rushed to the Call Book Fair to check out the exhibits. Student Missionsaries from Thailand, China, Marshall Islands, Korea, and many other places greeted them with booths decorated like souvenir shops from their respective countries. "It was wonderfully done," says Kelch, "I even saw some cute marrigees ducks in the Korean booth."

Student Missionsaries (SMs) from nine different countries showed slides of their experiences. "The slides tell so much about a country, like you are right there," says Kelch. "New Guinea’s slides were awesome.

"We were surprised to see going there," adds Ashworth. "We want to go to Goodlead, hopefully together. We filled out applications at the Call Book Fair."

O n Campus

Forum: The Delores Abbotson Forum is hosting Gary Patterson, assistant to the NAD president, for his presentation Saturday, November 6. He will write “God and War.” Rumor and Truth.” During the week, Patterson provided interviews and background information to newspapers, radio, and TV. according to interna
tional British Broadcasting Corporation radio hook-up and an interview on Good Morning America. This informative and thought provoking forum will take place in the cafeteria banquet room at 5 p.m. Today. Please bring your supper tray on come to join in the free mingling. (Patterson will be speaking throughout the weekend as part of the Pierson Lecture Series.)

AccentUve: An archeologist, Ron Wyatt, who wrote two of the best-selling, The War of the Com
erants, among other Biblical artifacts, will be our guest this fall. In Luke: War with the Apostles, Wyatt will show his videos and take questions from the audience. The program will last one hour, and as always, refreshments will be served! (The next guest is Clifford Goldstein, library editor and author of several books, including Day of the Dragon. Goldstein will be on campus Jan. 19.)

CONCERT: Steve and Annie Chapman will perform Sunday night in the church. The assembly credit will be given.

Food Fair: The Delores Abbotson Forum is hosting its annual International Food Fair on Sunday, November 14. Omni College will also be in attendance.

Revitalizing the Spirit:

All campus students, faculty, and staff are invited to come to the forum and stay for the food fair. A small charge will be made to help in the cost of the event. The food fair will help students experience the best of the world’s cuisine from other countries. Your hunger will be fed and your spirit will be revived.

Off Campus

Church State: There are 73 Muslims in the city. In each day, the Muslims will gather in their mosques for prayer. They will be the majority in all cities. This is the time you can share your faith with them. We can give you the list of mosques to contact them and share our faith.

Think Quick

Cliffs Quick Reviews

When you need help preparing for a test, think Quick. Cliffs Quick Reviews are the new study guides from the leader in study guides. Cliffs Notes.

Cliffs Quick Review guides are written to increase understanding of introductory college courses. They are perfect for use as general course notes and for review before quizzes, midterms and finals.

Do better in the classroom, and on papers and tests with Cliffs Quick Reviews.
DieMeistersingers prepare for Middle East Tour

All-male singing group must raise $80,000 for May multi-nation adventure

By JAMES JOHNSON

Only a few years ago, it would have been easy for an American citizen to take a trip to the Middle East. Too many wars, too many hostages, too much danger. But the situation has eased somewhat in the last year or so, and thanks to the interest and influence of Dr. George Babcock (English and Psychology Dept. Chairman) in the Middle East, the DieMeistersingers will be touring the area in May after graduation. Because of the difficulty of bringing women into modern countries, Babcock contacted Dr. Robertson, DieMeister's director, about the possibility of having the all-male chorus tour the area.

"I was very excited and very happy," says Sophomore Matthew Niemeyer, "I started to daydream immediately about the trip!"

The group will be leaving May 1 right after graduation. The chorus will begin their tour in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia, and perform at the American and Italian embassy.

From Saudi Arabia, they will go to Egypt under the sponsorship of the National Opera Company of Egypt. They will perform in the Opera House, the National Opera, the Seventh-day Adventist Church in Cairo, and in Alexandria.

Then they will be the guests of the queen of Jordan and perform at schools in Jordan, for the National Conservatory, the Royal theater, and the SDA church in Amman.

The group will also perform in Tel Aviv, as well as other areas of Israel, although nothing is specific yet. In addition, the U.S. Government would like the DieMeistersingers to perform in Damascus, Syria, where the U.S. is trying to establish better relations. The group will also be performing on National Television in Egypt and Jordan.

"I'm looking forward to experiencing the different cultures that I've never seen before," says Niemeyer. About $30,000 of the $80,000 needed has been raised from pledges and donations. Each member of the organization must raise about $2,000, which covers airfare, food, lodging, and other traveling necessities. The DieMeistersingers have already been photographed for advertisements in the Middle East. They will also make tapes and recordings advertisements.

"It's going to be hard to raise all the money," says Freshman Steve Reese. "But it's much less expensive than any other overseas trip would cost."

"The cost is very reasonable for what we're doing," adds Niemeyer.

While the trip looks wonderful to the members of the organization, the schedule is still not etched in stone. Much of being able to pull off such a trip depends on how well these countries are getting along. Dr. Robertson assures that "the DieMeistersingers will not go where the students would be endangered in any way. We will be watching the political situation very closely."

"It will be a lot of fun," says Reese. "It will give us a good chance to witness, perhaps a chance to even witness to ourselves."

ABC presents Christian Music

Patti's 'Voyage' a musical 'Pilgrim's Progress'

By TOBY BIZER

Le Voyage is Sandi Patti's musical version of Bunyon's Pilgrim's Progress. Patti's "Christian" is named "Traveler." Traveler begins her voyage to "Him's place" on a well-traveled road until she is pursued by "Faithful Companion" to pursue a less-traveled path. On this pathway Traveler is tested. Long Look Mountain, City of Rest, Forest of Fours, Tenderlands, and The Last Great Mountain are places Traveler visits on her journey to Homeplace. "Le Voyage is a personal reminder of God's enduring love, penned along the path of righteousness." Each song tells a story of Traveler's experiences on Le Voyage. Contemporary with a little classical orchestration woven in is the style of this album. This adds to the story, making it great listening for encouragement or entertainment.

Le Voyage is a solid album. There's a variety of style in the music, which adds to the point of the story. In this album, Patti stays away from high notes that at times seemed shrill in her previous albums. The message is one of encouragement for the struggles we face everyday. Patti also has a story book which goes along nicely with this album. Le Voyage, distributed by Word, is available at the Adventist Book Center.

In Other Words ... By Eric Gang

1. Some students have a serious lack of concern for their studies, and could receive an F without compunction.

Compunction means: a) a causal adherence to ideas b) serious punishment c) a sense of guilt

2. Since you have no compunction about breaking the law, a policeman stops you and asks you why you were speeding. Your answer was unsatisfactory, and he said he was amazed at your mendacity.

Mendacity means: a) excessive arrogance b) being c) persistence in holding fast

3. After a recent student protest, you and your fellow neophytes take umbrage at the National Guard troops that subdued you.

Umbrage means: a) to be offended or injured b) to supply a cause or occasion c) to have a violent change of feelings

4. Being a college student means that you welcome all new ideas, but some anti-establishment groups are subversive.

Subversion means: a) meaningless chanting b) those who make malicious damage c) rebellion.

5. You confront your professor one day about your D-minus, and instead of consolation you witness his asperity.

Asperity means: a) extreme generosity b) inability c) harshness.

BONUS QUESTION FOR RELIGION MAJORS

* You are privileged to participate in a theological debate, and the topic was

Philosophical: a) as affirmation of the Trinity b) a theological doctrine of the single nature of Christ c) the theological doctrine of Apostolic succession d) the theological doctrine of the worship of the Lord e) Predestination.
Lifestyles

What theme song describes yourself the best, and why?

"Thunderstruck. Because I'm always having bad luck."
Chris Brown
FR Business

"You Got the Right One Baby. It's for Jay."
Tamara Lowman
SR Health/P.E.

"Unforgettable. It's self-explanatory."
Bree Campeau
FR Math

"Run to You. Each time I think of Whitney Houston, I want to run to her."
Clarence Magee
JR Sociology

"Shauna-na. It was named after me."
Shawna Fulbright
SR Behavioral Science

"Get a Haircut and Get a Real Job. Because I just couldn't hang in with my old job."
Jamey Hawkins
FR Nursing

Coming Events

Thursday, Nov. 4
• Assembly at 11 a.m. in the church with Gary Patterson.
• Wayne Watson at the Tivoli. 7:30 p.m. 899-7402.

Friday, Nov. 5
• Vespers at 8 p.m. in the church.

Saturday, Nov. 6
• Church service with Gorden Bietz.
• Evensong at 5:30 p.m. in the church.
Classic Film Series presents "The Day the Earth Stood Still" at 8 p.m. in Ackerman Auditorium.

Sunday, Nov. 7
• Steve and Annie Chapman Concert at 8 p.m. in the Collegedale Church. Double Credit Assembly.

Monday, Nov. 8
• Kiwanis Travel and Adventure Film Series presents "Brazil—Giant of the South" at 7:30 p.m. at Memorial Auditorium. 267-8568.

Tuesday, Nov. 9
• Sesame Street Live at Memorial Auditorium thru the 10th. 757-5042

Thursday, Nov. 11
• Assembly at 11 a.m. in the church by World Missions.
• E.O. Grundset Lecture Series presents George W. Bentz, Ph.D. discussing "Putting the Bite on Jaws: Copepods that Parasitize Sharks." 7:30 in Lynn Wood Auditorium.
• UTC Jazz Bands concert at UTC Fine Arts Center. 8 p.m. 755-4269.
• Chattanooga Symphony and Opera Association concert at 8 p.m. at the Tivoli. 267-8883.
• Veteran's Day

Friday, Nov. 12
• Vespers at 8 p.m. in the church by World Missions.

Saturday, Nov. 13
• Church service with Gorden Bietz.
• Evensong at 5:30 in the church.

Sunday, Nov. 14
• International Food Fair from noon to 6 p.m. in the church fellowship hall.
• Chattanooga Music Club performs at Hunter Museum of Art. 2 p.m. 267-0968.

Monday, Nov. 15
• Barry Manilow concert at 8 p.m. Memorial Auditorium. 757-5042

Tuesday, Nov. 16
• Industrial Show at the Trade Center from noon to 9 p.m. 899-8075

If you have an item to publicize in Accent, drop it into one of the Accent Boxes around campus or contact the Accent office at 2721.

Accent Quiz

1. Who is touring the Middle East in May?
2. When is the next Blood Drive?
3. Name two places you can receive dating tips from.
4. Who did Steve Gensolin go fishing with?
5. How much did the new radio tower cost?
6. How many students have written to a publication?

Quick! Be one of the first four people to answer all six Accent Quiz questions correctly, and win a free AccentBoxes lunch sandwich, a soda, & chips!

Submit entries to the Accent Quiz Box at the post office.
THE GIFT OF LIFE: Blood donors Tricia Harlan and Rick Johns relax late Tuesday afternoon in the Bloodmobile after donating. Hundreds of Southern students turned out Nov. 16 and 17 in response to Heidi Possinger's need for bone marrow. A leukemia victim, Possinger is looking for a bone marrow match. When tested, each student's bone marrow has a one in 20,000 chance of matching Heidi's. For more on the search see page 6.

HELPING OUT: Talge Hall RAs Matt Wilson and Phillip Fong count the residents' donations.

Money, clothes, and support sent to Lee following dormitory fire

By Avery McDougle

Outreach is alive and strong at Southern College.

On November 4, the Student Association and Southern College Administration pooled together to buy $1,598 worth of clothes, towels, and soap for Lee College students. In addition, Talge and Thatcher Halls contributed $700 worth of necessities, plus clothes.

Lee College, run by the United Church of God, lost its men's dormitory in a fire November 4.

"I really enjoyed helping out," said SA President David Beckworth. "Through this I learned about Christ's ministry, and how He went out to the people."

The students at Lee College were appreciative of Southern College.

"The whole college is pulling together as a Christian family," said Lee College Senior Marbi Bipatena. "I never realized how the community and students would react to disaster situations."

Bryan Olge, a student at Lee, mentioned that "many colleges helped out. The response was overwhelming. I would like to personally thank Southern College for giving of themselves."

"It is great seeing the Lord work," said another student at Lee, Darren Miller. "I appreciate the sister colleges like Southern pulling together in helping us out."

"God has blessed SA in many ways," said Beckworth. "We want to share the same blessings to those in need."
ASK A PILGRIM: The Thanksgiving Banquet is coming soon. "Ladies, why not make this part of your reverse vacation plans?" suggests SA Socializing Every Thursday. "The SA Committee will be holding a Thanksgiving dinner on Thursday, Nov. 21 in the Big Room. One of the best dining experiences ever!"

CHRISTMAS PARTY: The SA Christmas Party is Sunday, Dec. 5. Besides an open house in each dorm, a "progressive" part that moves all over campus is planned. Pulps will be given for room decoration in the best Christmas theme. FOR THE CHILDREN: Education and nursing majors have been volunteering their time every Sunday, between 1:00 and 3:00 p.m., at the Community Center's Child Care. The localël pleasure in making a child smile has brought lonely families together. Many of the children are from single-parent homes and are longing for someone to take an interest in them. "I would really like to have college men donate their time," says Patty Williams. Says Christi Gaines, "We have very few volunteers who have brought complete role models for the children to imitate." SNOW DOWN: A very cold winter, the weather was such that the services in the Collegetown area had to be cancelled. The weather was very cold the following days. The weather was very cold the following days. The weather was very cold the following days.

**TEACHERS NEEDED**

Spend a Year Teaching Conversational English

This could be one of the most rewarding years of your life.

Opportunities are now open for qualified graduates or non-graduates to teach in CHINA and RUSSIA

For more information contact:

Dr. M. T. Bascom or
Tina Burgess
General Conference of SDA International Teacher Service

12501 Old Columbia Pike
Silver Spring, MD 20904

Phone: (301) 680-6028
Fax: (301) 680-6031

**Free Stocking Stuffer**

with this coupon when you get your hair cut at

Hair Designers

behind College Park Post Office

396-2600

Every Wed. students get 20% off haircuts!!
Open Sun., thru Fri. - most nights 'till 8 p.m.
Walk-ins welcome
Expires Dec. 24

**McKay Used Books**

BUY • SELL • TRADE

Over 15,000 Used CDs & 1,400 Used Videos

More Than 45,000 Books • Cash for Compact Discs

1,000 CDs and Over 1,000 Books Shipped Weekly

Sunday 12-8 • Mon-Thu 9-9 • Fri & Sat 10-6
Northern Accent

News

Florida hospitals invite nursing students to finish degree while working
By Henry Dixon

Southern's Nursing Department has good news for students looking to work and pursue their B.S. at the same time. Beginning in January, the nursing department will be opening a new site in Brandon, FL, for the employees of HCA L.W. Blake Hospital. This will enable RNs in that area to complete the bachelor of science degree in nursing while they work. Linda Marlowe, Admissions and Progessions Coordinator of Nursing, calls it "sort of an on-the-job training.

Southern College's nursing program was approached early in the school year by hospital administration. An employee of HCA L.W. Blake Hospital was familiar with the program that Southern offers to RNs in the Chattanooga area and recommended that Southern be invited to do the same in Florida.

This new program will be administered under the Orlando Center, which will offer the B.S. in nursing to Florida Hospital RNs as well as to RNs in the area. Already there are over 40 applicants for the Brandon site, and a second site in the Bayonet Point/Houston area will open in Fall 1995.

Southern will also offer evening courses for a B.S. degree in Nursing starting this January here in Collegeale. "This will really be a benefit to working nurses who still go to school," says Katie Lamb, chairperson of the nursing department. "The students will only need to take a load of six hours a semester, and the degree can be completed in two full years."

Southern will benefit from these opportunities in many ways, "It will increase the size of the student body, it will offer wider exposure for the college, and it will grant us the satisfaction of helping people achieve their goals," states Mrs. Matlowe. "They trust Southern College to promote this idea, and that looks good for the college. It's really a vote of confidence for our school that hospitals would ask Southern to come."

$3.9 million science center no longer just a dream
McClarty: Building will be ready in two years
By Kelly Mapes

After four years of planning and two years of raising money, ground breaking for the new science center has happened. It took place Friday, Oct. 29, near the old tabernacle used to be.

The new science building that is home to biology, chemistry, computer science and technology, physics, engineering, and mathematics "will be completed in two years," says Jack McClarty, who is in charge of development.

The estimated total cost for the new building is about $3.9 million. The donors for this project include: major foundations, corporations and industries, and individuals and families, and alumni. "So far, we have one third of the money in hand and two thirds to go," says McClarty. "Our goal is that students and parents won't have to say the new building.

The normal cost for a building like this is $25 per square foot," says Dale Bolen, chairman of the building committee. "But we are planning to do it for $17.50 per square foot.

The new building will be about 45,000 square feet, it will be setback 60 feet, and the 23rd floor of its 23rd floor will be 120' x 120' and the third floor will be 162' x 114'. Industrial Dr. will be re-routed to intersect with Memorial Dr. and White Oak Dr. There will be a total of 60 parking spaces available. The main parking lot will be on the south side, with a small teachers' parking lot on the west side. Preparation for the new building has already started with the installation of the major drainage system and the removal of trees at the construction site, says Charles Lacey, supervisor of the grounds department. "And we are in process of installing a secondary drainage system, along with felling and compacting the base for the relocated road, and moving concrete sidewalks from the construction site."

Campus Quotes

"Like charges repel, and unlike charges attract. The gay community doesn't like that." —Professor Orlando Bignall, to his physics class.

"I'm hyper oxidizing." —Jason Harris, after blowing on a campfire during the Biology Club campout. (He meant hyperventilating.)

"I'd be in the General Conference." —Pastor Gordon Beltz, when asked by Elder Gary Patterson where he'd be after baptizing 120,000 in three days.

"I know it's hard to believe that I'd talk in class, but trust me."
—English Professor Wills McClarty, on her days as a student.

"President Clinton has a new pit bull." —Business professor Richard Erickson, on Gore's family performance in the NAFTA debate.

"What happened to Hillary?"
—Michael Feldbush.

"Just be glad she didn't bring her Chelsea."
—Andy Nash to Dean Stan Hobbs, who was a bit miffed that his wife brought home a "Sox the Cat" stuffed animal for their daughter, Katelyn.

"Come in—friend of emeriti?"
—Biology professor Bill Hayes, being a knock at his office door.

"I'm not motivated by money, I work for Adventists."
—Men's Dean Dennis Negro.

"The ultimate wake-up call." —Hank Krumholz, after Saturday afternoon's fire alarm in Talge Hall.

"My ovaries don't look so good." —Biology professor Stephen Miranda, on a sketch he was drawing for his AP class.

"An ingenious and perverse system." —History Professor Ben McArthur, on the economics of his Visa card.

"Have mercy!" —Brian Tucker's written explanation for being late to the dorm Saturday night.

"I slept on the widest double bed I've ever seen. It was wider than it was long."
—Religion Professor Ron de Preez, on the hotel where he stayed during a conference on polygamy.

"Maybe you slept on it the wrong way."
—A student, in response.

"Come to think of it—maybe that bed was made for polygamists."
—De Preez.
Consumer Behavior class examines garbage, reveals lifestyles

It's not a 'waste' of time, says Sauder

BY ANGI ASCHEH

Southern students learn by digging through trash.

Vinita Sauder's Consumer Behavior class is in the middle of a garbology project. They are studying other people's garbage to learn about different lifestyle patterns.

"I didn't think garbage collectors needed a college education," says Junior Rob Howell, a student in the class.

Students at UTC had collected garbage from five different Chattanooga households, each with a definite lifestyle.

"This garbage is now mine," says Sauder. "It is clean garbage." The trash has been pre-treated.

Sifting through the garbage, Sauder's students look for details about each household. This information they seek includes social class, member ages, income levels, education levels, and buying habits.

Large companies hire garbologists to study these details as well as trends in ethnic group differences, media usage patterns, and the use of free samples and coupons.

A large company like Frito Lay runs a series of coupons in a local newspaper. They hire an in-house garbologist to study this community's trashed coupons. From this information, they know what is likely to sell there. People tend to lie on surveys about junk food, alcohol, and cigarettes, but their garbage doesn't lie," says Sauder.

In an article for National Geographic, Peter White says, "Archaeologists study ancient garbage to learn about past civilizations. Garbology is a very successful way to study American consumer behavior. We are what we throw away—there is a goldmine of data to pick through."

---

TRASH TALK: Jennifer Bandel, Jennifer Spruill, and Roby Bradford (above), and Randy Bishop and Brent Harper sift through the refuse. Bandel says she hasn't done this since "lost her retainer in high school."

---

$\$\$ CASH $\$\$ 

...Are You Looking For Some?

CHECK: ...$7.00/hr.
...tuition assistance
...flexible hours
...weekends off

APPLY IN PERSON:
2217 POLYMER DRIVE

DIRECTIONS: Take Hwy. 153 to Shallowford Road. Polymer Drive is across from the Red Food Warehouse. RPS is on the right. Ask for Mike Hurst.

---

ROADWAY PACKAGE SYSTEM

It's great money—hard work
Are you up to it?
WSMC playing musical jobs: It's Walter to engineer, Landrum to general manager, and Lemon to programmer

By RENEE ROTH

With Dan Landrum as the new General Manager of WSMC, Doug Walter, the previous manager, has been freed to assume his full-time engineering position. The switch has given rise to talk of controversy, but both Landrum and Walter claim the rumors are unfounded, saying that the job changes are simply a better distribution of the talents of WSMC personnel.

"Anytime there's a staff change people start talking about who did what wrong. That should not be the case here," says Landrum. "The decision was the result of a meeting involving the college administration and the WSMC guidance board to discuss the current state of affairs at WSMC. According to Gordon Bietz, chairman of the board, "Givens present standards for engineering time and long-range plans it seems appropriate for Doug Walter to spend more time in his field of work which is as Chief Engineer of WSMC."

However, Landrum has taken the position of General Manager, Walter, previously both General Manager and Chief Engineer, will assume only the duties of Chief Engineer. Landrum relates that "Doug is a close friend of mine and it was only a few days ago that I was assured he would take the position of manager. Since Doug and I both are close, this change has been smooth."

When asked how he felt about the change, Walter replies, "I have mixed feelings of course, but it's for the best. Walter had some internal bleeding during the past few weeks which he believed might be liver related. However, he has recovered and is now able to resume his duties at WSMC. When asked if there were any noticeable changes at the station so far, James Lemon, a student announcer, says, "Dan's a lot more busy now. Being the manager, he has to handle a lot more paperwork..."

Dan Landrum General Manager keeps him suits more often now and it's hard to get a hold of him," Jeff Lemon, programming/marketing director, says, "It's too early yet to tell if this will be a good change or not. I certainly hope that the new management changes will further the growth of the station, not only for the community but for the college as well."

A final statement about the job change came from Landrum. "We hope the title changes will help us all concentrate on our strengths, continue to refine and improve WSMC, and make each of us better employees for Southern College."

Which tower is it?

By RENEE ROTH

If you're wondering whether or not the new tower on the ridge behind Brock Hall is WSMC's long awaited broadcast tower, it's not. Jeff Lemon, marketing programs director for WSMC, says that several people have been asking him what the new little tower immediately behind Brock Hall is.

According to Lemon, the little tower with the constantly glowing red light on top will be a relay center for the new signal path. The program material from WSMC's studios is currently sent via cable to the roof of Brock Hall, where the signal is then microwaved to the old tower on White Oak Mountain.

Lemon relates that because White Oak will be in the way of a line-of-sight beam from the top of Brock Hall to the new tower, the sending antenna on the Brock Hall roof will be turned toward a receiving antenna on the new, little tower, which will then relay the signal on to FM 80.5's new broadcast tower.

Which tower is it?

By RENEE ROTH

If you're wondering whether or not the new tower on the ridge behind Brock Hall is WSMC's long awaited broadcast tower, it's not. Jeff Lemon, marketing programs director for WSMC, says that several people have been asking him what the new little tower immediately behind Brock Hall is.

According to Lemon, the little tower with the constantly glowing red light on top will be a relay center for the new signal path. The program material from WSMC's studios is currently sent via cable to the roof of Brock Hall, where the signal is then microwaved to the old tower on White Oak Mountain.

Lemon relates that because White Oak will be in the way of a line-of-sight beam from the top of Brock Hall to the new tower, the sending antenna on the Brock Hall roof will be turned toward a receiving antenna on the new, little tower, which will then relay the signal on to FM 80.5's new broadcast tower.

Which tower is it?

By RENEE ROTH

If you're wondering whether or not the new tower on the ridge behind Brock Hall is WSMC's long awaited broadcast tower, it's not. Jeff Lemon, marketing programs director for WSMC, says that several people have been asking him what the new little tower immediately behind Brock Hall is.

According to Lemon, the little tower with the constantly glowing red light on top will be a relay center for the new signal path. The program material from WSMC's studios is currently sent via cable to the roof of Brock Hall, where the signal is then microwaved to the old tower on White Oak Mountain.

Lemon relates that because White Oak will be in the way of a line-of-sight beam from the top of Brock Hall to the new tower, the sending antenna on the Brock Hall roof will be turned toward a receiving antenna on the new, little tower, which will then relay the signal on to FM 80.5's new broadcast tower.

Which tower is it?

By RENEE ROTH

If you're wondering whether or not the new tower on the ridge behind Brock Hall is WSMC's long awaited broadcast tower, it's not. Jeff Lemon, marketing programs director for WSMC, says that several people have been asking him what the new little tower immediately behind Brock Hall is.

According to Lemon, the little tower with the constantly glowing red light on top will be a relay center for the new signal path. The program material from WSMC's studios is currently sent via cable to the roof of Brock Hall, where the signal is then microwaved to the old tower on White Oak Mountain.

Lemon relates that because White Oak will be in the way of a line-of-sight beam from the top of Brock Hall to the new tower, the sending antenna on the Brock Hall roof will be turned toward a receiving antenna on the new, little tower, which will then relay the signal on to FM 80.5's new broadcast tower.
Hundreds register as bone marrow donors; Possinger waits

By Fab Vatel

The search for Southern Alumna Heidi Possinger's blood type is still on. Throughout the past two weeks, Southern students have been informed about different types of bone marrow diseases and also have been encouraged through various worship forums to share a bit of themselves while giving the gift of prolonged life. "I think that more people should be aware of the disease in general," says freshman Terri Seitz about the bone marrow diseases. "It should have a positive effect on someone's life." Although she is unable to give blood, Seitz (a diabetic) says that she was especially touched by the appeals for blood because she might need blood one day herself.

The blood drives, which lasted two days, were set up outside of Wright Hall in the Bloodmobile and inside the Student Center. Participating students and teachers signed consent forms allowing Blood Assurance (in association with the Donor Program) to test the collected blood sample for its bone marrow type. "I feel there is a need for blood, so I don't mind helping if I can," says junior Jennifer Thielen.

The process of finding a match for Possinger may take several weeks. The HLA (Human Leukocyte Antigen), collected from the students will go straight to a Roche Bloodmedical Lab. From there, the blood is sampled. Next, the HLAs are saved on a computer diskette. This diskette, which contains hundreds of HLAs, is then sent to the National Donor Program to be stored for further observation.

Meanwhile Possinger patiently waits in her third month of searching. "She's in the first mission," says Collegiate Missions Director Alyssa McCurdy. "She needs a transplant because her white blood cell count is so low," Possinger was diagnosed with the disease in May and needs a perfect six antigen to match.

MARROW CHECK: Students could have their bone marrow type checked in both the Bloodmobile and the Student Center. (Pictured right: Nurse Cindy Dodson takes two viles' worth from junior nursing student Cindy Dodson.) The bone marrow process only took a few minutes. The results will be ready in a couple weeks.

"I'm okay, I'm okay, I'm okay." —Junior Carla Root, after fainting three separate times while giving blood.
OK, I'll tell you

David Bryan

World News Editor

"There's been some talk that Dr. Sasily may move the college down to Montereillos." — History Professor Ben McArthur, on the impact of NAFTA.

NAFTA VOTE: After months of intense debate over passage of the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), the House voted 234-200 Wednesday night in its favor. A half hour after the vote, President Clinton spoke to the nation from the White House. Clinton praised his staff and the House for their hard work in getting NAFTA passed. 132 of 175 Republicans and 102 of 158 Democrats voted for the historic agreement. NAFTA now goes to the Senate, where it is expected to pass easily.

BRADY BILL: At the Capital last week, the House passed the Brady Bill by a vote of 238 to 189. The bill requires a five-day waiting period and a mandatory background check before purchasing a handgun. Debate will now move to the Senate.

REAL PEACE? Despite the recent Israeli-PLO Peace Agreement, fighting between the two parties continues. Last week, Palestinian gunmen shot at the car of a leader of Jewish settlers, killing the driver and wounding the leader.

CAMPAIGN FRAUD: After winning every local and state election since Clinton's presidency, Republicans finally ran into trouble last week. Ed Rollins, campaign manager for newly elected New Jersey Republican Governor Christi Todd Whitman, revealed that the black vote in New Jersey was "suppressed" with $500,000 in cash. Amidst denials from several leading Republicans, an investigation into the accusations has begun.

UNRELENTING WAR: In Bosnia, ethnic fighting continues to destroy life and ravage land as an end to the bloody war remains distant. With the coming of winter, many fear that several million more lives will be lost.

NEW CONSTITUTION: Russian President Boris Yeltsin revealed his new Russian constitution last week. Among other provisions, the constitution would establish freedom of speech, freedom of religion, and the right to own property. A vote on its acceptance will take place December 12.

Compiled by David Bryan.

Do you support passage of NAFTA?

No: The U.S. will lose jobs.

Michael Feldman
SO Accounting

Yes: We will create more U.S. jobs.

Monica Delong
FR Accounting

Yes: If the American worker is strong, honest, and hardworking, we have nothing to fear from an open border. Competition is what made this country.

Victor Cerkaski
Recruiter

No: It's easier for a larger nation to exploit a smaller one. The Mexican worker may be exploited at the cost of jobs in both Canada and the U.S.

Elaine Egbert
Office Manager, Tangle Hall

Do you support passage of the North American Free Trade Agreement?

"It's binding on us, our trade members, and our unions.

Larry King Live

"It's like a bomb going off in the U.S.

"Yes, it will create more U.S. jobs.

"We get on NAFTAs good side.

"We have to go to the next one.

"We've got to get off thesqueeze on NAFTA.

"It's too late to call this bill.

"It will not stop.

"We want more from NAFTA."
Family Thais

My two most super favorite places in the world are Minnesota and Thailand, which is rather an unlikely backdrop for two such places, but they do play an essential role for me. For example, Thailand is a Kingdom and Minnesota is not. Thai people speak Thai, and Minnesotans speak Minnesota. And Thailand has two syllables and begins with "A", whereas Minnesota has four syllables and begins with "M". There are some other differences between Thai and Minnesota as well, but I don't have two weeks to tell you about them.

The reason that I love Thailand and Minnesota so much is not because they look great on postcards (which they do), or because I just love being really, really hot or really, really cold (which they are), but because of the good moments shared at these places with a few very special people in my life.

The first group of very special people in my life goes by the name of Family. Surprising Family consists of Chuck, Michelle, Angel, and whichever pets have been owned by a turnaround or a run away vacuum at the time. (We once had a ferret named Romeo who one morning was nowhere to be found, which wasn’t all bad because he was kind ofinky and gross anyway, and it was fast to be around in the yard and well… "Romeo? Romeo? Where art thou, Romeo??") When Family and I lived in Minnesota, we did many incredible things together. We took Sabbath walks to the park where Angel always had to call some time away from its family and bring it to her mama. We rode our three-wheeled scooters in snow mounds, except that Chuck always had to make sure that "now, better ride," which usually meant we spent half of the day kicking our three-wheelers back and forth in 18 feet of powder, causing Mom to break into the types of laughter that made her hiccups and us to gasp a bit, but somehow a mug of hot chocolate and a fire perfect for Monopoly made us all friends once again. And we created back and forth on Lake Minnetonka in our boat, behind which I stuck and Angel and her friends talked, and the people up and down the shore smiled and waved to us as we sped by. At least most of their dogs.

The second group of very special people in my life, my friends in Thailand, have never been in a speaks speaks before. But they also like to smile and wave, and can you believe it? They have families too.

When I lived in Thailand, my Thai friends and I did some equally incredible things together. For example, sometimes we even had— are you ready for this— conversations! "What is your name?" "My name is Andy," I said. "Yes, yes," said the Thai man. "It’s a pleasure to meet you!" I said. "Yes, yes," said the Thai man.

But, in fairness, many of my Thai friends spoke just quite well, and one of them was a 16-year-old girl, Yok, who just happened to be my best friend. Yok basically our year-long tour guide, and she showed us so many things that we might find us need for, such as just a day after she had shown us some other important things, such as her father’s shop, her uncle’s shop, her grandmother’s shop, her friend’s grandpa’s shop, her friend’s grandma’s friend’s shop, her friend’s friend’s shop, her mother, and she loved to "just be home" with her brother.

And so I was especially saddened to learn that Yok’s brother, who’s my age, had just died. And the news must feel, I thought for a few days. Then, last night, I called her at home in Thailand.

"How are you, Yok?" I asked her.

She said she was fine, and she tried to cheer me up always did. But I knew she was hurting for the change, her brother again, and told him how much she loved him, why must it always take a tragedy for us to gain perspective and be thankful for what we do live? Mom, Dad, Angel, and Yok: I love you guys.

THINGS TO DO

1. Ethics for living tune
2. A by a
3. wall new car
4. Graduation
5. First & 2nd
6. Sisters &
7. Those pains

Thanks for everything mom and dad. Sorry I'm so late.
Editorial

Confessions of a Nouveau Christian Activist

By James Dities

My life has taken several important turns in the last two months. I proposed to my fiancé February 23. I attended the First Presbyterian Church at UW-Oshkosh in December. But in between, in those seven or so months, there were five weeks in the baby's life that I took as a Christian activist.

Being a Christian activist is rather simple: start with Matthew 5 and 6. It's amazing to me how much simple stories like meekness, righteousness, and peacemaking have been perfected in our Christian society today. These are ideas that might work somewhere on another planet. Christ's Sermon on the Mount is a masterpiece—a list of ideas which were intended to turn society upside down—and would today if it were taken seriously. These three themes are at the heart of the Beatitudes: humility, meekness, peace, and justice (mercy). Humility is not the same thing as admitting you have no understanding of Christ's perfect example. But peace and justice, when ignored, should come from our education. Christians who are willing to stand for the right.

With that in mind, the activist project this way. No one was casoed by the No Parking zone that went up across the college a month ago. Dr. Hanson's protest against McGee Foods had gone on for five months, and few even noticed him anymore. But when the laws of the college of City College were used in move students from their lockers to speak up. This wasn't just about food. The college and the city had made it easy against Dr. Hanson's rights of free speech.

My research was in the No Parking area. I had visited a junk-pit, TV cemetery and protest stores. When Jesus was confronted by unjust laws, He openly broke them (as in 1 Peter 3:15 on the Sabachh, for instance). Then I get some good advice. I went a little instead. The letter, signed by "Christians for Peace and Justice" (myself, Greg Gurn and Sean Rees), presented the city's problems with Dr. Hanson, and made several demands, such as removing the parking signs, deconverting the sanitation van and calling against Dr. Hanson, and make an urban area to deal with the plastic and future protests. Governments should have better ways of dealing with protest than with No Parking zones.

The response was overwhelming. Greg, Sean and I were threatened with suspension. We were told that any evangelist action would be a "viewing problem." The city commission, to whom we directed our complaint, tied. In the city, I was a student from the college. They said, that had they consulted with the college in setting up a No Parking area. Actually the commission had spent 25 minutes in the previous meeting discussing ways to

Thanks from Indonesia

Let me tell you what you have done. 600 students at one of the Adventist schools in Bandung, out of water. One morning when I took the boys to the school, the principal took me to the well and showed me that the pump was broken and no water was coming to the school. There was no water.

Maler kindly razors his hair at the expense. Another morning, the old man was sick. He was taken to the store and wrote up. He had no family, but the village was all concerned about him. I told them I would take him in and care for him. He was in the hospital for eight days. It cost $72.15.

A young Moslem who lives in a small village near our house, came to us to borrow some money. He was in the first grade and has never been able to get an education put that his name was Wilt (pronounced Weey). He is our student. I met one day that there is no future for him. He does not earn but about $35.00 a month. (I have 100,000 rupees, or $74.00)

A student from Trinity College, is attending the Adventist College, which is about 15 miles away. Last week he was turned over at our door at about 5:30 a.m. In the evening he came to me that he had run out of money for both and laundry, and had no pencils or books for school. He seemed to have trouble with the Student Finance office in getting money off of his account. A family in California had been hearing checks up to our little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.

A farmer living in the mountains, had been sending checks up to his little boy, but somehow, the college was not able to pay any of the money for these personal things. I gave him 15,000, or $74.00.
**Broadcasting light into darkness**

James Nelson reflects on a year with Voice of Hope in Russia

By Kris Jones

After generations of surrounding his people in the darkness of Communism, Russia opened its television doors to influenza from the West. One of those was James Nelson.

With a starting salary of $15,000 and a Russian vocabulary consisting of "sour cream," Nelson, a junior broadcasting major, left for the Soviet Union March 3, 1991.

The first student missionary from Southern College to travel to Russia, Nelson was expected to reach English. "I thought I would be teaching adults," he says. Instead, he found his classroom filled with little faces. "I felt like Arnold Schwarzenegger in 'Kindergarten Cop,'" he says, "only smaller."

His teaching position lasted only four months. Then the Director of the Adventist Media Center, the "Voice of Hope," offered him to help with the construction of the radio station, designing recording stations, being studio director, networking computers, and other jobs dealing with communication.

"Actually, Communism did a wonderful thing for communication," praises Nelson. "Everyone has a box on their wall with two or three radio stations piped in. Adventist World Radio broadcasts on two, with daily programs on one and weekly on the other. It does this by working with stations that originally jammed western stations to prevent their influence. Now they use their towers to reach potential audiences of the entire Soviet Union, 85 other Russian-speaking countries, China, Africa, and the Middle East.

"The people are very receptive to the message," Nelson emphasizes. "They want it. They recognize something is missing."

The station receives 500 letters a day from listeners asking about Christianity. "One girl wrote after the mother ridiculed her. Yet, she wanted more books," says Nelson, marveling at such a determined people.

"It's the people that leave a lasting impression. They're cautious from living in Communism, harsh conditions, and harsh weather. But they have an innate love of art and music, and are very friendly once you know them."

"The weather had a great impact on me as well," chuckles Nelson. Literally. It was often 15 or 20 degrees below zero with ice everywhere, I slipped at least twice a week."

"The people are searching," says Nelson. "Searching for the meaning of life, what tasks in spirituality, and what Communism lacked." Adventist World Radio, and students missionaries like James Nelson, are supplying answers and spreading light, while the door is still open.

**Back Home:** Nelson now works for WSMC.

**A Russian in Collegeville**

By Alicia Gross

If an American can go to Russia, then a Russian can come to America, suggests Oleg Predoliak.

That is just what Predoliak did. Predoliak, a junior religion major, came to the U.S. in February 1992, because he "had to go to school." Predoliak spent one semester at Zaokski Seminary in Russia, the Fall of 1991. He then transferred to Weimar Institute, an Adventist College in California, and stays there until the beginning of the next year. "Then I came here because it has a good religion department," he says.

A few differences between Americans and Russian people stand out in Predoliak's mind. "With American people it's easier to make initial contact, but the relationship goes much deeper.

"On being in the United States, Predoliak says, "I like Russia, but I like the States, because it's a different culture, and different surroundings. I like the people. He also believes that the cultural diversity here at Southern College is great. It really neat to be able to meet people from different countries, and learn something about each other," he says. "It's like a family in the whole world."

Predoliak studying theology, and wants to return to Russia to be a pastor. Actually, my ultimate goal is to teach theology, but there are many steps to that, and one of them is pastoring for a while," says the 20-year-old. "So, my immediate goal is teaching.

**Willis enjoys early taste of social work at Bethel Bible Village**

By April Nevius

During the Thanksgiving season, people take time to give thanks and help others in need. But senior Margaret Willis has already caught on to the Thanksgiving spirit.

Willis, a social work major, interned at the Bethel Bible Village, a home for children with incarcerated parents. Each day Willis observes a social worker and helps with the legal paperwork. She also speaks to the children about their problems.

"These kids have never had a normal life," says Willis. They get three meals a day, a roof over their heads, and clothes. And they get to go to school," says Willis. "You don't realize how much you have."

Willis says she will remember one moment at Bethel, in particular. "A little girl was very upset because the teachers were cheering her. And she didn't respond much to the social worker. But when she was leaving the home, she threw her arms around my legs and said, 'That's for your good.' It makes you feel warm and fuzzy inside," says Willis.

Going into social work is the "best decision I've ever made," she says. "I've loved every minute of it."
Missions

WALLS THAT PROTECT

By CYNTHIA ANTON

MISSIONS EDITOR

They are predicted to be the highest of the year: 10 feet across before they passed. What was going to be done? Delap SD's School had one of two choices: build a block of the Enemy from destroying it or simply ignore the problem in hopes that it wouldn't ruin our campus with its power. Our principal, Mr. Bruce Lane, opted for the first. His solution: build a wall. A sea wall.

"Gray troops, 8:00 a.m. Sunday morning, ocean side. We'll work until noon, I think." Bruce commanded. We groaned. But it had to be done.

The work site was about 1/2 mile long. There, gabions were being sewn together with frace wire and $600,000 worth of heavy corrals was being moved by and power.

I was exhausted. Physically and even mentally it was draining. Yet it was and of a pleasant pain because we knew the wall was to be our land's salvation. "You, no, you, HEAVEN!" the male SM's slammed with pseudo Marcello staccato. (Translated: one, two, three) Building the sea wall was hard manual labor but made the SMs feel very useful: much like "bionic demi gods," according to André, a 6'6" SM. It but it also had its fun.

"Hey Mr. Göltschke, get in the wheelbarrow and Miss Hall and I will push you round the parke. Everyone else got to pitch in." The result: the spill of a wheelbarrow, a riled SM, and a huge water fight.

Sandy, tuned, and tired, the SMs were reflective of the day: hard work, laughter, accidents, accomplishments. And I stood out of the window at that time. I'd only been at Delap for a very few days. I knew. Also I knew them. I knew their names, their classes, their grades, their parents' names, their favorite sports. I knew them and I was feeling like they knew me.

"My back hurts... I am so hot... I have to use the bathroom. I'll be back. Will... Would you like some water? Built of course... Anyone want a wheelbarrow ride...? That is COMEDY... " These were the words of many SMs. Until finally, the sweetest words of all: "We're finished! Praise God, we are done!" And would it stand through the test?

That stormy day came. And with it the Enemy. The waves peaked II and then went beyond... Some SMs were doubtless and some weren't. I knew. After EVERYTHING put into that wall, it WOULD persevere. And it did. The Enemy had no chance. It is not only all the sweat, tears, joy, laughter, pain, and every strain of the wall, we knew that. It was necessary to recruit and flood. But it wouldn't be used and I'll did.

I no longer see Delap's protective wall. But it's good to know that we too have a wall. It's invisible, but it, too, will protect us from the Enemy.

How many times have you written an SM?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>How many times</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Not at all</td>
<td>77%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-2 times</td>
<td>10%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Over 3 times</td>
<td>6%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Elsewhere...

MAULUS AMAZONAS, BRAZIL... Things are pretty exciting here. The people call me doctor... I have seen worms, amasbas, and death... So many people are unhealthy, they need medical, health seminars.

From Nov. 1 to Dec. 15 I'll be on a boat the size of a Ski Nautique with a doctor who only speaks Portuguese... I'll work on Thanksgiving while I eat rice and beans... The jungle is beautiful. I've seen monkeys, parrots, and crocodiles... I'm learning the language, and still getting used to the mosquitoes. —John Appel, Nurse

SEOU, KOREA... Kim and I are enjoying married life here in Korea. God has blessed us. We are stationed in the richest part of the country. We can get anything that we want here. It's really not a bad place to live. Teaching Bible is the best experience I've ever had. It is amazing. It's such a chance to witness. Not a day goes by that I don't have the opportunity to tell people what Jesus means to me. —Tim Morrison, Teacher

MARSHALL ISLANDS: THE PEARL OF THE PACIFIC

Sitting on the sea wall, I pick up a rock and contemplate the joys and sorrow of being a teacher: the sorrow of only 2 out of 40 students passing my first test, the joy of watching my students freely read their Bibles. I sit on the rock in my hand. Inosinj's dead coral: a series of waves had shaped this rock. And I thought, the students of Delap SD are like this coral. To be shaped by past, present, and future SMs. I realize that I may not see the results of my labor until Heaven. And like the coral, it takes a lifetime of subtle Christian witness. That is what we pray and hope for.

—Travis Patterson, Bible/P.E. Teacher, Majuro

Majuro: 20,000 residents; 28 miles long, 3.75 sq. miles; westernized to island standards; 81 degrees average temp.; great surf and diving.

Ebeye: 15,000 residents; 1 square mile.

Ailinglaplap: 2000 residents; second largest atoll in the world; no electricity, few cars.

MISSION MOMENTS

"Riding double on a bike with a students of mine. We wiped out three consecutive times. On the third time, I rolled around on the ground and laughed until it hurt.

—Paul Ruting, Soc. Studies Teacher

"On Thanksgiving Day, my head was filling family. A Marshallan dined my head, Lice!"

—Alyssa Mccurry, 7th Grade Teacher

Majuro 1992-93

"After being food poisoned, I was actually transported into the hospital. After much scrumming and seven ticks on the needle, the doctor and nurse finally got the I.V. into my vein."

—Rhoda Goffstein, 6th Grade Teacher

Majuro 1992-93

"On the first day of teaching, a boy yells, 'I love you, Miss Burch?' I hadn't even introduced myself yet.

—Terri Burch, 5th Grade Teacher

Ebeye 1993-94

"On the first day of teaching, a boy yells, 'I love you, Miss Burch?' I hadn't even introduced myself yet.

—Terri Burch, 3rd Grade Teacher

Ebeye 1993-94

The Carolines Island

November 18, 1993 Southern Accent

Next Month: The Carolines Islands
Guns Kill Me

Pilgrims always carried the big guns I had ever seen. Some people really dug the looks with the big silver barrels and the fancy hats our forefathers wore, but little boys always wanted to carry the guns in the Thanksgiving play. The NRA would have you believe that Miles Standish and Squanto would have carried fully automatic M-16’s, had they been available. Imagine the glorious amount of turkey and venison that could have been eaten if the first American banquet had modern firepower been available.

These days, the changing leaves and the cooler weather signal the approach of not only Thanksgiving, but also hunting season. I learned this while I was reading through the Chattanooga Times sports page last week (checking out the competition. I noticed an article entitled “Hunting advice for deer season.”)

Now before everyone jumps down my throat about the ethics of hunting for sport, relax. I’ve never been hunting. But the idea was kind of intriguing. After all, our country was built by people taking advantage of its natural resources, and the ready meat supply was one of those resources. So why shouldn’t I try my hand at it?

So I read the advice. The most startling thing I discovered was that this year, it is projected that between 50 and 100 people will die this year while hunting. This was the first thing that started to change my mind about hunting. Any sport that can kill ten tends to lose its entertainment value pretty quick.

Anyway, what kind of person hunts? The advice in the Times mentioned that 37% of all hunting accidents will occur when hunters fall out of their tree stands. People actually climb a tree and wait for deer to walk by and then shoot at it. The deer can’t even defend itself with its opponent 50 feet up in a tree. So the 63% that had the broken limbs and coordination to stay in their tree stands either shot themselves or got gored by a big 10-point buck. Perhaps a small percentage are even accidentally shot by another hunter, fall out of their tree stand, and then gored by their intended prey.

Those that actually kill a deer from their perch get to bring down their trees, and stand by the corpse while their buddy takes a snapshot. Why? They then get to cut off its head, mount it on a plaque, and hang it on their wall right next to the family portrait.

Of course, some people hunt and kill their own food. This can’t be all that bad. Besides, led Camper struck odd while he was hunting up some food. Hey, that gives me a great idea for the Mystery Dinner. . . .

“Is hunting animals for sport wrong?”

74% Yes
18% No
8% Don’t know

Collegedale Chiropractic
Don D. Duff, D.C.
Specializing in the treatment of:
• Neck and shoulder pain
• Headaches
• Lower back pain
• Sports injuries
• Auto accident injuries

“IF you have a spine, you need a chiropractor!”
Same day appointments available 238-4118

5121 Professional Center, Ooltewah-Ringold Rd.
(Near Four Corners across from Ooltewah Middle School)

9325 Apison Pike • 396-2141
(Next to Haynes Discount Pharmacy)
We now feature the

Blimpie
FREE SUB
Buy one Blimpie sandwich or salad and get one of equal or lesser value FREE...

Limit one with this coupon. Not good with other offers. Coupon expires 12/31/93
5121 Professional Center, Ooltewah-Ringold Rd.
(Near Four Corners across from Ooltewah Middle School)
Volleyball season underway; very few rainouts so far

**By Steve Gemson**

Any veteran Southern student can recall the bleak, rainy winter days that frequent the campus. The muddy football tournament final was just a foretaste of the coming months. But Southern’s Intramural athletes don’t have time to pine for the great outdoors, since volleyball season is in full swing.

Well over 200 men and women are participating in Southern’s only co-ed sport. The format for play is a little unique. Each game is scored by the rally system. Traditional volleyball only allows the serving team to score, but in the rally system, each play results in a point awarded. With a point on the line at all times, each shot tends to be more conservative. The general consensus among the players seems to be one of dislike for the rally system. “It takes away the more aggressive shots, affecting the level of play,” says freshman Alex Martin. The serve is particularly affected, since offensive weapons such as jump serves and short serves are usually pushed aside for more consistent shots.

But the rally system speeds up play, a necessity for the match format in effect this year. The standings are not kept in win/loss statistics, but are kept by games won/matches won. A four game series is played during each match. For each game of the series that a team wins, it is awarded a point in the standings. If the four game match is split evenly at two games apiece for the two teams, a fifth game to five points is played to determine the overall match winner. The match winner is awarded one more point in the standings.

For those that aren’t satisfied with the competition, a 3-person volleyball tournament is planned for Sunday, December 5 at 8:00 a.m. Hard core volleyball players will prove their mettle by meeting the challenge of getting up early enough to participate.

**Conditioning class may be required next school year**

**By Gail Romeo**

Students may be required to exercise more next school year.

When the Faculty Senate meets on December 13, the students may find themselves being required to take Conditioning class as part of their general education courses. The one-credit class is designed to be half lecture and half participation. The students can choose the activity they wish to participate in. “We have a concern that we are not generating enough awareness and appreciation for wellness on campus,” says Floyd Greenleaf, Vice-President for Academic Affairs.

The issue was first brought up last school year. The General Education Committee has recommended that the course become mandatory for all students in the 94-95 school year. “Students in the 95-96 need to understand the importance of exercise and relationship to maintaining a healthy mind and body,” says Phil Garver, Chairman of Physical Education.

**FLAGBALL CHAMPs:** The players dubbed it the “Mud Bowl” and the name fit the championship perfectly. A season of wear and tear combined with nonstop rainfall turned the football field into a precarious mudbug. Team Kroll (pictured: Rob Getty’s, Mark Kroll, and Eric Molina) proved to be more at ease in the poor conditions, and defeated Team Wood, 39-31.
When Jesus Became Real

BY KRISTINA FORDHAM

The cafeteria had less business than usual Sunday, Nov. 14. Meanwhile the Collegedale Church Fellowship Hall was buzzing with activity. The International Food Fair had recorded numbers this year, says Sherrie Norton, coordinator of Collegiate Missions Programs, "We made over $1500!"

The money is used to help students travel to mission destinations. "If it weren't for the Food Fair," says this year's Food Fair Coordinator Tatis Gonzalez, "I wouldn't have been able to be a student missionary."

Nine while booths, each showing off crepe paper decorations, held food typical of the country they represented. The booths sold egg rolls and fried noodles (Asian), Indian curry, and Polish cabbage roll. "In past years, we have a full in the afternoon business," says Norton.

"But this year the people never stopped coming," individual booths and groups, such as Connex, Remnant, and the Southernaires, sang to feed the ears of the people during the Food Fair. During a song by Connex, Katlyn Horney, a former Simms student, sang, "Wow, they are awesome!" Horney also performed the songs in Thai.

ON CAMPUS

SHOEBOXES WANTED: The Collegiate Mission Club is in need of large shoeboxes for making Christmas packages to the Student Missions and Teen za Workers. If you can spare a shoe box or two, please bring them to the Chaplin's Office between 9 a.m. and 2 p.m. this week.

VESPERS: A special Thanksgiving CARE Vesper is planned in the College Church for this Friday Evening.

OFF CAMPUS

KENYA: In the small town of Othaya, an evangelical series concluded in August with 7,416 baptisms. The town previously had its first Baptist Church.

SWEDEN: A Fish & prune dinner will be held by the SDA Church in Goteborg this week, the Swedish edition of the Quaker Book of Accounts. The concert lasted 50 hours.

Food Fair nets more than $4000 to assist student missionaries

By Kristina Fordham

The cafeteria had less business than usual Sunday, Nov. 14. Meanwhile the Collegedale Church Fellowship Hall was buzzing with activity. The International Food Fair had recorded numbers this year, says Sherrie Norton, coordinator of Collegiate Missions Programs, "We made over $1500!"

The money is used to help students travel to mission destinations. "If it weren't for the Food Fair," says this year's Food Fair Coordinator Tatis Gonzalez, "I wouldn't have been able to be a student missionary."

Nine while booths, each showing off crepe paper decorations, held food typical of the country they represented. The booths sold egg rolls and fried noodles (Asian), Indian curry, and Polish cabbage roll. "In past years, we have a full in the afternoon business," says Norton.

"But this year the people never stopped coming," individual booths and groups, such as Connex, Remnant, and the Southernaires, sang to feed the ears of the people during the Food Fair. During a song by Connex, Katlyn Horney, a former Simms student, sang, "Wow, they are awesome!" Horney also performed the songs in Thai.

ON CAMPUS

SHOEBOXES WANTED: The Collegiate Missions Club is in need of large shoeboxes for making Christmas packages to the Student Missions and Teen za Workers. If you can spare a shoe box or two, please bring them to the Chaplin's Office between 9 a.m. and 2 p.m. this week.

VESPERS: A special Thanksgiving CARE Vesper is planned in the College Church for this Friday Evening.

OFF CAMPUS

KENYA: In the small town of Othaya, an evangelical series concluded in August with 7,416 baptisms. The town previously had its first Baptist Church.

SWEDEN: A Fish & prune dinner will be held by the SDA Church in Goteborg this week, the Swedish edition of the Quaker Book of Accounts. The concert lasted 50 hours.

Percentage of Southern College students that are Seventh-day Adventists

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Southern College Students</th>
<th>SDA</th>
<th>Seventh-day Adventists</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>97.7%</td>
<td>2.3%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MUSIC AND A MESSAGE: Steve and Annie Chapman performed Nov. 7 in the Collegedale Church. The Chapmans emphasized Christ and family in their songs, and added a touch of humor as well. "It's hard to cool when you're a down," sang Steve. The concert lasted 75 minutes.
REGARDING WACO: Elder Gary Patterson, assistant to the president of the North American Division, spoke for the Collegedale Adventist Forum Nov. 6. Patterson was the official church spokesmem during the Waco crisis earlier this year. It was his first media experience. "The press was very fair to us," says Patterson, adding that plans for a worldwide crisis management plan are in the works. Patterson says he didn't expect the Branch Davidians to come out peacefully. Our concern, he says, is how we can "safeguard our young people from delusions like this."

Among other things, he says he's found the Ark of the Covenant.

"...and so I started removing these stones and putting them back out of the way. At that point, I looked up and here was a stone-sarcophagus-looking thing with the lid broken on the left side of it, and I had already seen the cutouts where the crucifixion had taken place and the crosshole. And here's this dried brown stuff, which had come down onto the top of this box right where the crack was. And it dawned on me that when Christ died, His blood had to go on the Mercy Seat to ratify the Covenant. When the earthquake hit, its purpose was to rend the rock so Christ's blood, when the centurion stuck a spear in His side, could go down on the Mercy Seat. And we have samples of that in safe keeping..."

—Wyatt, October 1992

AccentLive will be held Wednesday, Dec. 1, at 7:30 p.m. in LynnWood Hall. Ron Wyatt will show a video, and then take audience questions.

*Assembly Credit Given
BEHIND THE SCENES: Music department organizations have been performing a lot the past two weeks. The Concert Band (pictured in a Wednesday rehearsal) went on tour November 5-7 to Madison, Highland, and Indiana Academies, as well as the South-Louisville SDA Church. Last weekend Die Meistersingers traveled to Florida, where they sang at Orlando Junior Academy and Forest Lake Academy, and the Ocala SDA Church. On Friday, between performances, they were able to visit Daytona Beach. Last weekend, the Symphony Orchestra held a home concert on Saturday night. They also played for first and second services at Collegedale Church.

—James Johnson

"Ah, it feels good to be horizontal again." —Bill James, after a 12-hour bus ride on last weekend's Band Tour.

"Or you might say, 'That's a new idea. I wish my recording had that.'" —Orchestra Conductor Orlo Gilbert, on their rendition of the familiar Dvorak Symphony No. 9 in e minor, Op. 97.

"That one I can imagine with the choir in the balcony and a laser light show across the stage." —Elder Gary Patterson, on a Latin number performed by the Southern Singers.

ABC presents Christian Music

4-Him rings in the 'season' with originals and old favorites

BY TORIS BITZER
CHRISTIAN MUSIC REVIEWER

Christmas! I love it! Since it is coming soon I had to review a new Christmas album. 4-Him has a brand new one: Season of Love.

4-Him reminds us that Christmas is a season of giving. "God gave us His son out of love, and we should give to others out of love. This Christmas let's show them we care by giving from the heart and Christmas will really become the Season of Love."

Season of Love contains a blend of 4-Him originals with Christmas traditions, like Wade In the Water, I Heard the Bells on Christmas Day, and God Rest Ye Merry Gentlemen. New songs include Season of Love, In Your Care, A Strange Way to Save the World, and A Night to Remember (which is an intro to O Holy Night). Even though 4-Him is singing traditionally, they are all but traditional in style. (The pieces have been 4-Himized.)

Even though I enjoy most all Christmas music, I especially liked this album.

In Your Care is one of my favorites. It is what Jesus might have said to Joseph and Mary before His birth. Those who have 4-Him music to enjoy this Christmas season.

Season of Love, distributed by Benson, is available at the Adventist Book Center.

In Other Words ...

By Eric Gang

1. You are terribly upset because your general microbiology professor decided to give you extra credit. Your intelligence is rated, you engage the professor in a verbal argument, but to no avail; he becomes intransigent.

   Intransigent means: A) obdurate B) incorruptible C) incorrigible

2. After studying only five hours one evening, you find yourself done with all of your homework for the next day. And, reducing the tremendous temptation to start on an independent research project on the biography of Konstantin Pavlovich or the Plutonium Agreement, you reluctantly decide to watch Monday night football. However, because your mind was on the 1969 assassination of Kennedy's minister of external development, you were unaware the whole evening.

   Saturday means: A) constitute B) moral C) act

3. You are fortunate enough to be a Die Meistersinger and you are in line for a major role. After a spectacular performance one evening you are approached by a rich alumni who speaks English. He offers you a position as head fakir. You aren't sure what he is talking about but coming from such a rich man you know it has to be something important. So you accept his offer, leaving the rest of the Die Meisters behind.

   Fakir means: A) body-guard B) slave C) chorister

4. One evening, after watching what you consider an intellectually challenging TV show the Family Feud, you tell your fellow-home-watching TV-watcher that you have to study. As you leave they ask if you like you are anamolious.

   Anamolious means: A) positive B) examinable C) intellectual

5. After months of being cajoled by a schismatic, you decide to leave school and become a Fakir.

   Fakir means: A) an atheist B) a church house church-taker C) mendicant monk.
Lifestyles

"What's Wham? Is it made out of yams?"—Harrison Pittle, WDEF TV-12 photographer, while taping a commercial for the Village Market.

Wellness survey

A Student Wellness Program is now alive and active at Southern College. Perhaps you had your blood pressure, body fat percent, or cholesterol checked in the cafeteria? That was part of a student health screening service. With many more programs on the way.

Total number that responded: 88 women, 225 men

Percentage of People who approved:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Women</th>
<th>Men</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stress Management</td>
<td>78%</td>
<td>51%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nutritional Awareness</td>
<td>70%</td>
<td>57%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weight Control</td>
<td>58%</td>
<td>26%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Aid, CPR</td>
<td>51%</td>
<td>61%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Pressure Screening</td>
<td>27%</td>
<td>27%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcohol Abuse</td>
<td>10%</td>
<td>28%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drug Abuse</td>
<td>10%</td>
<td>24%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time Management</td>
<td>51%</td>
<td>62%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiovascular Fitness/Exercise</td>
<td>89%</td>
<td>63%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Educational/Career Planning</td>
<td>49%</td>
<td>55%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cholesterol Testing</td>
<td>30%</td>
<td>43%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Guidelines</td>
<td>65%</td>
<td>39%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self Defense</td>
<td>75%</td>
<td>82%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Those interested in a low-fat food line in the cafeteria:

- 97% once a week
- 3% 3 times a week
- 22% daily

Those wanting food labels listing calories/grams per serving:

- 87% 57%

Thank you for your cooperation in completing this survey. The information will be used to benefit the entire student body. A special thanks to the deans and RAs of Talge Hall who were very helpful.

Water works

By Kelly Mapes

All of our lives we have heard that we should drink at least eight glasses of water a day. So does that mean a girl, five feet tall, should drink the same amount as a six-foot guy? "The recommendation," says P.E. Chairman Paul Garver, "is half an ounce per pound." To make it easy, just take your weight and divide it by two. That is how many ounces of water you should drink a day. A 150-pound male should drink 72.5 ounces or nine eight-ounce glasses a day.

Passing a kidney stone convinced Journalism Professor Lynne Sauls to drink more water. "It's like giving birth to a porcupine backwards," says Sauls. Education Professor Fern Babcock made an effort to drink more water after a nurse told her that drinking one glass of water a day is like trying to wash a bed sheet with a glass of water. Water can also ward off a cold, says Health Professor Sherrie Hall.

Plus, water makes losing weight easier because it suppresses the appetite, helps fat metabolism, and helps your body from retaining too much fluid.

STROKES & BIG K'S

This week's best and worst on campus:

Strokes

Oro Gilbert and his Orchestra's masterful performance Saturday night.

High turnout for the blood drive/marrow test.

New Talge Hall worship format.

Chokes

Exams and major assignments scheduled right after break.

Christmas music at Campus Shop before Thanksgiving.

Living conditions in the annex.

that's what giving plasma is all about.
life saving. life giving. life.

earn extra money as a plasma donor, too!
up to $150 each month.

plasma alliance
3815 Rossville Boulevard
867-5195
Southern Gladiators?

"BACK TO BEDROCK"
JANUARY 15, 1994

YABBA DABBA DO

The Loft: offers
high class,
high prices

Warning: If you are not one glass of wine away from the Loft! The name itself conjured up a romantic picture in my mind. I couldn't wait to make the reservations and ask out a beautiful girl for our date. I waited. The Loft is located just across the Tennessee River, giving you a view of the Aquarium and the rest of downtown. Inside, the Loft is homey and filled with giant stuffed chairs, small tables, and, of course, candles. After being seated and receiving our menus, we began the process of selecting one of the many entrees. This process is not too easy if you are a vegetarian, since there are only a few meatless dishes. My date selected one of these, the Paella Primavera, and I chose the Rainbow Trout. In addition to the many entrees, there are several other courses to choose from. After a little difficulty understanding the thick accent of our waiter, we finally chose our entrees, soup, and salad as an appetizer. The food was wonderful, especially the Paella Primavera. The trout, on the other hand, didn't tickle my fancy. You may want to stick to what you love or one of your other favorites if you're going to the Loft!

Overall, the food and service at the Loft were excellent. However, be prepared to pay more than modest dollar. The total runs about $15 per person.

My Favorite Moment
BY HELEN PYKE

The essay was too good to be true—at least for the freshman whose name appeared on the title page. In his earlier papers he had bumbled and wandered; here he wrote with poise and grace about the delights of a Christian marriage. The sirens went off in my head. Grab him! Nab him! That's plagiarism! I didn't. I prayed about it—then read the paper in class as an example of brilliant writing. The same day the student came into my office, closed the door behind him, and said, "Mrs. Pyke, I have something to tell you." "I know," I said.

If the Holy Spirit hadn't intervened, I probably would have made an enemy for myself - and for God. He did step in, and we both won a friend.
Along the Promenade ...  
...in November

By E.O. Grundset

On this bright November morn, we’re in front of Miller Hall and behind the upper levels of Brock Hall. They’ve spired all the banana plants from the triangle-shaped flower bed, the oak and maples are mostly all brown and falling fast. An airplane is spouting vapor trails in the blue sky far above, a flock of Cedar Waxwings is attacking the pyracanthas and several Goldfinches are fluttering through the holly tree. The purplish fragrance of baking “Little Debbie” is floating through the air.

First about the clock. The good news is that it’s fixed and working. I stood in admiration this morning and watched for the first time in two years the hands on both faces of the campus clock moving synchronously. Wonderful! A big thanks to Planned Services for installing the motor that drove the clock and for attaching the glass shields to preserve the two faces from the elements. Special thanks to Lord Kerby and his student assistants for doing the job. A grateful student body promises to be on time from now on.

We’re asking several students what they plan to do during Thanksgiving vacation. Here’s Kathy Follett (in a cranberry “Land’s End type” jacket) from Dunlap, TN; she’s traveling to New York City on the Art Tour. Two fellows touring an English class that began twenty minutes ago are Orlando Lizardo (in short sleeves) from Mayaguez, PR, and Adriel Bermudez (in dark blue and green) from West Palm Beach, FL. Orlando is visiting relatives in Georgia and Adriel is doing the same in Florida.

Red-headed Kathy Graw (in a fetching black-and-white striped shirt) form Sarasota, FL, is spending time with her brother in Sevierville, TN, and relatives in North Carolina. Jill Spangler (in a lush suede-leather jacket) form Naples, OH, will be with her boyfriend and parents. Brenda A. Poole (wearing a bright green jacket) from Defiance, OH, is also going home. Later on, I caught up with the Stebbins twins, Chana and Cheryl (in blue and green respectively). Former Dayton, OH, who will be visiting their grandparents in Nashville. I might add that some of these people were obviously experiencing a “bad hair” day—but just who shall remain our little secret!

Down by the Student Center porch, John Lazaro from “Missions Without Borders” was unloading a whole vanful of items from Romania. He had wadded paper, red crystal ware, ethnic dolls, and more set up on the “mountains” inside: All something to do with World Missions. But what’s this? Here’s a woman racing down the Promenade decked out in totally mismatched Daytime wear: shirt, sweater, and skirt, blushing shades of purple, orange, pink, yellow, brown, and topped off with a bouquet of red roses in her hair. This shocker turns out to be nursing professor Shirley Howard, self-proclaimed, “Miss Maric Depressive of the Year.” (That’s what the lady said. Questions like “What’s going on here?” and “Why?” pop into mind. It was weird!)

Well, I ended up on the second floor of Wright Hall for unexplainable reasons and visited with some of our favorite secretaries. I posed the hypothetical question: If you were allowed to donate a large sum of money for any organization or charity, which one would you select to be the recipient? Cherie Smith (in a fetching blue suit—very secretarial) to Vice-President for Academic Administration Dr. Floyd Greenleek, and she would give the money to Pediatrics-Cancer Research. Phyllis Pierso (in a psychedelic flowered skirt and navy blue over blouse), secretary to Vice-President for Development Dr. Jack McCarty, promised her sum to the new SC Science Center or to ADR or to some relief agency. Mary Lou Rowe (in a bright green plaid suit) to Vice-President for Student Services Dr. William Wohlers, would contribute to the Science Center, Worthy Student Fund, or Flood Relief.

Jenni Davis (in a vibrant hot-pink dress) secretary to President Dee Shelby (the’s never had a “bad hair” day), would donate her windfall to the Epilepsy Foundation. Very interesting—one thing’s for sure, all these administrators have some very insightful and efficient secretaries.

After I finished making the pink candies in front of the mirror on the second floor lobby, I got a hot tip from the Tennessee Safety Dept. concerning the new 1993 Health and Safety place. They’ll be celebrating the centennial of statehood next year and the state name will be part of the word—in CentENNial; the letters and figures will all be red. I know about these things.

OK, that’s it for this walk. Happy Thanksgiving to everyone!
What one item in your dorm room are you most thankful for?

- "Pictures of my friends.",
  Jack Studebaker
  FR Education

- "The sink. I just love it. You can throw everything down there."
  Leslie Cuadra
  FR Psychology

- "My bed."
  Jonathan Michael
  SO Religion

- "My radio. Music is important to me. I can't imagine being without it."
  Sharon Watson
  SR Business

- "The computer. We can play video games."
  Jeff Evans
  SO Psychology

- "My Bible."
  Erline LeBrun
  FR Wellness

Friday, Nov. 19
- Vespers at 8 p.m. celebrating Thanksgiving
- Reverse Weekend.

Saturday, Nov. 20
- Church service with Gorden Bietz.
- Organ Concert at 3 p.m. in the church by Ralph Richards.
- Evensong at 5:30 p.m. in the church.

Sunday, Nov. 21
- Celebration of the Battle of Chattanooga at Lookout Mountain thru the 26th.
- SA Thanksgiving Banquet.
- Harp concert by Patrick Ball at the Hunter Museum. 2 p.m. 267-0968.

Monday, Nov. 22
- Concert in Ackerman Auditorium by baritone Robert Cantrell and pianist Daniel Lau. 8 p.m. Assembly credit.
Library open until 11 p.m. for limited use this week and next
Greenleaf: We’ll extend the hours permanently if students will use it

By Annie Neves
The library is extending its hours this week and next.

The SA Senate proposed four options to Floyd Greer, Vice President of Academic Administration, and Peggy Bennett, director of libraries. Greer and Bennett agreed that the library would remain open until 11 p.m. Monday-Thursday. "But there will be no services such as the loan machine and checking out books after 10 p.m.," says Student Dona Denton. Only one student worker and one supervision work during this extended hour.

A recent survey shows that most students prefer the library to be open later on weeknights and Sundays. "92% of those that responded said they do have a greater need for the library at the end of the semester," says Denton.

"I think it should be open until 11 p.m.," says Sophomore Music Copley. "It’s more convenient for before deadlines because you don’t have to get up and transplant somewhere else to study at 10 p.m."

The main problem of extending library hours is that only 3% of students use it at any given time. Greenleaf says the library could stay open until midnight if students were flocking to use it. The administration was more than happy to expand the hours to meet the needs of students," says Denton.

"There isn’t a time when the library is open. So why open more?" she says. "People need to be more geared toward using the facility."
**Campus Notes**

**PRE-REGISTRATION:** Pre-registered students need to come to registration on January 3 before 12 noon if their classes. Registration will be held on Sunday, Jan. 2, and Monday, Jan. 3. For more information call 680-6028.

**TESTS FOR TEACHERS:** The Tennessee department of education has developed new teacher exams. This new exam is called PRAXIS, which will replace the Pre-Professional Skills Test and the National Teacher Exam.

**PHARMACY DEADLINE:** The Pharmacy College Admission Application deadline is January 7, 1994. Call Suzy Evans at 2782 for more information.

**OPTOMETRY DEADLINE:** The application deadline for the optometry test is December 27. The test date is February 6. Call Suzy Evans at 2782 for more information.

**GRE DEADLINE:** The GRE application deadline is December 17 for the February 7 test. Call Suzy Evans at 2782 for more information.

**FORGOTTEN NO LONGER:** Students participating in the Adventist Colleges Abroad (ACA) program are receiving periodic packages from SC. With support from the Modern Language Department, Tracey Knott is heading this project. It is a former ACA exchange student. Her motivation stems from the last correspondence she received last year while participating in the ACA program. "Students (student missionaries) get all the attention and everyone forgets about the ACA students," says Knott.

**EDUCATION MASTERS:** A formal proposal to begin developing two masters programs in the Education and Psychology department was submitted last week. The proposal includes a Masters of Arts in Education and a Masters of Speech. There will be a 36-hour program in each.

**CAPS AND GOWNS:** Seniors graduating in May who missed getting measured for their cap and gown during first semester's registration will need to do during second semester's registration on the gym on Monday, January 3.

**UNCLASSIFIED YEARBOOK PHOTOS:** If for some reason you did not have your picture taken for Southern Memphian registration in August, or your photo was lost by Glen Misk, your only chance for this picture will be Monday, Jan. 3, in the gymnasium from 2-5 p.m. during the spring student registration period. The picture will be taken on the gym stage. This is not an opportunity for seniors for portraits of students who were photographed in August. Call 2782 for more information.

**JOBS:** The grounds department has positions open in the morning or afternoon. Interested contact student employment at 3396.

**FLU SHOTS:** Flu shots will be available at Health Services until Christmas vacation. Immunity is good for each day but it takes four weeks to attain full immunity.

**PROMO:** Adventist View? What's that? That's the problem. No one knows. That's why students in Fundamentals of Advocating class are designing a promotional campaign. Adventist View is a publication for the "Busters" generation, ages 20-30. When Pam Hanes, a professor in the Journalism/Communication Department, first saw the publication she thought it would be a good project for her students. "I called the editor, Colista Ryan, and told her my idea," says Hanes. "She was thrilled. Thought it was an answer to a prayer."

**JOURNALISM DEPT. ANNOUNCES NEW DEGREE:** Subject to Senate approval, an A.S. degree in Media Technology will be added to the Southern College curriculum. It is designed to be a two-year degree that will prepare students for entry level positions in newsgathering, writing, editing, photography, and on-air production. Only one course, Prasentational Media, will need to be added. "Every year we have students who are interested in the technology of communication, not actually broadcasting," says Dr. Lynn Saule, Chairman of the Journalism/Communication Dept. "They are interested in computer, cassettes, or projections. They don't want to go to a studio."

**BIG SAVINGS:** The Grounds Dept. was able to save $59,997 by paying Park Lane and Plant Services areas on their own. It cost the school $10,000. If the school had hired a professional paving company, the cost would have been $58,946.

**TREES:** A list of memorial trees on campus has been drawn up by Grounds Dept. Director Clodies Lay. The list dates back to 1882, when the Christmas Tree in the center of the mall was planted.

**POETS:** Sparrowgrass Poetry Forum is offering a Grand Prize of $500 in its new "Distinction for Poets" poetry contest. Thirty-four other cash awards are also being offered. The contest is free to enter. Poets may enter one poem only, 20 lines or less, on any subject, in any style. Contest closes Jan. 31, 1994. But poets are encouraged to send their work as soon as possible. Poems entered for the contest also will be considered for publication in the Fall 1994 edition of Sparrowgrass, a literary anthology that will be published in August, 1994. Anthology purchase may be required to ensure publication. Bulls run requiring entry fee or with two of their favorite horses. Prize winners will be notified by March 31, 1994. Poems should be sent to Sparrowgrass Poetry Forum, Inc. Dept. '5N', 203 Diamond St., St. Lawrence, WV 26175.

---

**Season's Greetings**

**TEACHERS NEEDED**

**Spend a Year Teaching Conversational English**

This could be one of the most rewarding years of your life.

Opportunities are now open for qualified graduates or non-graduates to teach in

**CHINA and RUSSIA**

For more information contact:

Dr. M.T. Bacsom or
Treva Burgess
General Conference of SDA International Teacher Service
12501 Old Columbia Pike
Silver Spring, MD 20904

Phone: (301) 680-6028
Fax: (301) 680-6031

---

**Contributors:** Ang Ascher, Kelly Oden, Dara Espel, Julia Fernandes, Khrista Fordham, Krista Headly, John Johnson, Kathleen Jones, Ashley McDougle, Katy Mapps, Jody Niedentopf, April Reiter, Gail Ramos, Renee Rith

---

Dec 3, 1993

Southern Accent

---

**Speriences**

Sheila Bennett
Sistersville

Jennifer Halderson

Tolly Bitzer

Sistersville

Julie Beal

Stephanie Haynie

Julie Beal

Jonathan Hunt

Kirsten Branson

Brent Ruddle

Vanesa Brown

Brittany Smith

Kris Clark

Christine Smith

Kimberly Day

Trent Toglaure

Kate Evans

Sheri Thompson

Carol Fisher

Lauren Thrombey

Shonda Foster

Lara Westerberg

---

Come see us in January during recruitment!

from the Kentucky/Tennessee Youth Ministries
Campus Safety theft charges dismissed
Officers had the "right" to take signs

By ERIC GAND

The case of City of Collegedale v. Dale Tyrell has come to an end. According to Campus Safety Director Dale Tyrell, the charges of theft of property have been dismissed and will be expunged from his record on March 2, 1994. "It’s dismissed, but will be final in three months—or first quarter of March—at which time the record will be expunged as if it never happened," says Tyrell.

Tyrell was charged with theft of property on October 30 after Dione Hanson, the Southern College protagonist, reported the loss of car keys from her vehicle. Sources at City Hall have confirmed that the charges have been dismissed, but would not confirm whether or not the record would be expunged on March 2, adding, however, "that the judge may very well have told Mr. Tyrell that the record would be expunged." Tyrell feels that the issue has brought embarrassment to the school, and is eager for it to be forgotten. "I don’t see any reason for the story to persist. It went very good for the campus."

Campus Security officer Jerry Stone, also charged in connection with the incident, said that the city is not prosecuting because "we had a right to take them (the signs)—they were on private property." Stone declines any further comment because of his relationship to Tyrell.

Stone and Tyrell both feel that few would believe their side of the story, and are reluctant to give information. "I really don’t want to get into it," says Tyrell "because no matter what I say you’ll (the Accent) going to be flooded with letters to the editor, and I’m not interested in that. Someday I may be willing to talk about my side of it."

Meanwhile, Hanson has gone home to California to be with his wife and her brother, who had a stroke. Hanson says he expected the court to dismiss the Tyrell case. "It was cut-and-dried ahead of time," Hanson says he hopes to return to Collegedale Dec. 15. His next crusade? The evils of Christmas, including Santa Claus. "The spirit that comes with Christmas—spending and consumption—is out of control," he says.

Also...

In other judicial news, Travis Stirewall, senior public relations major, was recently called for two-week jury duty. But Stirewall got out of it when his advisor, Pam Harris, phoned the judge. "She told the judge how busy jury duty would hurt his academic life," says Stirewall. "I just couldn’t afford to miss two weeks of school." Harris says, "Normally, the student needs to write a letter to explain the situation. My phone call alleviated the need for that." Another Harris advisee, senior Joel Henderson, served on a jury in October.

ACHIEVERS: Biology students Shannon Pitman, Scot Delay, David Houlihan, and Brent Goode (left to right) submitted their scientific research papers to the Tennessee Academy of Sciences (TAS) in Memphis Nov. 19. Upon approval TAS invited the students to participate in their annual conference and present their papers to the delegates. The event was hosted by the University of Tennessee at Memphis. Few undergraduate students achieve this honor, says Biology Professor William Hayes.

Campus QUOTES

EDITOR'S CHOICE (1st SEMESTER)

"I think I saw her catch some sort of animal."
—Caporal Ken Rogers, about Dr. Hanson's new pet "beagle".

"It’s great to worship in a little country church in Tennessee like this.
—Dr. Grouton Kinsey, at an assembly in the Collegedale Church.

"Too bad that's not really Alice in the microwaves."
—KPL's Place employee Charles Hanson, as he made up another "Mac" sandwich for a customer. (The sandwich, named for Alice B's arms, consists of bagel, cheese, lettuce, and tomato.)

"I'm mostly a meteorologist."
—English Professor David Smith to Accent editors on the sidewalk, in an un assassinated call to avoid getting quoted this week.

"Who is this? Gaskell He's sitting by us."
—Senior Judy Griffin, as "Bob Dylan" approached at the SA Lam party.

"He's such a sloth sometimes."
—Christian minister Michael Card, on God and Tennessee autumn.

"As usual."
—Professor McArthur.

"The Ultimate warm-up call."
—Senior Mark Klunk, after a Saturday afternoon fire alarm in Talpe House.

"My courses don't look so good."
—Biology Professor Stephen Nylander, on a sketch he was drawing for his AP class.

"I slept on the wicked double bed I've ever seen. It was wider than it was long."
—Religion Professor Ron de Preez, on the hostel where he stayed during a polymer chemistry conference.

"Maybe you slept on the wrong way."
—A student, in response.

"Come to think of it—maybe that bed was made for polygamists."
—Dr. Hobbs.

"I'm okay, I'm okay, I'm okay."
—Junior Cara Reed, after taking three separate times with giving blood.

"What's Whim? It made out of yams?"
—WDEF TV-12 cameraman Harrison Porter, while tapeing a commercial for the Village Market.

"There's been some talk that Dr. Sany may move the college down to Morencie."
—History Professor Ben McArthur, on the impact of NAFTA.
Behavioral Science students take in culture, inner-city struggles in New York City over break

By April Nieves

The Behavioral Science department sponsored a trip to New York City during Thanksgiving break. Thirteen people participated. Activities included visiting Ellis Island, CATS Broadway play, and Mother Hale, a home to babies born to drug-addicted mothers. "I think I liked Radio City Music Hall the most," says Junior Lindi Fulwider. "The Christmas spectacular focused on the birth of the Savior," says Ed Lamb, Behavioral Science Chair. The highlight for Lamb was feeding the homeless on Thanksgiving Day. "The students enjoyed talking with the people," he says. Sophomore Shani Sykes read the Bible with one man.

Students acquainted themselves with different ethnic peoples by visiting the Jewish community, Little Italy, and Chinatown. "The students became 'whackers and fallers,'" says Lamb, adding that they felt a role-reversal on Main Street and in Harlem. "I think it's good for them to experience it," Lamb says the trip reinforced in his mind that "New Yorkers are friendly. The stereotype of being rude and tough is shattered immediately," says Lamb. "And the weather was excellent except for the parade." No injuries, muggings, or sicknesses occurred.

A TASTE OF THE APPLE: Behavioral Science students Angie Patterson, Chris McCullough, and Robyn Bradford take New York's fastest transportation—the subway. The group was also on hand for the Macy's Thanksgiving Day Parade. But these weren't the only Southern students to visit New York last week. Bob Garren's Art Appreciation class spent the week there as well.

McKay Used Books

BUY • SELL • TRADE

Over 15,000 Used CDs & 1,400 Used Videos

More Than 45,000 Books • Cash for Compact Discs
1,000 CDs and Over 10,000 Books Shipped Weekly

Sunday 12 - 8 • Mon - Thurs 9 - 9 • Fri & Sat 9 - 10

McKay Used Book
892-0067
6614 Lee Hwy
(Next to Circuit City)

Low on Christmas Cash??

Earn up to $150/month donating plasma life. That's what giving plasma is all about. plasma alliance

washington blvd
By HERB DIXON

There is a noticeable change in the appearance of the Associate of Science nursing students. New uniforms have been chosen for the freshman nursing students this year.

While the freshman students get to sport this new look, the Associate Degree seniors are still required to wear the "old" uniforms, which have been around since 1974 and are beginning to show their age.

Though the old uniform has served the nursing students well, it was felt that the look needed to be updated. Thus the white lab coats with the Southern College nursing insignia, blue oxford cloth shirt, and the white skirt and slacks have been chosen as the new look for future graduating nurses here at Southern College.

The students have chosen not to wear the traditional nursing caps, however. The cap has been associated with serve-

Freshmen nursing students sporting new uniforms

There is a noticeable change in the appearance of the Associate of Science nursing students. New uniforms have been chosen for the freshman nursing students this year.

While the freshman students get to sport this new look, the Associate Degree seniors are still required to wear the "old" uniforms, which have been around since 1974 and are beginning to show their age.

Though the old uniform has served the nursing students well, it was felt that the look needed to be updated. Thus the white lab coats with the Southern College nursing insignia, blue oxford cloth shirt, and the white skirt and slacks have been chosen as the new look for future graduating nurses here at Southern College.

The students have chosen not to wear the traditional nursing caps, however. The cap has been associated with serv-

tude, and the trend in hospitals and other agencies is toward a more professional look.

One major advantage of the new uniform is that graduates probably won't be throwing them away or turning them in for other students to wear, because a nurse can always use a lab jacket.

"I am really impressed with the new look," says Bryan Affolter, Associate Senior in nursing. "It really gives the students that professional look."

Robin Altizer, Nursing graduate, says, "I think they look sharp. Where were these uniforms when I was graduating from Southern?"

Nursing students can purchase the entire uniform for approximately $100.

"I love the new look for our nursing students," says Linda Marlowe, Nursing's Admissions Coordinator. "We will keep this new look a long time."

Collegedale Credit Union

Offers these services for students...

FREE Savings Account
FREE ATM
FREE Money Orders
FREE Travelers' Checks

...Other services available

From Nosoca Pines Ranch

Kristen Bergstrom Elizabeth Belling Gary Blanchard Heather Brannon Brent Bardick Tanya Cochran Brian deFluiter Cherian Godfrey Rhoda Gottfried Kathryn Grau Sam Greer Trevor Greer Peter Hwang Jackie James Beth Mills Carla Root Travis Patterson Becky Schwab Jennifer Speicher Angela Tise Alissa White Matt Wilson Aimee Wright Stacie Wright Mike Zmaj

From the Carolina Conference Youth Ministries
To the 1993 Summer Camp Staff
Major Misconceptions

By ELLEN ROBERTS
Layout Editor

As a senior at Southern I have developed a pet peeve toward people who tell me they wished they had my major—public relations. "It's such an easy major," they say. "You never study." Well, excuse me, but how are you determining whether a major is easy or not? Or at times I've told, "That's not a real major." And, excuse me again, but what makes your major better than mine? Friends have told me that I will end up working at Wal-mart because jobs aren't out there for PR majors. "Where will you work?" they ask. "You know, a PR degree isn't worth anything."

On campus there seems to be an undercurrent of what is a worthy major and what is not. I'm not the only one on campus who is destined to eat ramen noodles for the rest of my life because my degree might not bring me big bucks. Others like education, psychology, and social work majors receive the same flack I do.

Students aren't the only ones on campus who are biased toward majors, some faculty are, too. In one instance a social work senior was told by an administration member that those in social sciences were mainly there to get an easy degree and get married, so what's the hurry to accredit the department?

Could it be that those of us in these so-called "simple majors" are taking them not because they are easy, but because we are really interested in them?

I find it amazing how God has created us all different. Take a look around. Notice that some of us are people-oriented while others prefer to keep to themselves. Some of us are introverted, others extroverted. Thank goodness God created us differently. Life would be a mess if we all wanted to pursue the same degree.

Maybe the public relations major doesn't study as much as a biology student, but our time is taken up with jobs, internships, and extra curricular activities that give us the edge in the work force. I do work hard in college as does anyone truly dedicated to his or her degree. Just because we are not pre-med, nursing, or business doesn't make us any dumber, dumber, or unhappier. At least that's what I've learned from a Carpenter.

NAME AN "EASY" MAJOR

21% Phys.Ed. 9% Theology
17% Elementary Ed. 5% PR
4% Other
Looking Good: A Labor Department report last week shows that the U.S. economy rapidly gaining strength. Unemployment dropped from 6.8% in October to 6.4% in November, the best monthly improvement in a decade. The index of Leading Economic Indicators increased 0.5%, climbing for the third consecutive month. Other positive signs include stronger factory orders, a rise in personal income, and a 3.6% increase in home sales in October.

Escobar killed: Multibillionaire drug lord Pablo Escobar was shot down last week as he tried to escape from soldiers and police in Medellín, Colombia. Escobar, who has established a worldwide cocaine network, was a leader in the growing organized crime culture which earns $1 trillion annually.

Commuter tragedy: In New York Tuesday night, an armed gunman boarded the Garden City Long Island commuter train and opened fire, killing four and injuring 21. The gunman loaded the semi-automatic weapon twice before being wrestled to the ground.

No Peace: In the worst violence since Israel and the P.L.O. signed their historic peace accord in September, over a hundred injuries and five deaths were reported in the troubled regions last week.

In fixed fights, in space, in the world—war continues to escalate in every direction. But when will the peace talks ever come to fruition?

—Compiled by David Bryan.

Have you ever been a victim of a violent crime?

89.3% No
10.7% Yes

If you could, what one law would you pass to help reduce crime in the U.S.?
The Biggest “Scoop” of All Time

We all have our heroes.
If you love politics, your hero might be Abraham Lincoln or Margaret Thatcher. If you love sports, your hero might be Michael Jordan or Monica Seles. If you love Christian music, your hero might be Sandi Patty or Steven Curtis Chapman. And if you love journalism, perhaps your hero is Dr. Henry. My hero was to be the Six Million Dollar Man. But that was like way way last year. These days, in a journalism student, I have a new hero. My hero is not Berg or Donaldson of this generation, but Gentle or Warn of the last. Nor is it Hamilton or Franklin of the early, pivotal days of America. No, my hero lived long before these guys. My hero wasn’t even a journalist by trade; he was in the side. But he’s been delivering the story of stories, the biggest “scoop” of all time. My hero’s story captured the greatest event ever.

He sent his story to a publisher. With the story, he sent this query letter:

"... Therefore, since I myself have carefully investigated everything from the beginning, it seemed good also to me to write an orderly account for you, most excellent Theophilus, so that you may know the certainty of the things you have been taught." My hero was Luke. Though you may think of Luke as a doctor, I regard and respect him as a journalist. For while Luke, a Gentile, was practicing medicine, he felt this inner desire to find out more about a Jew who had died practicing love.

Was Luke an eyewitness to the birth of Jesus? No. He was the first to write about it? No.

But what Luke uncovered through his own careful research and interviews amounted to the most complete, organized, and beautiful portrait of that incredible event—the birth of our Savior. Not long after, Luke’s article would be tested as the “greatest story ever told.” Or, in journalists’ lingo, the biggest “scoop” of all time.

His story begins with a strong delayed lead. “In those days Caesar Augustus issued a decree that a census should be taken of the entire Roman world.” Good background information. “And there were shepherds living out in the fields nearby, keeping watch over their flocks at night.”

And marvelous quotes. “I bring you good news of great joy that will be for all the people. Today in the town of David a Savior has been born to you; he is Christ the Lord.”

In my mind, there’s little doubt. Luke 2:1-20 is the story of stories, the biggest “scoop” of all time.

Dear Giovanni Guevara,

Young man, if you are truly interested in the story of stories, you have read this story. It has been covered in newspapers, books, and on television for nine days of your life.

You have been through so much in your nine days of life. You were born two months early. You weigh much too little. Your mother has held you only once so far, and to just touch. Several times, you have nearly died. We have been praying for your mother and for you, Giovanni. We have been praying that your story will help to cure the disease. We have been praying that your story will save you. We have been praying that your story will bring you to your mother and that you will love each other.

But that’s not the case. Giovanni, if for some reason you have not been born, God has a different plan in mind... Just know, just be assured, that the baby born in Bethlehem will someday reunite you with your mother, and all those who love you. Some day. He will indeed make all things right.

SOUTHERN ACCENT

Editor Andrew C. Nash

Assistant Editor Rick Mann
Layout Editor Eileen S. Roberts
World News Editor David Bryan
Sports Editor N. Steve Gensolin
Religion Editor Daniel Wyrody
Missions Editor Cynthia Antolin
Lifestyles Editor Heather Brannan

The Southern Accent is the official student newspaper of Southern Adventist University, and is released every other Thursday during the school year with the exception of holidays. Opinions expressed in the Accent are those of the authors and do not necessarily reflect the views of the editors, Southern College, the Seventh-day Adventist Church, or the university.

The Accent welcomes your letter. All letters must contain the writer’s name, address, and phone number. The writer’s name may be withheld at the author’s request. Letters will be editor for space and clarity. The editors reserve the right to reject any letter. Deadline for letters is Friday before publication. Place letters in Accent Boxes issued campus or under the office door or mail them to Southern Accent P.O. Box 370, Collegedale, TN 37315, or call us at 425-23214.
Southern Accent

December 9, 1993

Editorial

The Accent

Time Machine

RICK MANN
ASSISTANT EDITOR

Too many times we wait until May to glance back at the year's events. We reflect, look back, and say things like, "It was the best of times, it was the worst of times, but now a world is at peace."

Not true. I'm not waiting that long. I'm having a hard enough time remembering what I did just last night for World Literature. Let's see what happened a year ago. So be it! I forget everything. Let's take a journey, shall we? Let's go back in time via the Accent Time Machine to our recent, and soon to be distant, past for a serious and scientific look back.

We received a wake-up call in September when two students, Scott Penn and Thomas Fippes, nearly lost their lives in a motorcycle accident. Students reflected on the fragility of life while overlooking the recent loss of life in Bosnia. It seems we were concerned with the climate in the Happy Valley Bowl (HVB) to notice such trivial problems.

In October, the Gymnasturied to the Georgia Dome for a Falcon pre-game show. Members of David Nixon's band raced throughout the HVB, students spread for Mason in Hangry Bay, Michael Craig used a Southwest swastika and said, "Good Sabbath!" In the opening moments of the Chukchansi concert, and Mr. Mini-Camden college room decor from mom. Are those just randomly selected events or the missing in the JFK assassination conspiracy theory? You make the call.

McKall brought a serious wide-site search for a Bruce Morrow donor for former SC student, Heath Pettinger. No donor was found locally, but a donor in Texas drew offer hope. We pray and wish for success. Also, a fire in a Lee College dormitory required Southern students to help out with relief efforts. It all leads me to think that maybe the walls of the HVB aren't that thick after all.

Unfortunately, this semester will be most remembered for the epic struggle between right and wrong, between freedom and tyranny, between Dr. Hanson and Southern College. It seems that Dr. Hanson's protest of pork food and pink Grits! is a very weak with the HMB management. They said they like Freud. Anyway they took action, and No Parking signs were erected, students muttered, and accusations flew. The conflict came to a climax when several of Hanson's signs were stolen from his car by some campus safety personnel, who were promptly charged with the heinous crime. Hanson, feeling the opportunity, said he'd drop the charges if Southern would establish an infamous watch program and he'd research human rights abuses within the IDEA Church.

Yes, Right! Why couldn't he ask for something relevant to student union, like the right to wear jeans in the caf? The whole thing leaves me wondering who the real bad guy is. In any case, the charges were dropped by College and, sadly, without the slightest word of apology.

"The best of times, the worst of times" seems to sum it up fairly well. Maybe we can do better than a 50-50 split next semester.

STROKES & BIG B'S & CHOKES

This week's best and worst on campus:

Strokes

Derek Turtles and Co. for the 6000-plus lights on the mall Christmas tree.

The women who took up the offering in church.

Steve Jaacks, who organized the three-man volleyball tournament.

Chokes

That pink Christmas tree in the cafeteria.

The 11 p.m. fire drill in Taige Hall on a cold night.

Guys who made rude noises to women Christmas carolers outside Taige Hall Friday night.

Campus Safety

As I read the editorial by Jeffrey C. Kovaleski on Campus Safety in your November 18 issue, I could not help but notice the glaring lack of knowledge regarding the function of Campus Safety that it exemplified. Some students believe that the purpose of Campus Safety is to write thousands of tickets, harass protestors with unusual first amendment rights (i.e. the freedom to park on College Drive West), and to provide an intellectually-repressive atmosphere. In fact, Campus Safety is a service-oriented department, here for the benefit of the student, faculty, and staff of Southern College. Campus Safety provides a number of services that make Southern College a safe and convenient institution for you.

A key responsibility of Campus Safety is to maintain and enforce a safe and secure environment on campus. This safety is provided 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, 365 days a year. It is for your safety that Safety officers are given the often embarrassing task of talking with parkers (enrolled parking cards in cars) at night to determine if the vehicle in the car is on her own free will or if it is being forced to be there. For your safety, the department monitors all smoke, door, and window alarms in order to provide a fast response to any situation that may prove to be dangerous, such as fires or unauthorized entry. In order to protect you, Campus Safety checks campus buildings regularly throughout the night, looks for fire and safety hazards on campus, directs traffic during events that require large numbers of students to use the walkways, regulates parking, enforces campus traffic regulations, and provides on-campus escorts at night.

These are just a few of its safety-oriented services.

In addition to safety services, Campus Safety offers a number of services that make life a little more convenient. Campus Safety offers jump-starts to vehicles with low batteries. If you lock your keys in your car while on campus. Campus Safety can attempt (usually successfully) to open your vehicle. If you do not have a key, Campus Safety provides transportation to the bus station, airport, hospital, doctor's office, and several other places for a small fee. Campus Safety is always willing to assist in any way possible.

Campus Safety is a necessary part of the educational and administrative programs of Southern College. It is staffed with dedicated and intelligent officers who are constantly striving for excellence, and Campus Safety is always looking for ways to improve. Campus Safety is available at all times, providing many services that make this institution a safe and convenient place for you, the students, faculty, and staff of Southern College.

James C. Davis, Jr.

Where's the courtesy?

What in the world has happened to good old-fashioned courtesy? I am not talking about chivalry, but down-to-earth, what your mother should have taught you. Common courtesy. Southerner's supposedly pride themselves on warm hospitality, but I think a chill has descended on our campus. I miss the little pleasantries of decent behavior most of all, like "please," "thank you," and "excuse me." The loss of proper decorum, like letting others go through before you in traffic, and courtesy to public speakers is measured as well. Students in the cafe shuffle through line, grab out their seats, and then head for the window, without even recognizing the service that has just been provided them. At the Christmas Tree Lighting, I heard one of the refreshment servers comment to the person in line ahead of me that she was the first to say "thank you" all evening.

Probably the worst courtesy ignored is what we say to one another in everyday conversations. A friend of mine asked someone for a much-needed ride home the other day only to be told that the driver had no time for a trip. It is a crying shame to hear someone cut him off in line. Come on, that's about the worse and rudest excuse I've ever heard.

A moment of thought before we speak could do us all good. When you ask someone a favor, your introductory words should sound like "You're the last person I would have asked, but I'm desperate." It doesn't matter if you have asked a hundred people, you should still approach him like he was the only one you ever considered. (And yes, I realize we're living in the day of the liberated woman, but if you don't treat them like you'd treat a girl when you go out, she is much less likely to be offended if the situation is explained tactfully, like, "Hey, I'd like to spend time with you, but the truth is I'm broke." Instead of, "You'll have to pay your own way. You've got money, don't you?"

My words do not apply to everyone, I realize. I still run into people who smile, appreciate other's service, and politely make their way through life—but those encounters are becoming rare. Most of us know what we are supposed to do, and how we are supposed to act. Unfortunately, courtesy often dies the same death as New Year's resolutions, diets, exercise, and daily devotions. One of my Grandmother's favorite sayings went something like this. "Much like readiness, courtesy is contemptuous—start an epidemic!"

Beth Corran

Thanks to donors

Thank you to all who participated in the purchase of 15 and 16 bonus lottery tickets. Your donation offers hope and life for those in need.

Thank you for your help and prayers.

Heidi Possinger

"Women have kept me out of money all my life. Why shouldn't they do it to church, too."—Dr. Herbert Coldidge, on female offering collectors.
A chance meeting leads to a new life for a young Hungarian

Once upon a lime, a young Hungarian student was hanging out with her friends. A group of American tourists walked by, obviously lost. The tourists called out, "Hey, do any of you speak English?" Andrea, who had just begun studying English, was the only one.

Thus began a fairy tale turned reality for Andrea Darok, 26. That day, she gave the Americans a tour of her city, using what little English she had picked up and body language. Today, she is here at Southern College, studying Public Relations and Religion. Sponsored by Glenn Fuller and his wife, the tourists, Andrea lives with them and attends classes. They feed her, clothe her, and pay for most of her tuition, much like a daughter.

"It's a wonderful feeling to ask the teacher for help." Andrea is glad for the opportunity to study here. "It is a good benefit. Nations can know each other this way. In Hungary, young people wait for change. We wait for the opportunity to help here." “It is a wonderful feeling to ask the teacher for help.”

When asked about her impression of Americans, she replies, "Everybody is so fast! No time for talk and discussion. Everybody must be ready for the next day. I feel I have to keep up or I'm not successful." Andrea arrived in the states this January. She spoke very little English. She attended Maryville College for five months to study the language and learn to speak it. Her first real college experience was the summer session at Southern. She took the and Teachings of Jesus from Derek Morris. She loved it. "It's a wonderful feeling to ask the teacher for help. This is unknown in Hungary. The teacher can help, but it is not, um, personal. Here, it is much warmer," she says.

"I have tests here every day. It is very difficult. In my country, we only have one at the end of the semester. But my knowledge there was better. I feel you can escape many heavy questions here. You can pop. No one asks for details. I fear my knowledge is surface. I am ready for the test on day, and then I forget what I learned on test. Andrea is glad for the opportunity to help here. "It is a good benefit. Nations can know each other this way. In Hungary, young people wait for change. We wait for a good solution."
Features

Water Guns, Purple Daisies, and Fox Squirrels

By Jessica Yoong

Santa’s elves may be short, but they’re not stupid. The same can be said of me, but that’s got what we’re talking about. What we’re talking about is the way Santa Claus and his little helpers (moms and dads) give presents.

I asked Ronald Lizard (I left the “r” off his name to preserve anonymity) what the best gift he ever gave someone was. He said, “Two years ago I spent more than $300 on gifts, but I don’t remember what I bought.”

Mom, Sue! Do you think you could have another memory lapse and spend $300 on me? I asked a few other people about gifts they’ve given. I got answers like “myself” and “a really nice framed picture of me.” My favorite was, “I’m mounting a fox squirrel for my nephew.” Believe it or not, there’s a little nephew who can’t wait for Christmas because his taxidermist uncle is giving him what he wants most.

I was fair. I asked myself the same question. My answer? Water guns. Last year, my dad complained about the commercialism of Christmas. (He was balancing his checkbook at the time.) He gave the best gifts he ever got were the little fifty-cent toys his parents put in his Christmas stockings. So I bought four mini-super-soaker water guns. I filled one with water, put it back in the package, wrapped it, and addressed it “To: Jessica. From Santa.” I wrapped the other three and addressed them to Mom, Dad, and Jackie.

Christmas morning, we all opened our “Santa” packages together. “Oh, look!” I squealed, and shut each member of my family in turn. They tried to retaliate with their empty guns. All other presents were forgotten for most of the morning while the fear of us chased each other around the house. Dad’s Vietnamese instincts came back. He was diving over and rolling under furniture, and belly-walking through the kitchen. I made my family happy—and wet—and I enjoyed every minute of it.

Making people happy is part of what Christmas is about. And it’s easier to make people happy when we put a little heart into our gifts. Make thinking about others a priority, not just during the next few weeks, but throughout the year. My sister’s boyfriend does that. When he gives her flowers, he gives her purple daisies because he’s figured out that she’d rather have flowers in her favorite color than the usual red roses. It’s one of the reasons I’m leaving Jack for him. The other reason is that he knows a mole Calvin Klein model that he’s going to introduce me to.

So spend more time and thought than money this Christmas. Think about the reasons for the season. He gave us the best gift he could—His life. We should be giving the best of ourselves, too.

And if you’d like to know what to get me for Christmas, I’d like a pair of roller blades. Mom and Dad probably won’t get them for me because I ran over my sister with my new purple Pink thunder bicycle when I was seven, and ran over her with my new Finbar skates when I was nine, and ran into her with my car once, and I didn’t hit her very hard, and it was just a joke, but they still won’t buy me anything with wheels. Other than that, all I want is peace on earth and good will from a man—any man. You don’t need to get me purple daisies; red roses will do just fine.

Special Thanks to Dr. Saul’s News Reporting class for their contributions to the Accent this semester.

Angi Ascher
Herby Dixon
Daniel Eppel
Julie Ferneyhough
Kristina Fordham
Xenia Hendley
James Johnson

Kris Jones
Avery McDougle
Kelly Mapes
Jody Medendorp
April Nieves
Gail Rameo
Renee Roth

No more deadlines for you!

Contest

"MY TOWN"

The Town: Lusaka, Zambia
The Essayist: Sonja Nyrop

Lusaka couldn’t be called a “town.” As the capital of Zambia, it’s more a city. Although Lusaka has many of the attributes that go with a city—people, traffic, crime—it also has some characteristics of a small town. One of them is familiarity—everybody knowing everybody. Not that Lusaka is small, by any means. However, when the population of a country is 99% Nacạnis and 1% other, the expatriates tend to form their own community.

Lusaka is truly international, with people from all over the world—everyone from beggars, who are defore indigenous refugees, their faces covered with cloth in modest tradition so that only their painted eyes were visible. Zambia is surrounded by countries torn by civil wars, such as Angola, Mozambique, and Zaire. I hear of refugees being turned away at the borders, reminding me that the situation in the United States and Haiti isn’t unique.

Lastly there has been a new influx of “refugees.” While South Africans have been coming and buying farmland in attempts to start anew in a foreign country. They say that South Africa is falling apart, that there will be much more bloodshed, that the open elections in April will surely bring Civil War. Like the rest of the world, all I can do is wait and see.

Zambia has its own problems: I love living there and seeing what’s happening to the country saddens me: Zambia has had its independence for nearly forty years and during those three decades, governmental mismanagement and corruption have turned Zambia from being one of Africa’s richest countries to one of the poorest. This is visible just by taking a short drive downtown. A smooth ride is impossible due to the numerous potholes everywhere, an evidence to the crumbling infrastructure. As soon as I park the car, scads of beggars, many blind and/or maimed, make their way to me with outstretched hands. Inflation is out of control. I will wonder how the Africans survive from day to day. People ask, “Isn’t it exciting to live in Africa?” Or they’ll say, “Zamibia must be so exotic!” or “What a good experience it must be to live in Zambia.” But I can’t say I’ve thought of South Africa as being exciting or exotic or a good experience... it’s just home.
Along the Promenade ... ...in December

By E.O. Grufosset

On this bright but cool afternoon the campus is suddenly decked out for Christmas. First of all, the 13th and the last tree that is glinting with over 6,000 lights and 14,000 ornaments. We thank President David Beckworth who thought up the idea of a different format, Derek Turcios who "coined" Hamilton Place Mall officials to donate the decorations, and Ronnie Pitman who got the English Dept. to help in the unrolling of the lights. All three worked tirelessly to bring us this glittering "Disney World-type" display.

The Nursing Dept. has a tree in the lobby of Herin Hall—red and maroon ornaments, tiny lights, glinting light-green bows, and an indescent puff at the top. In the Cafeteria there's a white tree with marue balls and pink twirling lights and an angel on top. Down in Wright Hall on the landing above the front doors is a tree decked out with silver ornaments, each of which contains an inscribed light bulb—very fancy. But the most elegant tree of all is in the front corridor of the Campus Shop. So it's a tall, slim tree decorated with flowing purple velvet ribbons and gold and silver ornaments.

Take a look.

Well, let's check some students in and around the Student Center and find out what each one wants for Christmas. Some of their desires are pretty outrageous. First of all, there's a Nikah Hardinge from Selah, WA, who would like a trip to Singapore, and a Sash 960 Turbo plus a hot shower in the Annex (with any luck the might go for her wish). Monica Cline (in fashionable grays) from Fayettevill, MD, couldn't decide what she wanted but settled for any room that isn't in the Annex or Conference Center. Nicole Haley (in a wine-red gown) from Miami, FL, wants a very sweet romance—get tied up with a dog red bow under her Christmas tree. Well! Michael Logan (in green trousers) from Chatannoga, TN, wants a financial aid, while Kenya Heard (in a bright red safety jacket) from Decatur, GA, wants a Nikon 300ZX.

Look out for—here's a really very cute lady! Plymouth Lawn and standing up the promenade, out pops Rick Moses (as a professional looking stripped shirt) from Orlando, FL, who wins money for graduate school, and Andy Nash (in the really dressed Southern Accent editor) also from Orlando, but in another life from Moscow, who would like a 3-week vacation break from this paper and a real vacation in Thailand. I might add that his Plymouth was illegally parked on the promenade for quite some time—we check out these things! Inside the Student Center midair Peggy Christensen (in a multi-colored sleeve jacket) from Osahama, OK, wants a Nike 250 plus lots of snow. And at one of the round tables in the "family room" were three foreign girls studying: Edbella Gunawan from Jakarta, Indonesia, Kwiatkai Chin from Limbe, Malawi, and Iris Wardyanto from Surabaya, Indonesia—they all wanted desperately to go to their hometowns for Christmas, plus CD players, new cars, spending money, and the hope that they would pass the English exam required for foreign students (TOEFL) this month.

Finally, at another table is Jupiter Blasmati from Pretoria, South Africa. This former "girl-watcher" is nowAtom advertising the Relay Co., which manufactures men's winter wear, a tech in Mercedes Benz 560 SEC, while his girlfriend Beth Vatsel (in a bright orange sweater) from Alwince Springs, FL, desires a "jog" all wrapped up in ornaments and delivered to her front door. So much for Yuletide yearnings.

Have you noticed the huge activities calendar on the leading on the way down from the Student Center to the Cafeteria? The huge "rectangle days" have monthly dated symbols in each corner—pumpkins for Oct., turkeys for Nov., and trees for Dec. School activities and S.A. events are shown plus clever sayings and "Far Out" cartoons. This month's theme (among other things) is "Back to Bedrock is Coming" and "Home Sweet Home." Julie Benkewood is the clever artist of these monthly displays—nice job!

By the way, these red, white, and blue costumes, crown-wearing, smiling, blonde, December calendar girl is Donna Phillips from Fort Pierce, FL, Alex, she's not attending SC this year; the Gym Mambos miss her! And... a big thank you to Olivier Faihness who presented me the polar bear-shaped North West Territories license plate at the Tree Lighting the other night; it's now nested among other presents under our tree. I'll treasure this unique gift forever.

So, it's Good-bye to 1993 from the promenade and all the buildings and people interviewed throughout. Merry Christmas, Everyone.

Photo Feature

ENJOYING THE SHOW: Sophomore Nelu Tabingo and friends respond to some rather interesting renditions of Christmas tunes at the SA Christmas Party last Sunday.

COME ON IN: Many, but not all, Thatcher residents opened their homes for visitors Sunday evening from 6:30—8:00 p.m. Although the resident assistant checked the residence hall they didn't have to make sure no one forgot to leave.
December 9, 1993

Southern Accent

Photo Feature

December

“Ho Ho Ho!
Keep off the
ladder!
Ho Ho Ho!
—Santa, at the
Tree Lighting.

CANDY DROP: In what has become a Southern tradi-
tion, Santa pelted students with candy canes at the
new, improved Tree Lighting two days after Thanks-
giving Break.

SANTA’S HELPER: When professor-turned-Santa R. Lynn Sauls
needed some help distributing gifts at the Band Concert Satur-
day night, student-turned-elf Angi Ascher was happy to fill the
role.

GULP: Gina Terranova and an unnamed youngster
(we’re guessing he’s a freshman) warm up with a cup of
hot chocolate at the Tree Lighting Nov. 30.

BEYOND THE CALL: The Student Association’s Julie Boskind
(Public Relations), Kim Day (Joker editor), and Kate Evans (sec-
retary) mix up bowls of popcorn at the SA Christmas Party
Sunday night. The next SA event is the Flintstones Party in
January.

MAD RUSH: After Open House, students gathered in the
Student Center for hot chocolate, popcorn, singing (in-
cluding Judy Griffin’s Christmas Song), Christmas car-
toons, and Twister. “It was a fun excuse not to study,”
said Freshman Peggy Christenson.
**Aerobics Man!**

Steve Genselin

Sports Editor

Everyone has the tendency to get a little fat and lazy over the holidays. Face it, it’s a great American tradition. It’s cold and wet outside and you have cheetahs rooting for an open fire. Why worry about what kind of shape you’re in? But then comes the inevitable first game of basketball in the spring, or that first jog to work off the holiday pounds. And you drag and wheeze and mumble around gasps, “I’ve got to get back in shape, man.” I know just the sport to avoid this scenario: Aerobics.

Now before you start crying that aerobics is not a sport, know this: Anyone that has ever talked to an aerobics instructor cannot deny that these prancing, overly happy people are athletes. But anyone that has endured the misery and humiliation of being the lone beginner in the back of the aerobics class knows that it is better to struggle alone at home in front of the television, where nobody can see you turn left when Tosh instructor turns right or trip while doing a leg lift.

So the biggest questions is, Which aerobics home video is right for you? A quick trip to the Wal-mart video section reveals a whole slew of smiling, scantily-clad hard bodies bawling their talents from the covers of the video tapes. Jane Fonda alone sells about a thousand fat-burning how-to tapes (not included is “How to Hurt,” a documentary covering her recent admission that her personal fat-battle was covertly aided by frequently keener over the toilet bowl.)

There is also a popular Funtails, faceless set of tapes that are entitled [Various body parts](#) of Steel. This collection does not rely on celebrity selling power, but rather on pictures of A lot of Steel, Arms of Steel, Legs of Steel, and yes, Bums of Steel adorning the tape cover. Now let’s say you rush over to Wal-mart to get your copy. Remember that buying them means admitting to a girl at the cash register, “Mal’am, my bums have sagged a little as of late, and I’m hoping that by combining my VCR and this here tape I will have found my ideal miracle worker for during and other verses of numbers have not resolved my quest for BUNS OF STEEL.”

No matter how you look at it, The Body Parts of Steel video tapes have a certain suggestion that is not matched by any other cassette here at Wal-mart, particularly “Richard Simmons Sweating Arse Oldies.” I mean, ask yourself, do you want BUNS OF STEEL or would you rather pretend to “Bah Bah Bah, Bah Bah-baby Am” with Mr. Simmons?

These are just a few of the options available. The most important thing to remember is that good cardiovascular fitness is an important prerequisite to mastering almost all other sports. A lot of guys have a hard time even imagining doing aerobics because it has long been perceived as a babys’ activity. But recently, even many players from the NBA and NFL have taken it up because of its superior work out. Ladies, you’ve been working hard at aerobics for years, and now it’s time to dem and more of the men around here. Make them get into shape. And remember, if you ever see a sweaty Southern girl walking around in a pink hooded humming Beach Boy tunic, try to understand.

---

**Volleyball Standings**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AA League</th>
<th>A League (East)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kroll</td>
<td>23 pts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Affolter</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mofit</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alverez</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liu</td>
<td>20 pts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulford</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niemeyer</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**B League (East)**

| Klassing  | 17 pts.       |
| Weise     | 16            |
| Larson    | 13            |
| Swinyar   | 12            |
| Foote     | 7             |
| Ennis     | 18 pts.       |
| Nash      | 16            |
| Rodman    | 9             |
| McNeil    | 7             |

**B League (West)**

| Wedel     | 20 pts.       |
| Feldbush  | 10            |
| Mapes     | 8             |
| Baker     | 6             |

---

**Collegiate Chiropractic**

Don D. Duff D.C.

Specializing in the treatment of:

- Neck and shoulder pain
- Headaches
- Lower back pain
- Sports injuries
- Auto accident injuries

"If you have a spine, you need a chiropractor!"

Same day appointments available

238-4118

5121 Professional Center, Ooltewah-Ringold Rd.
(Near Four Corners across from Ooltewah Middle School)

---

**Gym Masters entertain academy students, NBA fans out east**

**By Steve Genselin**

The Gym Masters took time out of their Thanksgiving break to travel up north, showing once again that they take their role as ambassadors of Southern College seriously. They left on Sunday, November 21, in order to arrive for a Monday morning performance at Shenandoah Valley Academy. Another, they drove back to Georgia State Academy in New Jersey for a Tuesday morning perfor-

mance. The final show of the year was performed at Wal-mart in Washington D.C. The performance of the Juniors put the final nail in the coffin of the year, for they burned off any remaining pounds. The Gym Masters were present during the final three quarters of the NBA game, where they entertained the Bullets' fans with cheers and chants. The NBA fans loved it.
Twenty-two teams braved the wee hours of Sunday morning, December 5, participate in Southern’s Third Annual Three-man Volleyball Tournament. The double elimination tournament format had teams playing a best of three match, with games going to eleven.

The double elimination tournament offered many exciting moments for spectators, many of which featured the eventual champs, Team Moffit. (Pictured: Seth Moffit’s spikes elude Joey Alvarez and Mark Kroll.) The first place team never lost a match. Ritterskamp, Brock, and Wilson were the only trio that managed to slow Moffit’s roll by taking one game. Matt Wilson led out in the win, with several service aces.

Team Ritterskamp also sent Team Alvarez, the second place trio, to the losers bracket, from which Alvarez proceeded to the finals. The trip to the finals included a win over Ritterskamp in the semfinal match. That win set up the Alvarez/Moffit final.

In the final match, Moffit continued its winning ways. “They dominated us at the end, no questions asked,” said Freshman Joey Alvarez. “Fatigue was also a factor. I literally threw up halfway through the match."

Moffit garnered wins of 11-10 and 11-5 over Alvarez to win the championship for the second year in a row.

...Are You Looking For Some?
CHECK: ...
...$7.00/hr.
...tuition assistance
...flexible hours
...weekends off

APPLY IN PERSON:
2217 POLYMER DRIVE

DIRECTIONS: Take Hwy. 153 to Shallowford Road. Polymer Drive is across from the Red Food Warehouse. RPS is on the right. Ask for Mike Hurst.

It's great money--hard work
Are you up to it?
Is 1994 Prophetic Year?

By Dr. Norman G. Gulley, Guest Editor

Some Seventh-day Adventists believe God's judgment will be in 1994. Others believe that Christ will return in 1994. Many people base their calculations on an ancient Jewish calendar given to Israel (Leviticus). But there is no evidence they intended the calendar to be used for prophecy. Why do Adventists believe 1994 will be a jubilee year?

For the seventy-year period of the jubilee year, Ellen G. White wrote, "It beheld to God (Lev 25:23). In the seventy year, He will be in the midst of all the earth, and every man will sit under his vine and fig tree, and there shall be no fear; for the mouth of the Lord is against the nations." (Jer 25:11). God had made it clear that the jubilee year would be a time of rest and restitution for the land. Every fiftieth year was a jubilee year (Lev 25:10). In that year, the land was to be returned to those who owned it, as God promised in the covenant (Lev 26:35-36). The jubilee year was to be a time of rest for the land and a time of rest for its people.

There are many ways to determine the jubilee year. Most people use the following steps:

1. Determine the current year.
2. Subtract 49 from the current year to find the year of the jubilee.
3. Add 50 to the year of the jubilee to find the current year of the jubilee cycle.
4. Add 60 to the current year of the jubilee cycle to find the year of the next jubilee cycle.

While there are many ways to determine the jubilee year, the most widely accepted method is to use the Jewish calendar. The Jewish calendar is based on the lunar cycle, and its years do not correspond to the Gregorian calendar used in the Western world. The jubilee year is determined by adding 50 to the current year of the jubilee cycle, which is based on the Jewish calendar.

CLIFFORD GOLSTEIN: New editor of Liberty magazine and author of several books, including Day of the Dragon, Clifford Goldstein will be our guest next month for AccentLive. The program will be held in Lynn Wood Hall on Wednesday evening, January 19. Assembly credit given.

On Campus

Grateful Savings: Southern students suspended temporarily in the food drive for hungry student missionaries. Enough food was collected to feed more than 300 students for one week.

Off Campus

What do you believe? 76% of all teenagers believe that God exists. This is a significant increase from the 1992 survey, which found that 70% of all teenagers believed in God. This increase may be due to the growing popularity of religious education in schools.

CHARGEIT: 63% of Adventists hold two bank cards, compared to a 32% national average. 14% have two credit cards, compared to a national average of 8%. This is a significant increase from the 1992 survey, which found that 20% of Adventists held two bank cards, compared to a national average of 11%.

MONGOLIA: As a result of Adventist home missionaries, Birt and Kathy July and Bob and Rose, three new Adventists are worshiping with the Liberd_MISC. Mongolia. General Conference President Robert Hildebrand said that this is a significant milestone for the people of Mongolia, who have been isolated from the rest of the world for many years.

Tie the Holiday Season at Collegedale Quick Print

• Computer Designed Christmas Letters
• Your Choice of Christmas Stationary
• Coordinating Red and Green Envelopes

Hours: Monday-Friday 9-5, Friday 11-8
Fleming Plaza Mini-Mall 23-2301
Ron Wyatt: God-Led Archaeologist or Hoax?

Decide for yourself: Believe him or not, Ron Wyatt (a nurse anesthetist from Nashville) has captured the attention of thousands with his claimed Biblical discoveries. Wyatt displayed artifacts, showed a video, and took audience questions last Wednesday night in Lynn Wood Hall. The Southern Accent invited Wyatt to campus for its first edition of AccentLive. More than 200 students and members of the community packed the auditorium for the 90-minute program. Among other things, Wyatt says he's found Noah's Ark, the Red Sea crossing site, the remains of Sodom and Gomorrah, and the Ark of the Covenant. "I believe," says Wyatt, "that God has preserved the physical remains of every time he intervened in a supernatural manner into the affairs of men to this point in time when we are capable of transmitting all this around the planet into everybody's language." Student reaction to Wyatt's claims was mixed. Some, like junior Greg Camp, insist Wyatt hasn't eliminated all other possibilities for the sites. Several students, however, hope to scuba dive with Wyatt in the Red Sea next summer. (For more on Ron Wyatt and his critics, call the Accent office at 238-2721.)

Cohutta Springs Camp

"A Peach of a Camp"

Happy Holidays!

Please come by and visit our booth in the Student Center on January 9-12, 1994!

The following positions are available for summertime 1994:

Vacation Bible School Ministries and Summer Camp Ministries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Positions</th>
<th>Instructors as follows:</th>
<th>Ministries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Boys' Director</td>
<td>Archery</td>
<td>Model Rocketry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girls' Director</td>
<td>Backpacking/Camping</td>
<td>Mountain Bikes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys' Counselors</td>
<td>BMX Bikes</td>
<td>Mountain Lane Crafts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girls' Counselors</td>
<td>Canoeing</td>
<td>Nature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Programs Director</td>
<td>Christian Drama</td>
<td>Photography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dish Room Personnel</td>
<td>Conversational Spanish</td>
<td>Recreation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food Service Personnel</td>
<td>Crafts</td>
<td>Swimming/Life Guards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laundry Personnel</td>
<td>Golf</td>
<td>Tennis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maintenance/Grounds</td>
<td>Horsemanship</td>
<td>Tumbling/Gymnastics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office/Clerical</td>
<td>Indian Camp</td>
<td>Waterskiing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(For more information, call 706-825-7951 Ext. 46)

"Jesus on My Mind"
We Sent Him Away

CYNTHIA ANTONI
Missions Editor

Ritok was his name. And beads, alcohol, cigarettes, and drink were a daily part of this little Marshallese boy’s life. He was about 11, 12, or 13—he was never sure, because middle was he. Ritok didn’t know when his own birthday was. We did not know when we were going to see the next man or when he was going to sleep that night. But we was certain of one thing: He was not going back home, because that was where his father was. At home, he didn’t receive love, nurturing, guidance, or any of the basic necessities of life. Instead, he received... blows in the body, and cuts to his face.

We quickly learned that Ritok was a mentally and physically abused child. Andre, Sean, and Tim tried to show Christ-like compassion to Ritok. He became the first resident of Apartment 6th. He started finding things for this unfortunate child, we thought. Until one day, Ritok started charging. (Or maybe he was just revealing the effects of an abused child.) Apartments were being broken into and valuables were being stolen. Unfairness was being displayed and temper tantrums were being thrown. Ritok’s behavior was steadily growing worse. Until one day, itclassed.

“Margot Mung!” Ritok violently screamed, baring his teeth to an apartment door. Ritok had already fed. Sean, one of his guardians pulled him, and wide-eyed Ritok retreated by hiding his head. BITING! His head. The very head that held him, fed him, and wiped his face. No longer being hit. Ritok was out of control. We did the best we could be needed point. Maybe we interfered with something that should have been left alone, somehow resolved by nature, but we didn’t.

So we sent Ritok away to do some time. He did not want to go. In fact, he fought by hating, kicking, and swearing. I could see by the confused look in his face that he hated what we were doing to him. But it was for his own good. I think.

Nevertheless, nothing can be done now. Major is too far away for me to go back and buy Ritok and try and make him understand. At times I wish that I could do it all over but I can’t. I’m only left with the memory of Ritok’s smiling face. At those moments, I pray for Ritok. I pray that he isn’t being abused, but it is being done and I’ve loved, and that Ritok’s anger toward us is vanishing because we really did love him. But most of all, I ask God that oneday Ritok will find himself praying and knowing Christ. The Only One who never leaves anybody away.

If you were overseas, what would you miss the most?

2/y Friends
2/y Family
2/y Other

THE CAROLINE ISLANDS

I am so thankful that I came. I have really been blessed. It’s amazing how many ways you can write out here. Church attendance is great and we are all going out and giving Bible studies. I enjoy teaching World and American History classes. Next semester I am teaching Micronesian History—I have to study it... The Island of Pohnpei has been asking for an SDA school for the past 10 years and we’re finally building one... I’ve been diving six times and I love it. I had a shark encounter and I’m ready for my next. I’ve collected beautiful fish, shells, and sea fans... This place has become home for me and once strange things are now very natural. I am so glad that I am here. I would never trade this for any earthly thing.

—Shelly Rauch, Academy Teacher

I have gone without water and electricity, been lost in the jungle, swam off of an uninhabited island, and used a mache, and I love it. My days start at 7 a.m. and I teach 30 kindergartners. Most of them don’t speak English. I do have a translator but it gets tough if she’s not here... There is no TV so our free time is spent playing Rook, reading, or night storytelling. What we do, we must wear shorts—women’s knees must always be covered... The people and culture are wonderful. They are completely content with the little they have. I would not miss being here for anything.

—Jennifer Toomey, Kindergarten Teacher

Size: 469 square miles, 580 islands and atolls, including Chuuk, Palau, Pohnpei, and Kosrae.
Currency: U.S. Dollar
Language: Various native island dialects, English

MISSION MOMENTS

“Being chased by a drunk native. We wouldn’t have done gymnastics before, but they were the best turnbenders I’ve ever seen.”
—Noa McCull, 6th Grade Teacher
Palau 1991-92

“I started a gym team made up by natives: They had never done gymnastics before, but they were the best turnbenders I’ve ever seen.”
—Noa McCull, 6th Grade Teacher
Palau 1991-92

“10-hour boat ride in an open boat that had 20-foot swelling. To top it off, my Dramamine wasn’t working.”
—Chip Thompson, 5th Grade Teacher
Chuuk 1992-93

“One of my students asked me if I believed in Jesus’ coming. He took the out of excess to study with me, Jesus really cool!”
—David Cook, Assistant Pastor
Pohnpei 1992-93

Elsewhere...

LAURA, MAJURO: I’m doing well in the tropical paradise of Majuro. Coconut, papayas, and breadfruit trees are everywhere. I have 2/3 of my 2nd and 3rd graders. I used to think that teachers had it easy, and now realize that I was so wrong... The people are very friendly here, which is very refreshing. We do more giving. I just got back from a weekend campout on an outer island... I thank God. He gave me this incredible opportunity.
—Noelle Wilson, Teacher

HERTS, ENGLAND: I’ve been here for only a short time, but could write volumes of stories. I’ve been to London twice and saw Buckingham Palace... The students here are amazing. It’s a huge rolling pot of cultures. I feel like I am the mother of 45 kids. What a challenge! I get the girls up, have worship, and have them out of the dorm. Then I do room check, I also help with the drama group, P.E., and Choir. It’s hard at times. But it will make it with God’s strength.
—Kristen Bergstrom, Asst. Dean

DELAP, MAJURO: It’s so warm here—I can’t believe it’s winter. I can no longer grasp the concept of cold. I am really ready for Christmas! I’m convinced that breaks were made for teachers, not students. We’ve been on water mains several times. I’ll never take running water, showers, and flushing toilets for granted again... But, needless to say, the Lord is bridging me in my life. God has been good.
—Melinda Cross, Teacher

Next Month:
Central and South America
Handel's Messiah becoming a Southern Christmas tradition

BY GAIL ROMCO

The College of the Ozarks will present the Missouri Choral Society's performance of Handel's Messiah on December 20th. This year, the Messiah is presented by the College Orchestra and the Missouri Choral Society. The performance is free and open to the public.

The College of the Ozarks is hosting a Christmas concert featuring the Missouri Choral Society and the College Orchestra. The concert will be held in the College of the Ozarks' auditorium on December 20th. The performance is free and open to the public.

SOUNDS OF CHRISTMAS: The Music Dept. has had a very busy holiday season. The band (Director Pat Silver pictured above) performed their Christmas concert last Saturday night in gym, with a visit from a rather thin Santa (Lynn Sauls), who claimed to be on a "wellness program." On Sunday the orchestra played with the choir from the University of Tennessee-Chattanooga for the city's 26th annual Christmas concert in the First Presbyterian Church. The performance will be held at 8 PM on December 20th.

In Other Words...

By Eric Gang

1. Christmas is approaching, and many students eagerly await a chance to return home. However, there are those who are not excited about returning to their hometowns. They are looking forward to spending Christmas at home, rather than spending the holiday away from their families.

2. Christmas vacation has finally arrived, and you are on your way home. However, you are not happy. It appears as if your whole vacation will be ruined. Why? Your General Biology professor decided to give the whole class a 2% grade. You feel insulted, unchallenged by the class. Your ego is trounced.

3. Your parents, after witnessing your refusal to eat a chocolate cake, remark that college has made you suspicious. Secretarial means: A) aware of the psychological forces B) wise in judgment C) philistine.

4. While at home on vacation you visit a Catholic mass. And being the good Protestant that you are, you denounce the Catholic hierarchy. But someone overhears you, and they question you saying: "You are a bigot and a Know-Nothing!"

5. A Know-Nothing means: A) a pseudo-Luther B) an idiot C) a nineteenth century nativist activist who is strongly anti-Irish.

ABC presents Christian Music

Like it or not, First Call’s Journey offers surprising new sound

Texas Bebeen

Christian Music Reviewer

Sacred Journey is an album of faith, love, struggle and strength in God’s love. This album is one of encouragement to those experiencing struggles and of thanks for all the love has done for us. A person on their journey will experience all of these and more in this album.

First Call’s Journey is a testament to how faith can heal. The album features songs that are both light and heavy, providing a variety of sounds for different moods.

Sacred Journey is distributed by Word, and is available at the Adventist Book Center.

ABC presents Christian Music

Like it or not, First Call’s Journey offers surprising new sound

Texas Bebeen

Christian Music Reviewer

Sacred Journey is an album of faith, love, struggle and strength in God’s love. This album is one of encouragement to those experiencing struggles and of thanks for all the love has done for us. A person on their journey will experience all of these and more in this album.

First Call’s Journey is a testament to how faith can heal. The album features songs that are both light and heavy, providing a variety of sounds for different moods.

Sacred Journey is distributed by Word, and is available at the Adventist Book Center.
LIVING WELL

Those Christmas Calories
How to avoid extra holiday pounds

By Kristina Fordham

Christmas trees, eggnog, presents, butter cookies, family, festivities—all are part of the season. With food stuck between all the festivities, the average holiday weight gain is about 5 to 7 pounds, says Robert Klesges, Professor of Preventive Medicine at Memphis State University.

Taking off these holiday pounds is not as easy, or as enjoyable, as putting them on. Preventing the increase in body mass is easier and healthier than trying to lose it. Fortunately, strategically planning strategies to avoid overindulgence here are some strategies to consider:

• Don’t start dieting in December. This can leave you feeling deprived and can cause a binge. Instead, maintain your weight by eating three low-fat meals with no snacking in between. Allow yourself one or two treats per day. Plan what and how many treats you are going to eat, then stop.
• When indulging, indulge lightly. If you eat two chocolate chip cookies, your body will not show it, but if you think you have already "blown it" and keep eating the whole batch, it won’t be long before you begin to look like Santa. All food the body can’t use is stored as fat.
• Have a fruit bowl around as a healthy alternate to other Christmas goodies. A wide variety of fruits from around the world is available at the local grocery store. Fruit is filling, packed with vitamins, and virtually fat-free.
• Even though you are especially busy this time of the year, don’t quit exercising. A little exercise is better than none. If goodies are tempting you between meals, a walk in the fresh air will make that temptation less inviting. Exercise decreases appetite and increases fat burning.
• Eating is an essential part of the holidays and if you use moderation, the traditional weight gain that usually accompanies the season can be avoided.

FOOD LABELS: The cafeteria now provides nutrition labels to increase student awareness of the contents of its food. "The main nutrient we should focus on in our diets is fat," says Wellness Club President Tim Taylor. "Fat content in the average American diet is far too high." Obesity is a high risk factor related to high blood pressure, heart disease, diabetes, and cancer. The average American consumes around 45% of his or her calories in the form of fat. That figure should be 30% or less. Fat contains 9 cal/g compared to only 4 cal/g of protein or carbohydrate. A simple way to figure the percentage of calories from fat in a serving of food is to multiply the number of fat grams by nine and then divide that number into the total calories of the serving. If this number is higher than .30 (30%), it would be best not to eat that food serving.

Do you consider yourself overweight?
65% No 25% Yes 10% Don’t Know

Cafeteria Closed?
No Car? No Cash?

K.R.'s Place
(conveniently located in the Student Center)

Given a "Five spoon" rating by the
Accent Mystery Diner

$1.00 Off* with this COUPON and SCID Card

Hairstyles for Men and Women

George's
396-2061
Call for an Evening Appointment

Hours: Monday-Friday
9am-6pm
Brookside Plaza, Colliedale
(next door to Blimpies)

George M. Acree, D. Beamer & S. Filts

Blimpie

FREE
SUB
Buy one Blimpie sandwich or salad and get one of equal or lesser value FREE...

America's Favorite Meatless Burger

Blimpie

$1 OFF
Any Footlong
Blimpie Sandwich

9325 Apison Pike • 396-2141
(Next to Haynes Discount Pharmacy)

We now feature the

Season's Greetings
from
Fred fuller
Insurance Agency

9254

December 9, 1993

Southern Accent
Season's Greetings!

to the 1993 summer camp staff
from Camp Kulaqua

Heather Aasheim
Tami Boothby
Janee Both
James Callan
Jay Carlos
Delton Chen
Daryl Cole
Jana Combs
Nikki Dietrick
Julie Dittes
Charlie Eklund
Ryan Fetter
Jon Fisher
J.T. Griffin
Darlene Hallock
Jeanne Hernandez
Anita Hodder
Eric Hope
Kim Hutton
Jerr Illick

Sharna Keehn
Mark Kroll
Ronnie Mananquil
Alex Martin
Chris Matchim
Noah McCall
Leilani McFaddin
Eric Molina
Matt Neimeyer
Danny Nyirady
Steve Nyirady
Desiree Paradis
Rick Pauley
Rodney Payne
Jamie Rudy
Jeff Schmore
Carrie Stringer
Jane Teague
Sandi Wilbur
Aaron Winans

Looking forward to seeing you in January
during the 1994 recruitment

Phil Younts & the Camp Kulaqua Staff
Let Them Die

BY FAR VATEL COLUMNIST

I was at a friend's house a few weeks ago when I decided to tune up my television privileges. With a deviant grin on my face I flipped myself on her couch, grabbed the remote and began to violently punch the channels away, laughing hysterically. To my great disgust I noticed that every other program (OK, maybe I'm exaggerating) was either a documentary about Elvis or another untold story part 1002 of JFK's murder. I don't know folks, maybe it's just me, but aren't you getting kind of tired of people walling back from the dead?

Take Elvis for instance. To all you faithful Elvis followers, I'm sorry to break it to ya man, but...Elvis is dead, gone, SPLADA? And he ain't coming back anytime soon. I can't believe a drug addict received the honor of being on our American stamp while the real King—Jackie Chan—keeps evading a collector's item. I think all this publicity is being blown way out of proportion. Next thing you know they'll be spoofing Elvis at KR's enjoying a Jackie's special.

So JFK was assassinated...And? Whether Oswald gets him from under the back, or upside down, the fact still remains that the man is dead. He had a wonderful career, I suppose. He was a good father and a loving husband. Then why keep digging in his life? What more is there to find out about him? If they spend so much time researching the AIDS virus, maybe we should have found a cure by now. There's only so much you can reexamine about people. I thought the movie JFK did enough. I was dumbfounded about the series. Then the media has the nerve to exaggerate Jackie Kennedy-Onassis as if she had some kind of deep dark secret still unknown to the public. I feel like writing to the Kennedy Association (and I'm sure there is one) and tell them to put more dirt on her grave. (Cause maybe she's lurking around somewhere) so that they could forget about him.

Now let's touch on America's favorite sex symbol for a while; Miss Marilyn. Now I heard that she was found in her apartment dead with drugs in her bloodstream. Another story was that she was found naked on the side of the road with blue fingernails. Her life has got to be the most exposed for this is the way the press portrayed herself (they hardly covered herself). I find it so sad how we spend so much time on the past in trying to figure out how we can revive dead stars. I think we should concentrate on the finer things in life, such as the very very well-decorated Christmas tree in the cafe. (I think we should let the past rest.)

CO-ED RESIDENCE HALLS? NOT EXACTLY...

OPEN HOUSE: The halls of Talge and Thatcher Hall were very busy last Sunday. Students crowded together for Open House to see what life is like on the "other side." (Above, Kelly Mapes plays "Pick-up Sticks" with Tammy Wall in Thatcher.) Grand prize for the cleanest and best decorated room in Talge Hall went to three-man room 1506 (Brian Lowman, Doug Hillard and Jonathan Mahorney). In Thatcher room 1575 (Deorene Flank and Becky Schwaib) took the $50 Grand Prize. For more on Sunday's "get together," see page 13.

Who are you the most tired of hearing about?

65% Elvis 21% JFK
8% Marilyn Monroe

KR's Place: much more than Jacque's Specials

KR's Place (five spaces possible)

I am not the Mystery Diner. I am Andy. I am reviewing KR's Place because A) the Mystery Diner has to go to T.G. (1 Friday's). B) this is 11 p.m. Tuesday night, and C) I can't get away to review the Waffle House right now. KR's Place must be good because A) they advertise in the Accent. B) they have a franchise and C) they have the new Alex Sandwich (pictures right). D) they have an all-day special. E) I see their ad in the newspaper and F) you can wear down there. KR's Place is located in the center of the Student Center. It is open seven days. I encourage you to try the Alex Sandwich especially at those times.

My Favorite Moment

BY MARY LOU ROBERTS

"After almost 28 years of teaching at SC I cannot select one most memorable moment. My most memorable moments can be grouped in three areas. They are (1) relationships with people—students, colleagues, and family, (2) musical performances which I have conducted both here and abroad, and (3) the development of the Music Department including the building, organ, and curriculum. My moments at Southern College have truly been a blessing from God."
“There’s no time to kill between the cradle and the grave,” echoes from a far corner as a waitress slides the greasy plate of hash browns under my nose. I swing the plate with ketchup and begin forcing food in my mouth while turning pages in my textbook. Pouring a little more coffee in my cup of cappuccino, I stir the mixture slowly as my steady partner fires questions at me. Bloody-eyed truck drivers and tired waitresses stare at me, while we utter profound phrases about William Faulkner, Kate Chopin, and other prominent writers in Southern literature. I glance at my watch—12:45 a.m.—plenty of time. I gulp down another cup of coffee, the Waffle House specialty, and start the next chapter. Final exam week is here again.

My exam week always follows a predictable pattern—late nights, early mornings, one or two hours of sleep a night for a week, and the monotonous wardrobe of jeans and sweatshirts. Normally a healthy eater, I find myself gobbling candy bars and soda at 3:30 in the morning. Of course, there’s coffee, a procrastinator’s lifesaver. I walk to class shakily with a caffeine buzz and return to my room two hours later with an upset stomach. And always, there’s that moment at 4:39 when I look at myself in the mirror and promise, “I will never do this again. Never. Next time I’ll prepare the week before.” Right. Score 1: Final Exam Week, Heather 0.

Sabbath morning I wake up late. I fumble around and find my devotional book under a pile of school papers. I alternate reading a sentence and twirling another hot roll into my bear. Tossing on a dress, I search through my books and around my bed, until I finally find my Bible under my Sabbath end in the corner. I run out the door, down the sidewalk, and into the church. The sermon is about signs of the end of time, and those signs seem startlingly familiar and relevant. Matthew 24:33 says, “Even so, when you see these things, you know that it is near, right at the door.” My mind wanders for a moment, and I picture a huge scoreboard fill up at the end of time. Score: 1: Time’s, Heather 0.

“Life is sad when you don’t get any of the multiple choice answers right.”

—Bernadette Figueiredo.

There’s a new place to dine on campus--

--The Deli--

Hand prepared, ready to eat, delicious foods, all for pocket change. So next time you’re hungry, head for The Deli, inside the Village Market

Fleming Plaza
Merry Christmas from all of us at the Southern Accent.

**COMING EVENTS**

**Friday, Dec. 10**
- The Messiah will be presented at 8 p.m. in the Church.
- Holiday music in Hamilton Place Mall through the 31st.

**Saturday, Dec. 11**
- Church services with Gordon Bietz.
- The Messiah again in the Church at 3:30 p.m.
- Evensong at 5:30 p.m. in the church.

**Sunday, Dec. 12**
- Faculty/Staff Christmas Party.

**Tuesday, Dec. 14—Dec. 16**
- Campus Shop book buy-back from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

**Thursday, Dec. 16**
- Final day of tests.
- Christmas Break begins.

**Tuesday, Jan. 4**
- Second Semester begins.

**Thursday, January 13**
- The Southern Accent returns.

**Saturday, January 15**

**Wednesday, January 19**
- AccentLive presents Clifford Goldstein, Liberty editor and author of Day of the Dragon.

If you have an item to publicize in the Accent, drop it in one of our AccentBoxes around campus or contact the Accent office at 2721.

The Editors would like to thank Dr. Coolidge for his guidance, suggestions, and friendship this semester (even though he wouldn't let us run a really cool cartoon one time).

1. How many lights are on the man Christmas Tree?
2. What year do some people think is prophetic?
3. Who won the three-man volleyball tournament?
4. How many students have been violent crime victims?
5. Who will be on campus January 19?
6. When does the Accent return?

Quick! Be one of the first four people to answer all six AccentQuiz questions correctly, and win a free AccentCookie (any sandwich, any cake, or chapel pancakes). Submit entries to K.R.'s Place right away!
Poll: 49 percent have ‘favorable’ impression of church leaders

Junior Matthew Whitaker says the church has lost its original focus. "That's the reason we were founded—to reach as many as possible," says Whitaker. Now we're trying to re-achieve. ... When I read the Review, I don't see a remnant church.

Two of those who have had contact with General Conference personnel are more positive. Junior Jacque Reisman, who worked in the Potomac Conference last summer, says the leaders she met "seemed to be in touch with the issues." Junior Steve Geselin says he is impressed with President Robert Folkenberg. "He shows up at school fund-risers and local church functions. He doesn't come across as a politician, but as a real person."

The poll has a 10 percent margin of error.

For more on the Adventist Church, and the college's piece in it, see pages six and seven.

SUMMER JOB TALK

Southern bolts “Back to Bedrock”

By Fab Vatel

The Student Association's biggest party of the year takes us to another time and another place. This Saturday night at 10 p.m., Southern will go “Back to Bedrock.”

This late-night extravaganza will include a “Meet the Flintstones” singalong contest, car racing, human bowling, miniature golf, and a “Yabbadabbadoo” calling contest. Each winner will be awarded an authentic Flintstone watch. These events will take place during intermission of the Lip Sync contest. At 1 a.m., belly flop contest participants will show off their aquatic skills (acceptable swimming attire required). The winner will receive a complete Flintstones outfit. Stoner wrestling and a 16 ft slide will be available as soon as the gym doors open.

To capture the night's memories, a picture booth will be available—4x6 picture. The Bedrock Cafe and Elk's Lodge will satisfy even the hungriest cove men and women. Both eateries will accept Southern I.D. cards. "We put a lot of hard work into this party," says SA Social Vice Avery McDougle, "but it'll be worth it just to see the students enjoying themselves."

Official "Back to Bedrock" shirts cost $7. SA officers are selling them in the cafeteria this week.

Inside

World News............5
Editorial............6
Features............8
Missions............9
Sports............10
Religion............12
Arts............13
Lifestyles............14

Healthy & Happy, 3
Seven State Stomp, 12
CAMPUS NOTES

RUSSIAN CHOIR: A Compact Disc, of our Zalki Seminary Choir in Russia, is now available for a $9.00 donation. The CD entitled Shift Prayers, features traditional Russian church choral music. It was recorded this past spring in the Main Hall of the Moscow Conservatory of Music. The funds gathered will be used by the Seminary to further their outreach. To obtain your CD contact Yolande Bursur or Dr. Marvin Roberston at the Music Department x2850.

THATCHERSPECIAL: January is "Women's Month" for Thatcher Hall residents. All ladies are encouraged to participate in special functions provided by the Women's Club officers. Contact Krisi Clark or Shawna Furbright for more information.

INTERNET GROWTH: The Macintosh lab will soon be part of one of the worlds biggest networks. It's called Internet, and is the most widely used on-line system in the world. Students in the Macintosh lab will soon be able to be on-line. If you don't have an Internet address, ask John Beckett, at the Computer Information office in Wright Hall for one. Be looking for an article about Internet in the next Accent.

STUDENT EMPLOYMENT: The following campus departments still have student work opportunities: The library has an opening MWF mornings. The cafeteria needs servers MWF 11-1:30. The CK has openings 9-11 a.m. Campus Safety needs one worker for the midnight shift. The mailroom has a M-F 7:45-noon position available. The Service Department has five work openings. For more information contact Student Employment at 3356.

CAREER RESOURCES: There are many young Alumni who are willing to talk to you about your future career. If you are interested in speaking to someone who graduated from Southern with the degree you are working towards, contact Jan Haveman in the Alumni Department. These Alumni can give you pointers that could really help you in your career planning — possibly helping open doors for future employment.

WEEKEND OF MUSIC: On Friday, Jan. 21, at 8:00 p.m. the vesper program will include the Southern College Concert Band under the direction of Patricia Silver. Also, on Sunday, Jan. 23, the Southern College Symphony Orchestra, under the direction of Orin Gillett, will perform at 8:30 p.m. (a double assembly credit will be given). Both will be held at the Colledgeale SDA Church.

HONORS BANQUET: There will be an honors banquet on Jan. 27 at 6:30 p.m. The event will be held in the cafeteria banquet room. Those invited include: all Southern Scholars, members of Phi Alpha Theta, and members of the Math Honors Society. There will be an admission charge of $3. In addition, the program will include a one man entertainer, Robert H. Bailey. Bailey is Dean of Students at McCallie School, and he assumes the persona of his great grandfather, a veteran of the Army of Northern Virginia during the Civil War. His act depicts the spirit of the Civil War with true stories.

GROUNDS REPLACEMENT: On Dec. 31, after 24 years at the Grounds Department, Ray and Gloria Lacy retired. They have been replaced by Mark Antone and June Walter. Mark Antone was campus foreman at Southern for over nine years, and June Walter transferred from telemarketing.

GO FISH: Due to needed renovations of the fish pond, alcove, and fountain, the fish were moved to another pond at Ray Lacy's house. Referring to the area from the fish pond to the fountain, Mark Antone said that Grounds is "going to fix it up." Asked when the renovations will be complete, Mr. Antone said that it is a long range project.

NURSING DEPT. CONSIDERING NEW CURRICULUM: The faculty and the Recommendation Committee of the A.S. nursing program are considering a change in the A.S. curriculum due to student stress. Semesters one and two of the sophomore year would be reevaluated if approved, the curriculum change may take place next fall. Contact nursing advisors for more details.

Contributors: Jacques Bronson, Adam Ferguson, Byron Fowlers, Eric Geng, Peter Giffes, Robert Hatwood, Matt Rodger, Julie Timon

---

Collegedale Credit Union

Offers these services for students:
FREE Savings Account
FREE ATM
FREE Money Orders
FREE Travelers' Checks

Other services available

COLLEGE CREDIT UNION
P.O. BOX 2998 • COLLEGEVILLE, TN 37315 • 615-396-2101

---

PLASMA ALLIANCE

We're Life Savers!

ATTENTION SOUTHERN STUDENTS: EARN UP TO $17/WEEK WHILE STUDYING FOR YOUR TESTS!

At Plasma Alliance we will pay you up to $20 every time you come in to help save lives. The plasma you give will be used to make various life-saving transfusions, and help cure diseases. You'll earn extra cash for those hard-earned school needs while studying for that first big test of the semester!

plasma alliance
3815 Rossville Blvd.
SAFE - FAST - FDA LICENSED
Call us at 423-5195 or stop by for more details.
News

Guevara family home for Christmas, together

BY JULIE FERNDETHROUGH

After spending a month in the intensive care unit at the hospital, Debbie Guevara and her baby boy, Giovanni, are discharged and allowed to come home on Christmas Day. Debbie had surgery to hold the magnesium and lost teeth, and she was after an emergency Ca

ction Section Nov. 30. Many feared she would not live.

“The doctors told us that Debbie would have to remain in the hospital months. It is a miracle that she was only three months,” says Ace Guevara, Debbie’s husband.

“From being there,” says Debbie, “My biggest is, the biggest problem is I can’t eat well due to some swelling. Hopefully in three weeks will get better.”

Debbie fills her days with exercising, walking, and, of course, taking care of the baby. She hopes to receive physical therapy soon.

“The Lord has been in it ever since beginning,” says Ace. “Both Debbie and Giovanni are doing better than expected.”

“Recognizes everyone’s prayers,”

Debbie. “We couldn’t have asked for better friends.”

New owner of photo studio offers film developing, other services

Former Accent staff member glad to be back in area

BY ALICIA GOREE

Many Collegedale residents have used Ron Strange Photography no longer exists.

Steve Holley, a 14-year resident of Collegedale, took over the business in November when Strange accepted an administrative position in nursing home administration.

Through the studio’s location in the area, Steve Holley Photography offers wider selection of services than his predecessor. Holley says his is Collegedale’s only full-service studio in the community. “If I don’t have it or can’t find it, I’ll find something that can.”

In addition to custom portraitures and wedding photography, Holley offers artistic, aerial, and commercial photography. He also sells and develops film, and does framing and mounting.

“I feel like I’m in the sittings alone,” Holley says. “I’ve been there.”

“Diversity and service are the two keys.”

Southern College students receive a 10 percent discount on film sales and printing with their current I.D. cards; students can request rates for portraitures as well.

“Just to make sure that they get their pictures worth and it’s all fair to them,” Holley says, noting his former Southern student.

Holley was the photo editor for the Accent in 1988.

Holley’s interest in Strange’s “Buddy Day,” which has become popular with Southern students. He also plans to have glamour sessions for the community during the first week of February with a professional hair and makeup artist. “I want people to have fun when they come in for a sitting,” he says.

Although landscape photography is his ultimate goal, owning his own studio has always been one of Holley’s dreams, but he figures it would be later in his life. “I really think I had a lot of fun doing this, but it took a lot of time.”

I did the hard work and it was fun.”

“Women are better.”

“Okay, I think it,” and Summerour is happy.

“Okay, Terrie is here, and she makes it happy.”

I was a first semester student to a

“Tanzan had this internal conflict of whether he was a ‘real’ human, something 15 males deal with and I will.”

—English Professor David Smith, in Approaches to Lit.

“You’re not in the classroom anymore.”

—Alvin Harris, husband of Public Relations Professor Pam Harris, who accidentally speaks loudly sometimes at home.

“I finally expect to be turning the heads of women this year.”

—Men’s Dean Dennis Nogran, relating 1993’s frock andsorts.

(Short and bald means “in,”

“Women are out.”)

“I am so full.”

“Yeah, and my wallet is still,”

—Two Ta poets coming out of Thatcher after taking their ad to the Olive Garden.

“My Southern College dream has come true at this moment.”

—Alyssa McGurty, happy to be asked a question for Viewpoints.” (See page 16.)

“Buddy Day was just a threat.”

—Religion professor Ron du Preez. (See below.)

CAMERA MAN: Steve Holley was once photo editor for this paper. See what working with the Accent can lead to?

Mohammed Abou du Preez?

“I can do this, I can do this, I can do this.”

—Reverend Victor Denkasse, fresh from four years in Hawaii, on a cold, Collegedale morning.

“As cold as a woman’s heart.”

—Chaplain Ken Rogers, on the recent cold spell.

“Okay, first soprano...”

—Doc Robertson, mistakenly to the DieMeistersingers, an all-male chorus.

“The Hindenburg was just a small explosion.”

—Southern’s Scuba instructor on the dangers of lung expansion.

HAPPY HOME: “Ace” Guevara holds his six-week-old son, Giovanni. Debbie Guevara is holding “Gio” a lot these days, too.
College considers master's in education proposal

Babcock: Demand is great

By Eric Gang

An Education Department proposal for the introduction of a master's of arts program has been submitted to the Tennessee Education Council. The Council began reviewing the proposal yesterday. "The proposal has been submitted but no action has been taken on it," says Academic Dean R. Greenleaf.

The proposal has to pass through several committees at Central, including the Academic Strategic Planning Committee, Academic Affairs Committee, the College Board, and the Tennessee Department of Education. "We've submitted it to the Tennessee Department of Education for purposes of securing their input before we submit it formally," says Chairman George Babcock.

The proposed program will offer master's of arts degrees in Education and Counseling, with three choices of emphasis: curriculum and instruction, administration and supervision, and religious education. The degree will require 36 hours.

According to the proposal, the market demand for such a program is great. Last summer 70 students were enrolled in graduate classes on this campus as part of an extension program with LaSierra University. Conservative estimates suggest that there will be approximately 150 students in the program. A recent survey of public elementary schools in eastern Hamilton County showed that 70 teachers attended Southern rather than UTC for master's degrees. Southern's reputation is responsible, says Babcock. "We went to the state department of education with this proposal and they said, 'It's about time Southern College had a master's program.'"

However, the proposal will face opposition. Babcock says that "there are some faculty members who strongly oppose the idea. They think that it will weaken the undergraduate program." Sophomore Aaron Payne says a master's program at Southern "would be excellent." Sophomore Deborah Henning says, "I hope they start a master's program because if I don't have a job I won't have a place to go if I don't have a job." If approved, the program would not be implemented until 1993.

MINI MASSACRE: The Grounds Dept. has been clearing out pine trees behind Industrial Rd. to make room for new power lines. "We're all done," says new Director Mark Antone. "Now we're just cleaning up the brush." Antone says pine trees snap and break easily in storms, and could fall on the lines. Last March, some pines fell on the old power lines during a snowstorm, causing a power outage on campus.
Judge Them Fairly

David Bryan
World News Editor

I still remember playing football teams in eighth grade. Gary was always chosen first, despite his constant run-ins with school authority. He was the quickest, strongest, and largest player in the school. While few of us liked him before or after the game, we all loved him during the game and wanted him leading our team. We knew, on the field, we could count on Gary.

Gary is like a lot of people. People we dislike away from a particular situation but like during that situation. People whose actions in a certain job exceed the quality of their simple rollout the task. And, like my class, most of us accept those people as long as they continue to be great at what we need them to be great at.

Thomas Jefferson, for example, is a hero for many Americans. Despite his questioned sexual lifestyle, his public career as an American patriot and two-term president was exemplary. If I could change history, I wouldn't change his role as leader. He would have more idle activity in another private life, but I can mourn the fact that he led America through independence.

Joe Magic Johnson. Basketball fans, owners, and players are united to him for the popularity he brought the game, despite his relationships with numerous women. Donald Trump. Despite his personal problems, most of us would seriously consider the financial value of this game. And Mozart. His wild life away from music didn't stop when listening to his compositions and considering him perhaps the greatest musician ever.

With these examples, we agree that private problem don't stop us from considering their great leaders in their field. A troubled private life doesn't mean an unacceptable public performance. There are many individuals whose shaky private lives we continually accept as long as their public performance remains successful.

Should it be any different with President Clinton, who has seen his private life questioned and attacked since campaigning for the presidency two years ago? From the attempted assaults on his father's character, from unfounded Republican attacks to a man without visible character, from publicity over an expense hairpiece, to a tax-deductible donation of used underwear, Clinton is being questioned for a private life rather than for what we elected him for. We should be more concerned with what Clinton does for the public than what he does in private.

So what has he done for the public? Under his administration we have seen passage of the National Service Act, the Brady Bill, NAFTA, and GATT. We have seen an economic recovery, hopes for Middle East peace, and steps toward a credible health care reform, reform of our schools, clean-up, and deficit reduction.

We have also seen failures—a foreign policy fiasco in Somalia and Haiti, a Waco crisis, problems with administration officials, and mishandling of a gay-in-the-military policy.

These are the issues that should concern us most. Let's judge Clinton based upon what he has done for the public.

Do we need to know the private affairs of our public officials?

---

EUROPEAN TRIP: On Sunday, President Clinton arrived in Brussels for a NATO Summit concerned with figuring out what NATO's new role in the world should be. Leaving Brussels on Tuesday, Clinton visited Prague, Moscow, Bratislava, and Geneva before returning to the U.S. this weekend.

WACO TRIAL: The trial of eleven Branch Davidians involved in the Feb. 28, 1993 killing of four federal agents began Monday, in San Antonio, Texas. Accused of conspiracy and murder during the ATF raid on their Waco compound, each could face a life sentence.

DEATHS: Washington D.C. was saddened last week at the deaths of Tip O'Neill and Virginia Kelley. O'Neill was Speaker of the House from 1977-1987. The same day, just hours later, President Clinton's mother, Virginia Kelley, died.

NUCLEAR SURRENDER: On Monday, President Clinton announced the Ukraine would dismantle its 1,800 nuclear warheads over the next seven years, sharing with the most dangerous weapons. In return, the Ukraine received promises of national security, economic help, and increased trade with the West.

NUCLEAR INSPECTION: A months-long impasse was resolved last week when North Korea agreed to allow inspections of several reactor sites through the country. The agreement averts an immediate confrontation with the U.S. and Asian neighbors who were prepared to pursue U.N. sanctions against North Korea if it continued to refuse inspection. The world community fears North Korea may soon, if not already, have the ability to fire a nuclear missile.

STILL GOING: In Bosnia-Herzegovina, Serbs continue their aggression against Bosnian Muslims as the death toll continues to rise. A satisfactory peace agreement between the Muslims, Croats, and Bosnian Serbs seems distant.

NEW PARLIAMENT: The new Russian Parliament opened Tuesday amidst contention between ultranationalists Vladimir Zhirinovsky and reform-minded President Boris Yeltsin. Zhirinovsky, leader of the Right-Russian Liberal Democratic Party, opposes Yeltsin's attempts to change the former Communist system and has threatened a campaign against him of the U.S. commenting on President Clinton's planned visit.

---

Do we need to know the private affairs of our public officials?

-39% Yes
-37% No
-14% Don't Know

---

Do we need to know the private affairs of our public officials?

-39% Yes
-37% No
-14% Don't Know

---

Do we need to know the private affairs of our public officials?
If You’ve Ever Thought of Leaving

Television loyalty. Those of you who support one football team or one basketball team (or perhaps both) tend to know what it’s like to rise and fall with your team, I do.

My whole life I have loved one football team— the Minnesota Vikings. At age six, I attended my first Vikings game with my Dad, who taught me what it means to watch a game with enthusiasm, even though I couldn’t see the play because two large men held up and blocked my view. Today, I still haven’t forgotten them. At age nine, I had my first letter published in the Vikings Almanac. A weekly journal that every serious Vikings fan subscribes to. This letter was about, “Young Fan Optimistic.” And even when I moved to Florida, I held true to my team, not because they have ever come remotely close in winning a Super Bowl, but because I fully expect them to each season, as loyal fans do.

Not too many people know this, but the Minnesota Vikings are undoubtedly the greatest football team of all time, and one day they will push aside such pretenders as the Dallas Cowboys and New York Giants (who knocked them out of the playoffs last Sunday) and Vikings fans all over the world will collectively say, “Yes, indeed, it was worth the wait!”

...of course, we’re Minnesota Vikings fans. Our society encourages loyalty to family, friends, and country. But what about loyalty to church?

Last fall, Adventist Review writer Myron Widmer wrote an editorial called, “If You’ve Ever Thought of Coming Back.” His piece targeted Adventists who had left the church, and it gently plead with them to return, to reconsider, to give the old church another chance. (Every fourth issue of the Review is sent free to 250,000 Adventists, or former Adventist, homes in North America.) A worthwhile idea, for sure.

I think, said, that Widmer had to write this editorial at all if we weren’t losing so many thousands of members— if we just held on to their tightly, while they were still with us— we wouldn’t have to be rethinking editorials and rethinking Sabbaths, and our church records might even finally reflect our current membership.

And, so, for you, have you ever thought of leaving? Our poll shows that 97 percent of us at Southern plan on staying, an impressive number. Yet, the facts disagree. Half of our “official” members are missing many Sabbaths. And sometime, some place, many of you will feel like leaving, too.

Maybe you will be badly disappointed in our church leaders. Maybe you will be hurt by another member. Maybe another church will seem to be more “on fire” than we are. Maybe you will get frustrated with a church that can’t seem to have it all right, but in practice seems to fail. Maybe you will just get personally concerned with the direction our church is going. Maybe you have some concerns right now, too.

I’m emaciated with the ever-increasing push towards church image. During War, we were worried that the world might associate us with the Davidsites, so we kept close and distanced ourselves from the不符预 that silence and disgrace lead to their compound.

In concern with “creative religiousness.” What is first teaching our children: the miracles of Jesus or the gifts of smoking? We’ve met too many church school students who can recite the laws of diet and dance, but have no clue what salvation really is. And they’ve had enough.

I’m concerned with a false sense of missions among a world that has roughly five billion people, we have no million members (on the books, that is.) The ratio of non-SDAs to SDAs is about 1,000 to 1. For our million members we should rejoice. But let’s not go ahead. Where’s the urgency? Time is our.

I have these three concerns, these three frustrations, of my church and many more. In the solution, this is hitting church attendance? No way. Because I know, it isn’t that the central message of the Adventist church is

The question is: Do you believe Jesus will return by the year 2000?

59% Yes

54% No

At first, this seems like a no-brainer. But when 55% of us believe the SDA return is coming soon, while 99.9% of the world hasn’t even heard our message, when our leaders are trying to find some way to reduce that number, the last thing we should be doing is about is leaving. Not now. Our church needs us more than ever. If we’re not getting heard, we need to start working on it.

Do you believe in the Adventist message?

If you do, then stay with us and make things better. The loyal football fans whose teams can finally match the stands of the Super Bowl and win, will still be able to say, "Yes, indeed, it was worth the wait!"
No More Felt Boards

Remember felt boards? Even if you didn’t go to Sabbath School when you were little, at least you’ve heard about them—a big piece of plywood littering a flimsy easel with blue felt on the top for sky and green on the bottom for grass. Cut-outs of lions, boats, and people were slapped up while Mrs. Doe read, giving us a glimpse of the Bible we were too young to read for ourselves. The Wood and its Message was presented in a language and medium that we, as five-year-olds, could identify with. And it didn’t stop there. Even in the Big church, we had a children’s story.

So what happened? As we grew up, Sabbath school continued to target our age group, but it seemed the Big church forgot all about us. The message was the same, but in a language and style we couldn’t identify with. We outgrew the children’s story and weren’t quite old enough for the sermon, so we read our Guide and sat in the balcony. Academy wasn’t much better, either. We read our Insight and scopped-out the girls (or guys), and clock watched until lunch. Now that I’m Big, educated, and in college (three things not necessarily related), I feel like I should finally fit in, but I don’t. Most of our churches continue to target the 4-6 and 40+ age groups in the board room and sanctuary while neglecting the teen, twenty, and thirty-somethings.

But attitudes are changing. The formation of the “Giraffe Society,” an organization dedicated to fostering active youth and young adult ministry and participation in local churches, is a tremendous step forward. Also, NAD-sponsored youth counseling and publication of the Adventist View are good additions. But ultimately, it’s the local church that must make a commitment to reach out and target the Middle Generation by turning the entire church experience, from worship to potluck, into something meaningful for everyone. At that point, the Middle Generation should reach back, be active, and snap-up their own felt.

Is your age group fairly represented at your home church?

41% Yes
52% No
7% Don’t Know

Real Witnessing

Just before Thanksgiving I was eating at the Waffle House in Oakleigh with my brother Jason. While I was eating my food I noticed a man in a booth by himself. As he was eating, he started and asked if we wanted to talk about our church, religion, beliefs, and Dr. Hanson. He wanted to know why Dr. Hanson was practicing in front of our school. Jason has talked with Dr. Hanson and he began to explain to John that it was his understanding that Dr. Hanson felt Adventist beliefs need to get back to the basics of our beliefs. John asked us how we felt about the protesting and the issues being protested, especially health. As I sat there eating a cheeseburger, scrambled eggs, and drinking coffee, I thought, “GREAT! He’s asking me about our health message.”

We talked with John and found out that he is very well read in Ellen White’s writings and is familiar with our church’s stand on many things, including health. As our conversation continued it bothered me that I wasn’t witnessing in the best possible manner. I was telling him one thing, and not exactly striking me to myself. I was eating “clean” foods, but felt very unhealthy. Jason and I gave John a ride to his house in Aspinom and I began fantasizing about the word “witness.” Many times at our Southern College do things and don’t think twice about what we do. I went as a student minister for sixteen months in Korea and had a wonderful time sharing my faith and witnessing for the Lord. Too many times people think that they have to make a special effort to witness, when everyday life is one of the best opportunities we’ll ever have to let our lights shine for Him. The next time you’re at the mall, a restaurant, in the gym, or the library, think about those who are watching you. You may be the only Adventist they ever come in contact with. Make the most of every opportunity you get. Someone’s life just may depend on it.

—JEREMY LIU

Inside the Carton Industry

I am writing in regard to the article “Carton Concerns,” which appeared in your December issue. The article made it sound as though all we do is peel tape off boxes and develop tendencies. I have been at the Carton Industry for almost twenty months, longer than any other student, and I have never gotten paid for peeling tape off boxes. Peeling tape off boxes is only about 15% of what we do, maybe less. The great majority of what we do is on a line standing up, not peeling boxes in a chair.

The article also talked about the high turnover rate. This is a touchy subject, but from what I have observed I don’t think the high turnover rate has to do with the job. I think it has to do with one’s personal work ethic and his or her tolerance of monotonous work. Many students have never worked in a warehouse and can’t tolerate working in a non-social job. Some students see the high wages of seasonal workers but don’t want to work for those wages. The hard work coupled with low initial wages causes frustration, which causes them to quit. Another reason people may quit is vacations. Most of us who work full-time stay around for all vacations and even the summer. I have been here for two summers and plan on returning.

The article also mentioned “joint problems,” or tendonitis. Tendonitis is very painful due to inflammation in tendons in joints. It is caused by constant repetitive motion. As far as the two to three of the fifty who had problems with tendonitis. I was one of them and experienced problems in November of ‘82. I still have pain in my wrist, fingers, and shoulders from time to time. I never regret working at Southern Carton Industry. The job has made me a better worker, allowed me to pay for my education, and allowed me to make a lot of hard working friends that I respect.

—MICHAEL R. WHALLEY

STROKES & CHOKES

STROKES
Two weeks, and no protestor controversies
Accurate time on the promenade campus clock
“Back to Bedrock” posters (Julie Boskind) and T-shirts

CHOKES
Book costs—new and used
Tulge residents who cheat laundry machines
Endless, horizontal stripes in the music building
Listen Up, Chaps
How a Scot Sees the South

ROGER HUNTER TEACHES ENGLISH AT EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND. HE RECENTLY VISITED THE STATES.

"So, how 'all doin', thee?" was the timely reminder that I was an immigrant, but in a foreign land. You're all right, why do you think so, since we let it in some funny parts. Here I am, a native of Scotland—ever heard of the Lord's Ne'er Mind?"

"No, not in Scotland. But you will probably notice this with this country in Northern Europe.

On December 21 I stepped off a plane at Orlando International Airport for a 14-day Christmas and New Year vacation here in the U.S.A. I'm just as informed that American Floridians are commonly foreign, and after Scotland, it's certainly so. That is to say, everything Scotland is not at this time—hot and sunny with millions of miles of highway that seem to be in the upper corner.

What really made my day was the huge E.T. popped up over the billboard to welcome me to Universal Studios. I mean, I had been driving I would have been swerved across the 150 lanes of highway and crashed into the alligator-infested swamps, which often claim part of a wilderness that breaks down. Oh, and we're being told, again after all this. Swamped was more Scottish than the Everglades. Now don't get me wrong—I am not knocking Florida. I love things like sunsets and even alligators have charm. It's just that Tennessee is more like home. The reason I am here at all is because the Accent editor was my college officer in Thailand and asked me to write for the holidays. I remember the idea that I would like to see his college module and see the student's name on it. I am not sure if it is the same thing.

My first impression of this college and the State of Tennessee is a whole! Well, well, the two are O.K. (just a little Scottish jibe, sorry.) Actually, I am very impressed—as far as I can tell—but it is very pretty around here. Thirty five highways have been replaced by roads that look no different than those in a rare case. The two book box here, with no houses or commercial hanging down beneath them, as the weather is more what I am used to—cold, drizzly, but twiggning.

The college itself is very impressive and you even have a road sign telling everyone where you are. I stayed out side in Tallag Hill and it was warm and friendly, and this was the name of the building in your area. (Or, just a little Scottish jibe, sorry.) Actually, I am very impressed—as far as I can tell—but it is very pretty around here. Thirty five highways have been replaced by roads that look no different than those in a rare case. The two book box here, with no houses or commercial hanging down beneath them, as the weather is more what I am used to—cold, drizzly, but twiggning.

JENNIFER SPEICHER TALKS WITH SOCIAL VICE-PRESIDENT AVERY McDUGLE

Who is Avery Daniel McDugle?
Avery is a sophomore from Omaha, Nebraska, who likes to have fun and test the waters. I'm a sophomore here at Southern majoring in Public Relations and Marketing, which I hope to apply to a future law career.

When you were elected as SA Social Vice-President last February, what did you imagine would be your job?
I thought it would be a let down because I thought that all of the programs and schedules would be pre-determined by the administration, and they would tell me what to do. I figured the calendar would be decided for me.

What is the real job of Social Vice-President?
The responsibilities of the social vice-president range from all of the SA social events for that school year, such as Welcome Back Party, Thanksgiving, Christmas, and Valentine's Day weekend, and the mid-winter party. The biggest part of my job is maintaining a budget, because we want to give a great party, but don't always have the needed money.

What has been the most fun SA event to date?
The dating game was the most fun because I didn't have to follow strict rules. I would really do my own thing.

Are there any people, other than SA officers, who big on the planning and setting up of the parties?
Yes, this year I created an all-student committee to help plan all of the SA events. Two who are always there to help are Angie Starch and Julie Dittes.

How do you come up with ideas/themes for different functions?
I come up with ideas and ask students for their opinions and ask students for their suggestions—I like to keep a part of my planning.

What exactly is the "Back to Bedrock" party and what it is not called the beach party (traditional name)?
Well, the name really changed two years ago when Clark had the Gilgamesh Island party. Last year at the Beckworth created "Mayberry Mayhem," another theme, "Back to Bedrock," had nothing to do with the beach, didn't think "beach party" fit. This year's party is inspired by entertainment and rides from the theme park. The semester is so busy, I'm bringing in a stage company from New York that specializes in pirates to lift the theme. There will be corn dogs, beach ball games, and games such as bumper cars, wiffle ball and human bowling.

Being only a sophomore, do you have any future involvement in SA?
Yes, I am planning to run for SA President for next year.

FLINTSTONES?: Barney Rubble (it's not really him, it's Rick Mann) and Fred Flintstone (Juan Rodriguez) tell everyone about the "Bedrock Party" at assembly last Thursday. Dobber, the official SA mascot, returned to the public eye for the skit. As well as the skit was received, maybe he wishes he hadn't.
MARCIA ADE, JUST RETURNED FROM CHUKU AS A STUDENT MISSIONARY

"So you want to be a student missionary?" Ken Rogers' voice awoke me from my short nap. I looked around the packed room. Here I was, getting ready to be a missionary, a teacher on an island in the Pacific.

The summer flew by and before I knew it I was in Hawaii with over 100 other SMs also bound for the islands. We crammed seminars and group meetings into four days, trying to learn the things that would prepare us for our tasks—things that could take a lifetime of experience to learn.

The moment finally came, and I stepped off the plane onto Chuku, my home for the next ten months. We were greeted with leis, and two teenage girls held a sign that welcomed us to their home. I knew then that this was where I wanted to be.

In the short time on Chuku, I had so many experiences. I only taught high school for two weeks but learned a great deal from my students and myself. I learned to appreciate and adapt to a foreign culture. I discovered many things on Chuku that I wish we could make a part of our lives here. I made many close friends and only wish my stay could have been longer.

But I got sick and had to come home.

As my plane flew away and I watched Chuku slowly get smaller and smaller, the realities of my island became just as small. The troubles and sadness seemed to disappear. But in my heart, I saw and felt the reality and soul of this place that had captured my heart. A wave of strong emotion flowed through me. I leaned against the window of the small plane and cried—Al Deuton's words came to my mind: "Will you be the one to answer to His call? Will you stand when they pull you down? Will you be the one to take His light into a darkened world?"

And there my promise to teach my brothers and sister, dear or far, was made stronger. For we are born to make a difference and called to reach out and comfort the sad, rejoice with the happy, and ultimately spread the spirit of our Father. "I'll go back," I promised. "I'll be back."
Basketball tip-off
An inside look at AA league

By Richard Arroyo

Onlookers of this year's basketball season must be prepared to view fierce competition from the assembled teams. Who will come out on top? Who knows. Take a look at the teams' key points and decide for yourself.

Baguidy/Roshak
Three point threat with Baguidy and Collins. Not a tall team, but big play to come from Roshak, Henline, and Magee. Returning scoring champ of 1993, "General" Baguidy looks to lead his team to a AA championship.

Culpepper/Sutton

Ermshaw/Evans
A definite big-man team. Good ball rotation a must. Watch guards to feed Ermshaw—Count 'em. Henline's 3-pointers or Kroll's penetration. Rookie bench must contribute.

Hershberger/S. Moffit
Solid core. Strong play must come from the big man. Watch for Hershberger and Grant to challenge the defense. Tenacious defense at the backcourt. Experience advantage from Hershberger and Nafie.

Perry/Duff
Returning league champions Brown and Davidson look to give their team a winning edge. Tremendous front court offensive shooting of Perry, Eppel, and "Hang time" Robbins. Smarts backcourt of Duff and Krell.

Have you ever snow skied?
61% Yes
39% No

Dopes on the Slopes

Skiing: the act of putting one's self over a snow-covered precipice and trying to control one's fall with two boards securely strapped to one's feet. This act is repeated until serious injury or hypothermia, whichever comes first, from Genslin's Dictionary, 1st ed.

Every winter, the rich and famous head for Colorado to frolic in the snow. In the great American tradition of mistaking our rich and famous folks, a group of Southern students save their pennies for a year so they can go ski Winter Park, Colorado. There, they will flash their fifty dollar lift tickets that will allow them to ride up a mountainside in sub-freezing temperatures so they can switch down the slopes until physically destroys a foot-long section of their legs intact, and they are forced to buy a five-dollar cup of hot cocoa at the lodge in order to thaw out their bones, the whole time hoping to catch a glimpse of Martina Navratilova.

"Eek! There she is!" screams a snow bunny.

The crowd roars around.

"My mistake," the bunny sighs. "It's just John Denver. Well they look so much alike....

Call me neurotic, but any sport that asks me to die with gravity seems a little dangerous. I know you have your skis, but two boards against the laws of Newtonian Physics? Face it, brothers and sisters, you will eventually fall. Unless a tremendous chunk of snow breaks off the mountainside and falls on your head first. Then you have to convert yourself with life as a snow car for a week, thirty feet below the surface of the earth until Sally the Saint Bernard comes and digs you out and you may be forced to eat your gloves to ward off starvation.

Take my advice, folks. Save your money and your large intestine. There are warmer board trips in America. Have you seen Ruby Falls...?

Basketball tip-off
An inside look at AA league

By Richard Arroyo

Onlookers of this year's basketball season must be prepared to view fierce competition from the assembled teams. Who will come out on top? Who knows. Take a look at the teams' key points and decide for yourself.

Baguidy/Roshak
Three point threat with Baguidy and Collins. Not a tall team, but big play to come from Roshak, Henline, and Magee. Returning scoring champ of 1993, "General" Baguidy looks to lead his team to a AA championship.

Culpepper/Sutton

Ermshaw/Evans
A definite big-man team. Good ball rotation a must. Watch guards to feed Ermshaw—Count 'em. Henline's 3-pointers or Kroll's penetration. Rookie bench must contribute.

Hershberger/S. Moffit
Solid core. Strong play must come from the big man. Watch for Hershberger and Grant to challenge the defense. Tenacious defense at the backcourt. Experience advantage from Hershberger and Nafie.

Perry/Duff
Returning league champions Brown and Davidson look to give their team a winning edge. Tremendous front court offensive shooting of Perry, Eppel, and "Hang time" Robbins. Smart backcourt of Duff and Krell.

Have you ever snow skied?
61% Yes
39% No

Dopes on the Slopes

Skiing: the act of putting one's self over a snow-covered precipice and trying to control one's fall with two boards securely strapped to one's feet. This act is repeated until serious injury or hypothermia, whichever comes first, from Genslin's Dictionary, 1st ed.

Every winter, the rich and famous head for Colorado to frolic in the snow. In the great American tradition of mistaking our rich and famous folks, a group of Southern students save their pennies for a year so they can go ski Winter Park, Colorado. There, they will flash their fifty dollar lift tickets that will allow them to ride up a mountainside in sub-freezing temperatures so they can switch down the slopes until physically destroys a foot-long section of their legs intact, and they are forced to buy a five-dollar cup of hot cocoa at the lodge in order to thaw out their bones, the whole time hoping to catch a glimpse of Martina Navratilova.

"Eek! There she is!" screams a snow bunny.

The crowd roars around.

"My mistake," the bunny sighs. "It's just John Denver. Well they look so much alike....

Call me neurotic, but any sport that asks me to die with gravity seems a little dangerous. I know you have your skis, but two boards against the laws of Newtonian Physics? Face it, brothers and sisters, you will eventually fall. Unless a tremendous chunk of snow breaks off the mountainside and falls on your head first. Then you have to convert yourself with life as a snow car for a week, thirty feet below the surface of the earth until Sally the Saint Bernard comes and digs you out and you may be forced to eat your gloves to ward off starvation.

Take my advice, folks. Save your money and your large intestine. There are warmer board trips in America. Have you seen Ruby Falls...?
HOOPS: January means the start of basketball season at Southern. In a Sunday practice game, Matt Wilson sends up a jumper as David Beckworth, Eric Roshak, and Troy Walker look on. In another action, three unidentified men contad at the net as Seth Perkins waits for the outcome.

Alternatives

Bowling

To some, bowling means a night of frustration, including nine packs’ worth of second-hand cigarette smoke and friction burns under your arms from your polyester league shirt. Others consider the sport wholesome family fun. Whatever your personal concept of bowling is, you can find lanes at Holiday Bowl here in Chattanooga. Take advantage of the in-house snack bar that serves a bunch of complexion-killing delights such as burgers and fries. Don’t forget to stop by Krispy Kreme on your way back to the dorms, and be prepared to explain to the dean why you smell like the Maribore Man.

Basketball season: four leagues, 28 teams, and loads of talent

BY STEVE GENSOUL

Basketball season is one of the highlights of the winter semester here at Southern, and this year’s games promise to be better than ever. Why? “There's more talent this year than I've seen here before,” says Junior Clarence Magee.

He’s right. AA league is made up of five teams, but with the amount of quality players there are, one or even two additional teams could have been built. Top players including Donnie Boguey (Rocs Series back-to-back MVP) have returned. Transfer students such as Mark Emshebar that have come here from other schools will make an immediate impact on the floor. Freshmen Marc Robbins, Nathan Williams, and Mike Millenson all arrived ready to play. There’s no shortage of men with the height and ability to play the center spot. Guards? We got ’em. Forwards? They’re there. All five AA league teams are stacked with talent.

Anyone making early predictions about dominant teams will find himself debating the issue with someone who holds an entirely different opinion. There won’t be a shortage of games for spectators to see, either. In addition to the five AA league teams, there are ten B league teams, seven Rocs league teams, and six women’s teams to keep the activity level high in the gymnasium.

The sizeable talent pool here at Southern means two things: 1) All of the games will be more competitive, making games more exciting for spectators and players alike; and 2) Rocs Series (the annual tournament pairing classes against each other) will be a display of some of the best games yet held in the Rec P.E. Center.
Du Preez announces ‘Seven State Stomp’ over Spring Break
434-mile trek for health and abstinence

BY JEAN HERNÁNDEZ

A seven state walk, in seven days, covering 700 kilometers. Sound like a tall order? Well, that’s exactly what Dr. Ron du Preez is planning: a seven state walk, under the auspices of the Wellness Cabin, called “Aidswalk for Abstinence,” which will take place February 25–March 4, during Spring Break. Du Preez, along with interested students, will walk 434 miles, or sixty-two miles per day, in an effort to promote a message to young people at high schools and colleges along the way. The message? There is a better and safer way to avoid AIDS: abstinence.

“A Christian needs to promote the full message that our bodies are God’s temples, to non-Christians as well, and show what happens when we abuse God’s temple,” says Du Preez. Du Preez plans to walk the entire distance, which will go from Williamson, West Virginia (with an arrival at an Aidswalkrefuge on the 3rd day), to the Tennessee state line; a group of townspeople through six other states and finish in Amarillo at the Center for Disease Control.

What is the reasoning behind this long-distance walk?

“I want to promote health, and wellness, abstinence from drugs and extramarital sex, and get Southern College on the map through publicity and witnessing,” du Preez says. “And it will be a beautiful trip through the hills!”

Du Preez has driven the entire route, which will be on side roads, and he says the mountain passes are just beautiful. He says there are Seventh-day Adventist churches along the way, and he doesn’t plan to talk on the Sabbath. The group will stop and find a place to spend the Sabbath hours.

The group will be accompanied by a support staff of drivers, a cook, a music leader, and two vehicles, one of which will be sent several miles ahead of the group. Du Preez has had personal counsel with Rob Sweetgill who has walked across the United States seven times, and who will share his experiences with us in fifty weeks. Du Preez hired his carpool in two major walks: a six-day 25-mile walk, and an eighteen-day 62-mile walk that he organized. Last year, he walked an average of 200 miles per month and also won the Tennessee race-walking championship.

“I like that du Preez has a theme for his walks and that is he is using his exercise to let young people know our standards and premillennial sex,” says Kelly Mopes, senior wellness major.

The group plans to make one or two stops every day at local high schools and colleges to show a thirty-minute video on abstinence (one is made specifically for public schools, the other for Christian schools), have a discussion period, and pass out literature and materials.

Follow Me

Daniel Natividad

RELIGION EDITOR

“Therefore go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything I have commanded you. And surely I am with you always, to the very end of the age.”

Matt. 28:19-20

The facts were startling. “Did you know,” said the representative from AFM (Advenstist Frontier Missions), “that 90 percent of the world’s Christian missionaries and leaders are open workers, for people who have already heard the gospel?” The Properites of Human Population target Christian? That 40 percent of the world’s population has never even had a chance of hearing the gospel message?”

I was at Leeds Linda, GA, attending the Disciple ‘93 mission conference, and I sat listening to these unbelievable statistics, one very familiar and somewhat staggering question popped into my head and began tormenting my mind, Why? Why are so many people living who do not know the saving love of God? What is wrong with our concept of Christianity, of disciple-making, of mission? Could it be that we have rationalized what Christ meant when He said, “If anyone would come after me, let him deny himself, take up his cross, and follow me?” Could it be that we have allowed ourselves to be “led” by the day of the age? (2 Cor. 4:4) into a comfortable, I’m okay—yes, in okay attitude. The questions burn in my heart.

Our time and money is spent pursuing those who have had countless opportunities to accept the gospel. They are constantly exposed to the gospel but still reject it, while millions are thirsty for the gospel, dying without it. The Word is life, and we are too preoccupied with ourselves and our own spirituality that we forget the true mission of discipleship. Presently, 10 percent of our resources are used for evangelism and only 1 percent for reaching the “unchurched.”

I grew up surrounded by missions. My four years in Hong Kong and then two in the Philippines with my family were probably the best years of my life. My great grandfather ran over 60 years pedestrian the Adventist work in Southeast Asia, and my grandfather spent almost 50 years of his life between China and Africa. This is my heritage, and God has implanted within my heart this same passion to go, that really, does being a disciple mean having to go anywhere? I believe so. Read the text at the top of this article once more. Jesus gave this command to all his disciples, not just to me or two of them. It is a disciple of Jesus Christ to be a missionary. You don’t have to go overseas. Go to downtown Chattanooga. Go to the inner cities. Go to the prisons. Go to the projects. Go anywhere. Sounds radical, doesn’t it? But isn’t it what being a disciple means? Isn’t that what He said? Isn’t that what He said?

I knew the squeaky wheel that is withstanding life in a dying man. A statement made by one of the attenders of Disciple ‘93 says it well: “If they were interested in the knowledge of the gospel that we have, wouldn’t we want to be in there sharing it?”

Houses of Worship

Monterrey’s West End has been internationally acclaimed the biggest church planting project in its history—100 new churches in Mexico. In Seaside Avenue alone, there have been as much as 20,000 members in the first three months of 1993. —Rayner

Time Out

On Jan. 11, USA TODAY ran a story about two Northwest High School basketball players who were banned from girls’ basketball games. The story was from the 1993-94 season. The team missed two Friday night games. Reggie, a 6’6” junior, and Gary, a 6’4” senior, and both key players for Monroe, which is ranked fourth in the nation.

Malta, a small country in the Middle East, has some of the most stringent refugee rules in the world. Afghanistan men and women, among others, have been denied entry. —Global Mission

North Korea: This country is the most desperately needed, unvisited country in the world. Afghanistan again. —Global Mission

Changes

Like a raw, new and growing Christian must be pruned of its dead branches before they are ready to bear good fruit. Think of changed people as trees that have been shiped of their old branches, pruned, cut back, through the dark at night, in seemingly dead branches flows slowly, slow
Francisco, Hyde featured at Concerto Concert Jan. 23.

BY ELLEN S. ROBERTS

For pianist, years of work are not invested for just any concert. Practice, dedication, and presentation have been sweated through time. Sonatas, ballads, and solo concerts are the challenges. Perfection is the goal. No, for musician, their "masterpiece" was until then a long- awaited as the stage, when the lights dim down, when the spotlight shone on their faces, when the audience dispart, when the orchestrists begin their task. It's when the wonder about that Gardner sounding on key, sounding emotional, sounding good. When that first note rolls through their hand and smiles at them like an old friend, this is their content.

This year six young musicians will enjoy their "concerts" in featured concerts soloists with the Southern College Symphony Orchestra at the Student Concerts Concert Jan. 23.

The process of choosing soloists was taut. Twenty-six students applied. Each student had to submit an audition tape of selected concertos that she wanted to present in a concert and a letter of recommendation from her or his teacher. Students at Kentucky, Massachusetts, California, and Canada submitted tapes which were considered for this concert. From the 20 applicants, 10 finalists were chosen and auditioned live in front of a panel of judges. From these the final six were chosen.

Of the six hand-picked soloists, Jeremy Francis was the first from Southern College. Francisco has played the cello for 14 years."That's not long to remember," he says.

Francisco chose to play Concerto No. 1 in F Minor by C. M. von Weber for the concert. "It's fun to play. The first movement starts out slow and has a lot of feeling in it. Then the third movement is light and fun. The contrast is very different."

"The composer wrote a lot of short pieces," Francisco continues. "The third movement allows the soloist to slow off."

Though performing on clarinet for this concert, he started playing the baritone for the orchestra. "That's how I got into music," he said. Jeremy. "My first orchestra concert was at the Central Conference in Indianapolis."

A senior education major, Francisco finds himself conducting a bite more than playing lately. Last semester he did his student teaching at Oldfield High school and conducted a series of five concerts with them.

Francisco plans on pursuing his master's in conducting after graduation. Eventually, he would like to be a symphony conductor himself. "Being a conductor gives you the opportunity to communicate with the whole part of the ensemble and to direct," says Francisco. "I also give you the chance to perform and interpret music like an artist. You have the opportunity to decide what picture to paint with the music."

"However, conducting is a very demanding position. You are responsible for everyone making sure that they are all together and on the right note," says Francisco.

"Conducting might be rigorous at times," Francisco finds it rewarding. "My favorite part of an performance is the first movement of a symphony. That is when there is a culmination of emotions throughout the whole evening. This is when you can give it our all," says Francisco.

Jeremy's goal is to educate school children in the arts. I want them to enjoy a musical piece by Beethoven just as much as they would a Sing concert," he concludes.

Another soloist from the Collegeville area is Conrad Hyde, a senior at Collegeville Academy. He is also assistant principal for the choir at the college symphony. Hyde has played the cello for 10 years. He remembers his time playing about music for music's sake and that of his and sister would like to take violin. Hyde said no, but he wouldn't mind cello. "Since then I've always enjoyed playing, even an instrument," he says.

Hyde will solo on the cello with the piece he auditioned with, Concerto for Cello Op. 33 by C. Saint-Saëns. He first heard the piece when one of his former cello teachers was playing it. "I really have included it," he says. "She said if I really became good I could play this piece. That's when I decided I wanted to perform it."

Hyde has played Concerto for Cello, Op. 35 for about a year. His favorite part of the piece is the beginning, "I like pieces that start off big and bold. I find it exciting. Most of them start slow and soft," he says.

Also performing as soloists in the concert are Christian Smetsker, piano, and Marilyn R. Caton, baritone, who are both juniors at Bryan College. Cato, butterfly, violin, a 9th grader at Christian Academy and Todd Gliemman, violin, a 10th grader at Harson High.

ABC presents Christian Music

Morgan's Reason to Live an upbeat award winner

BY TINA BITER
CHRISTIAN MUSIC REVIEWER

Cindy Morgan is a bright newcomer on the contemporary Christian music scene. Her Reason to Live is her award winning debut album. Morgan wrote or co-wrote most of the songs, which was a delightful surprise to me. Most of the songs deal with day-to-day situations.

A Reason to Live is very contemporary. The style is the popular dance sounds and a slow rock style, a style that is popular among many of today's Christian artists. Because this is her debut album I had no expectations. Morgan's lyrics seem to be aimed at a non-Christian or struggling Christian audience. The style of her music is key in getting people to receive her message of hope.

Michael English and Cindy Morgan have a similar style, but unlike Morgan, English writes her own music.

A Reason to Live is easy to listen to casually. The music and words complement each other because they are very "now." If you are looking for a deep spiritual album this wouldn't be your first choice, but if you are looking for a fit for a Christian message this would be your lucky day.

A Reason to Live is available at the Adventist Book Center.

In Other Words...

By Eric Gang

1. The new semester appears interesting. Your favorite biology professor has assigned the whole class for 54 minutes. Delighted that you received a free lecture minutes, you felt like asking the professor.

2. In an attempt to meet future, you areought spending through Collegeville. However, the police officers caught you.

3. You are exactly about your first date of the new semester, and you decide to buy a new dress for the extraordinary occasion. When your date comes to pick you up he says: "You look very beautiful tonight." You are very excited to hear this. Those words will be embroidered in your mind.

4. You asked your professor why he talked to his class last semester, and be answered with aries, saying it was not any of your business.

5. The art gallery has just opened a new exhibit. After viewing the displays, you conclude that the works began with beauty and ended in a note of bastard. This means: A) a translation from the sublime to the commonplace B) vulgar C) an antithesis Dalliance

WILLIAM SCHMITT / SOUTHERN ACCENT / JANUARY 13, 1994
Slap Dog

VICTOR CERKASU
Columnist

My son is a year old and for weeks he's been able to say only one word: dog. It's his single word for pointing out the family pet with such consistency. While other parents push how their child is learning to speak, I seem to have developed a new way that includes hitting myself in the head and uttering "dog" when he meets someone new. "Alex, this is Mrs. X. What do you say?" Slap. "Dog." When I was a student here at Southern back in the early '80s, I was an avid listener of the student run radio station. One morning, my son has developed a new way that includes hitting himself in the head and uttering "dog" when he meets someone new.

"Alex, this is Mrs. X. What do you say?" Slap. "Dog." When I was a student here at Southern back in the early '80s, I was an avid listener of the student run radio station. One morning, my son has developed a new way that includes hitting himself in the head and uttering "dog" when he meets someone new.

T.G.I. Friday's great any day of the week

T.G.I. Friday's, (out of five)

Nothing but a Cliche food. I chose to go to a familiar place. T.G.I. Friday's. Friday's is home to some of the best sandwiches, onion rings, and desserts anywhere, but this time my guest and I decided to check out some of the dinner menu items. We were not disappointed. Here is one suggestion you have never been to Friday's, you simply must go. A relaxed but adventurous atmosphere with TVs situated for easy viewing, music drawn from the ceiling, and a lot of meat (six and more carmel) to the walls: Friday's is not as noisy or greasy as Hamburger's or Chili's. You can actually carry on a conversation or share some of those old academy stories that is done by going to the steak deal that is part of the menu.

Ask me the vegetarian sandwich—it was excellent. My friend got the chicken feathery and ordered it to be "some of the best" he had ever eaten. The food was excellent, and the portions were generous.

Our group really enjoyed our evening at Friday's. If you get the spinach dip as an appetizer, then Friday's is a solid 4 1/2 spoons. The service was very good. When you go, ask for Amy—the best of the waitresses ever.

Greater food, reasonable prices at $4.50-$7.50 per person, and superb service makes T.G.I. Friday's a must!
I Hate Black History Week

Yes, I'm black. So what? I'm not colored as far as I can tell. If I am, wherever colored me to sure did a fine job because so far I haven't required a new paint job. I'm not an African-American because my parents are from Haiti. Even though my early ancestors probably came from Africa I couldn't tell you off the top of my head where in Africa they came from. (Betcha a million dollars it's from Mozambique!) I'm not a nigger because I'm not ignorant. I'm just plain black. If it wasn't for my picture, which we graciously decided to add to my column, half you readers wouldn't know my race. Would it change your equation of my writing?

Over break, I found myself flipping through the pages of my next Southern calendar. Two items hit me the most: the Valentine's banquet and Black History Week, which are both the same week (Feb. 14-19). "Hummm... interesting," I thought. Then suddenly my heart began to pound loudly in my chest. The room began to shake. My roommate ran out of the room for fear of seeing me explode. My eyes became red with tension and my glasses cracked (that's why I got new ones, you know 'em?). Then I lowered in awesome anger: "I hate Black History Week!!" Now I know what you marvelous people out there are probably thinking: "But Fab, you're black. Shouldn't you appreciate that week??" Well let me respond, (pause) NO!!

I hate it because everybody becomes tense. I can just imagine how it's going to be. Everyone is going to be so bush-hush. People are going to be scared to express their opinions or afraid to ask questions for fear of a Collegedale riot. It's ridiculous! And you know what else I'm dreading? Questions such as: How come we don't have White History Week? Why not have NEACA scholarships (National European-American-Caucasian Association)? Why is there "Miss Black America"? Why are there black magazines? Do we still need Black History Week in the 90s? Well I've come with ammunition this year. When asked, I'll simply repeat my words of wisdom:"The library is our friend. Read." I guess I hate Black History Week because it's a time of sadness for me (violin music). It seems that everyone becomes divided with tension and superiority complexes. That's so stupid! (violin music stops) I like being black! It's cool—people actually notice me when I enter a white environment. For what reasons? I sometimes wonder. We all hurt during Black History Week. We all hurt because we all don't know how to reach out to one another, Carmen guys, this is Southern. We're supposed to be one big happy family! "Can't we all just... get along?"

End,

Thanks for the best five years of my life. Happy Anniversary. I love you.
Relli
Who is your favorite Flintstones character, and why?

Fred, the model of the male stereotype and by watching that show we can learn how not to act.

Edwin Mastrapa
SD Nursing

I hate the Flintstones.

Kate Evans
SR Chemistry

I like the trash compactor pig under the sink. Also Barney. The way he talks and the way he bothers Fred.

Shannon Pitman
JR Biology

Who is your favorite Flintstones character, and why?

Pebbles, because she always was laughing.

Alyssa McCurdy
JR Elementary Ed.

Pebbles, because she always laughs.

Jessica Hamilton
FR Occupational Therapy

“Dino, because he always jumps on Fred.”

Andrew Moreno
SO History

I like the trash compactor pig under the sink. Also Barney. The way he talks and the way he bothers Fred.

Willie, because she always puts up with Fred.

I don’t like the Flintstones.

Fred. Because he always jumps on Fred.

Jessica Hamilton
FR Occupational Therapy

Coming Events

Friday, Jan. 14
- Vespers in the church at 8 p.m. with Robert Spangler.

Saturday, Jan. 15
- Church services at 9 and 11:30 with Gordon Bietz.
- Evensong at 5:30 p.m. in the church.
- Back To Bedrock! SA mid-winter Party at 10 p.m. in Res P.E. Center.

Wednesday, Jan. 20
- AccentLive presents Clifford Goldstein at 7:30 p.m. in LynnWood Hall. (Site may change.) Assembly credit given.

Thursday, Jan. 20
- Assembly: Health Career Fair with Terry Pooler at 11 a.m. in Res P.E. Center.

Friday, Jan. 21
- Vespers in the church at 8 p.m. with the Southern College Concert Band.

Saturday, Jan. 22
- Church services at 9 and 11:30 with Roland Hegstad.
- Evensong at 5:30 p.m. in the church.

Sunday, Jan. 23
- Southern College Concerto Concert at 8 p.m. in the church. Double credit.

Tuesday, Jan. 25
- Southern College Artist Adventure Series presents the Borealis Wind Quintet at 8 p.m. in Ackerman Auditorium.

Jan. 24-Feb. 24
- College Bowl every Monday and Wednesday in the back of the cafe. Games begin at 5:15 and 5:45 p.m.

If you have an item to publicize in the Accent, drop it in one of our Accent Boxes around campus or contact the Accent Office at 238-2721.

Sexuality at Southern
The Internet Advantage
Q&A with Clifford Goldstein
Creative Worship Services
Television on Campus
Opportunities Fair ’94
Yearbook Update
“Along the Promenade”
January’s Best Photos
...and your usual favorites

Only in the Accent.

Accent Quiz

1. How many students like Pebbles the best?
2. What is Alex Czerkasij’s favorite word?
3. Who works at the Cartoon Industry?
4. Who is the Accent’s new ad manager?
5. How many Branch-Davidsen are on trial?
6. Where do the promenade fish now live?

Quick! Be one of the first four people to answer all six Accent Quiz questions correctly, and win a free Accent Combo (any soda & chips). Submit entries to KR’s Place right away!
Poll: Suicide, drugs not major problems

Dunzweiler credits Southern atmosphere, concerned deans

One out of five Southern students has seriously thought about taking his or her own life, according to the latest ArcenePoll. “I’m surprised it’s that low,” says Counselor Madge Dunzweiller. “But you have to look at those numbers with some perspective. Out of a class of 20 students, four of them have thought about committing suicide.” Chaplain Ken Rogers says the results came close to the national average of 20 to 25 percent.

Dunzweiller sites several reasons why some-page students consider suicide. “Students are trying to find a balance between their school and adulthood, and are constantly pushed and pulled by stress.” Academic performance, expectations of parents, and relationships all add to the tension and stress, he says.

This year have you consumed...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alcohol?</td>
<td>13%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drugs?</td>
<td>9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Considered suicide?</td>
<td>17%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The results also show that 13 percent of students have consumed alcohol during the current school year, and 5 percent have used drugs. Again, Dunzweiller is surprised at the low numbers. She says that the numbers at another SOA college in California, where he used to work, are much higher.

Why the low percentages? Dunzweiller speculates that it’s the Southern atmosphere, saying that Southern is known around the country for its spiritual reputation and that it attracts students who want to get away from secular activities. She also says that the residential dorms are close to their students’ and head-off many potential problems before they begin.

30 students were surveyed randomly. The poll has a 10 percent margin of error.

INCOMING!

DOWN AND OUT: Kerri Richardson can only grimace as Tim Farley comes soaring in. The sumo wrestling ring was a popular attraction at last Saturday night’s “Back to Bedrock” Party in the gym. For much more on SA’s biggest bash of the year, see page 9.

Seniors get organized, Kirstein elected president

By Eric Gang

Sitting through 36 nominations, the senior class elected its officers Tuesday. Because Kirstein grabbed the presidency, After three rounds of voting and 12 nominates, Kirstein won a narrow victory. “I feel honored to be class president and I will try to do what’s best for the majority of the class,” he says. The class elected Andy Nash, Angie Milled, and Rick Mann vice-president, secretary, and pastor, respectively.

For his sponsors, the class elected English Professors Jan Hulinks and David Smith, and Business Professor Wayne VanDeVenter. The position of class sponsor is mostly honorary,” says Academic Dean Floyd Greenleaf.

Posssinger cured!

Three Southern students may also have chance to give “Gift of Life”

By Azad Nash

Leukemias victim Heidi Possinger, a former Southern student, checked out of a Seattle hospital Tuesday after a successful bone marrow transplant Dec. 27.

During pivotal days 14-21 (Jan. 10-17) Possinger’s body accepted the new bone marrow and began producing enough white blood cells again, says best friend Alyssa McCurry, a junior at Southern.

“She left a message on my answering machine Tuesday night,” says McCurry. “She said, ‘Hi Alyssa, I’m out of the hospital now. Call me tomorrow!’”

McCurry says Possinger is all done with chemotherapy.

Though she lives in Asheville, North Carolina, Possinger, her mother, and her boyfriend will stay in a Seattle apartment until out-patient treatment is finished. Possinger is one year away from completing her degree in accounting.

In related news the National Donor Bank says the bone marrow types of three Southern students—Ivette Emjas, Mozart Porcena, and Kendall Turcios—may have found matches.

“Tthis is a preliminary match,” says Chaplain’s Secretary Sherrie Norton. “They’ll be notifying us if and when a match is found.”

All three students have agreed to further testing. Both Porcena and Emjas have matched up with middle-aged males with chronic myeloid leukemia. “These cases are urgent,” says Norton. “This match is a better match with patients.”

Emjas, Porcena, and Turcios are three of 32 Southern students who had their bone marrow types tested November 16 and 17 in an attempt to help Possinger.

Bigger and Better!

Southern’s winter enrollment is up 73 from last year.

Inside

World News............5
Editorial.............6
Photo Feature........8
Sports...............10
Religion............12
Arts................13
Lifestyles.........14

Frozen Promenade, 8 “Southern Situations,” 15
OPPORTUNITIES FAIR: Looking for a job? Going to graduate school? Wanting to network with colleagues? Opportunities Fall ‘99 will meet your needs for you this fall. Opportunities Fall ‘99 will....

We're Life Savers!

ATTENTION SOUTHERN STUDENTS: EARNE $300/MONTH WHILE STUDYING FOR YOUR TESTS!

Plasma Alliance will pay you up to $300 every time you come in and help us save lives. The plasma you give will be used to make vaccines, plasma trans...
Southern hooks into Internet, downloads the world

By Brian Fowler

Ten years ago, Americans wanted to find out what President Reagan said in his last speech, they waited for the next day's newspaper. If they wanted to send a message to their distant relatives in Great Britain, they wrote letters and sent them through the postal service. If teachers searched reference materials, they went to the library.

Now, with computers, modems, and an Internet, students can access this common highway. Their information becomes an on-line universe of knowledge all over the world.

The number of computers on Internet is growing at a rate of 10 to 15 percent per month, and is expected to jump to millions when Southern's students return in August of 1994. "We're talking of a world of computers out there," said John Beckert, Director of Information Services.

"There would be a cost for an existing address, but Southern students can get an address and communicate with other subscribers all over the world for no cost.

Several Adventist Colleges are on-line, including Andrews University, Union College, and Wall College. With electronic mail, students can send computer to anyone who has an address.

Science Ellen Roberts commutes freely of charge with her boyfriend, Paul, who attends Wall College. Paul visited and stayed with Ellen, who is a graduate student in Knoxville, two days a week.

The Seventh-day Adventist church owns a network that is operated by Adventists. It sends important news, articles, and uplifting Bible texts all over the world.

With Internet students can access all kinds of information, from Pagan Carpenter典礼 on current weather conditions and forecasts at any location. They can go to other computer networks and download games, programs, research papers, President Clinton's fifth speech in office, pictures, newspaper articles, and even recipes for a twelve-course meal.

One hundred students currently subscribe to Internet, but that number is growing. Students who don't have computers can use computer labs in Wright and Davis Hall, and soon the Macintosh lab in Breece Hall will also be on-line.

"For more information on Internet, contact John Beckert at Information Services.

New landscape director Antone sees campus beauty grounded in Creator

By Robert M. Hendricks

"There's nothing like a morning stroll on the campus walk, Mark Wilson's office tells a little about the man who keeps it.

Walter is the new Director of Landscape Services. On January 3 he replaced Robert Layden.

"Walter is a person with a great sense of creativity. He can see the beauty of the campus walk, which is the center of the whole project," says Antone. "It's all about the beauty of the campus walk." Antone was raised in Landscape and Nursery Technology at Pacific Union College. After he graduated, he worked as a landscape foreman on two years, and then became a corporate horticulturist. He came to South- ern and worked for over ten years, before being appointed to his current position.

"I believe in the beauty of the world," says Antone. "It is a way to connect with nature." Antone has a degree in Plant Science. He is also a member of the American Society of Landscape Architects.

"It is important to have a sense of balance and harmony in the landscape," says Antone. "It is important to work with nature to create a beautiful environment." Antone is a member of the American Society of Landscape Architects.

As Antone talks about his family, a smile graces his face. He has two sons, Jordan and Jordan, four years and 10 months respectively, and lives to go camping with them. Antone enjoys fishing, photography and racquetball, and when he has time, he likes to work on his lawn.

Antone is a true lover who worries that the grounds department is being accused of caring trees. He says that there is a balance between growing trees and protecting them. Antone's love for trees and his dedication to the environment are reflected in his work.

"I am always working to improve the beauty of the campus walk," says Antone. "It is important to work with nature to create a beautiful environment." Antone is a member of the American Society of Landscape Architects.

"I believe in the beauty of the world," says Antone. "It is a way to connect with nature." Antone has a degree in Plant Science. He is also a member of the American Society of Landscape Architects.

"It is important to have a sense of balance and harmony in the landscape," says Antone. "It is important to work with nature to create a beautiful environment." Antone is a member of the American Society of Landscape Architects.

"As Antone talks about his family, a smile graces his face. He has two sons, Jordan and Jordan, four years and 10 months respectively, and lives to go camping with them. Antone enjoys fishing, photography and racquetball, and when he has time, he likes to work on his lawn.

Antone is a true lover who worries that the grounds department is being accused of caring trees. He says that there is a balance between growing trees and protecting them. Antone's love for trees and his dedication to the environment are reflected in his work.

"I am always working to improve the beauty of the campus walk," says Antone. "It is important to work with nature to create a beautiful environment." Antone is a member of the American Society of Landscape Architects.

"I believe in the beauty of the world," says Antone. "It is a way to connect with nature." Antone has a degree in Plant Science. He is also a member of the American Society of Landscape Architects.

"It is important to have a sense of balance and harmony in the landscape," says Antone. "It is important to work with nature to create a beautiful environment." Antone is a member of the American Society of Landscape Architects.

"As Antone talks about his family, a smile graces his face. He has two sons, Jordan and Jordan, four years and 10 months respectively, and lives to go camping with them. Antone enjoys fishing, photography and racquetball, and when he has time, he likes to work on his lawn.

Antone is a true lover who worries that the grounds department is being accused of caring trees. He says that there is a balance between growing trees and protecting them. Antone's love for trees and his dedication to the environment are reflected in his work.

"I am always working to improve the beauty of the campus walk," says Antone. "It is important to work with nature to create a beautiful environment." Antone is a member of the American Society of Landscape Architects.

"I believe in the beauty of the world," says Antone. "It is a way to connect with nature." Antone has a degree in Plant Science. He is also a member of the American Society of Landscape Architects.

"It is important to have a sense of balance and harmony in the landscape," says Antone. "It is important to work with nature to create a beautiful environment." Antone is a member of the American Society of Landscape Architects.

"As Antone talks about his family, a smile graces his face. He has two sons, Jordan and Jordan, four years and 10 months respectively, and lives to go camping with them. Antone enjoys fishing, photography and racquetball, and when he has time, he likes to work on his lawn.

Antone is a true lover who worries that the grounds department is being accused of caring trees. He says that there is a balance between growing trees and protecting them. Antone's love for trees and his dedication to the environment are reflected in his work.

"I am always working to improve the beauty of the campus walk," says Antone. "It is important to work with nature to create a beautiful environment." Antone is a member of the American Society of Landscape Architects.

"I believe in the beauty of the world," says Antone. "It is a way to connect with nature." Antone has a degree in Plant Science. He is also a member of the American Society of Landscape Architects.

"It is important to have a sense of balance and harmony in the landscape," says Antone. "It is important to work with nature to create a beautiful environment." Antone is a member of the American Society of Landscape Architects.
Goldstein: Mellowing out, fighting evil, seeking truth

As a New Times Litho Editor, I've had the opportunity to work with a variety of people, and I've learned that there are no easy answers when it comes to dealing with difficult situations.

The book "The Joyous是..." by John Piper is a great resource for understanding the importance of maintaining a positive outlook on life. The author highlights the significance of focusing on the present moment and cultivating a sense of gratitude and contentment.

As a journalist, I've had to confront challenging issues and situations, and I've found that it's important to stay grounded and focused. It's easy to get overwhelmed by the weight of responsibility and the sheer volume of information available.

One of the most important lessons I've learned is to take time to reflect on the situation at hand. It's important to step back and consider the bigger picture, and to ask yourself what you can do to make a positive impact.

Another key takeaway is to stay connected with others. It's important to have a support network of friends and colleagues who can provide guidance and support when needed.

In summary, the key to dealing with difficult situations is to stay grounded, to maintain a positive outlook, and to stay connected with others. It's important to remember that everyone faces challenges, and that it's possible to overcome them with the right mindset and approach.

Make A Professional First Impression

- Resume design
- Textured and watermarked paper
- Envelopes to match
- Competitive copying costs
- Computer typeset cover letters
- Personal, friendly service

10% OFF Your Resume Order with BC & SC & This Ad

Collegeade Quick Print

Timing Plaza, Met-111-1

Monday-Thursday 8:30am-5pm

1-800-238-6422

Collegeade Quick Print

Timing Plaza, Met-111-1

Monday-Thursday 8:30am-5pm

1-800-238-6422

Federal Program Lets You Work From Your Home...

- In your spare time set your own hours
- No experience & No training needed
- Guaranteed Income
- Be Your Own Boss!

CALL NOW!

713-587-5407

D. & K. Associates

618 Hwy W N. Ste-257

Houston, TX 77218
STATE OF THE UNION: President Clinton delivered his state of the union address Tuesday night, focusing on welfare reform, health care reform, crime, and America’s role in the world. Speaking for just over an hour, he encouraged America to “stop pointing fingers and start reaching out hands.”

MIDDLE EAST PEACE: Middle East peace talks resumed in Washington this week as negotiators from Syria, Lebanon, Jordan, the PLO, and Israel met to continue talks toward a suitable compromise for peace in the region. On Saturday, PLO leader Yasser Arafat and Israeli Foreign Minister Shimon Peres met in Norway to discuss Israel’s delayed withdrawal from the Gaza Strip and Jericho.

WHITEWATER SCANDAL: Last week, Wall Street Lawyer Robert Fiske Jr. accepted the job as special counsel in the Whitewater case. Fiske will investigate the President’s involvement in the Whitewater Development Corp. The Arkansas corporation is accused of violating federal laws in dealings with Madison Guaranty Savings & Loan.

AIR STRIKES?: After renewed talks of NATO air strikes in Bosnia, President Clinton downplayed expectations of U.S. involvement in Bosnia for the near future. Meanwhile, Serbs, Croats, and Bosnians continue to fight, and death tolls continue to mount.

—Compiled by David Bryan.

Do you approve of the way President Clinton has handled his job?

29% Yes
42% No
42% Don’t Know

L.A. QUAKE: Following Los Angeles’ Jan. 17 earthquake, President Clinton promised an initial $250 million to help victims of the devastating quake. The earthquake killed over 50, injured over 5,000, left almost 25,000 homeless, and cost the city an estimated $30 million in damage. Today, thousands remain homeless and live in parks, shelters, or tents.

IRAN-CONTRA REPORT: The seven-year investigation of the Iran-Contra affair ended last week as Independent Counsel Lawrence Walsh released his 556-page report on the scandal. Among other things, the report said former President Reagan encouraged illegal sales of arms to the Iranians and then used the profits to help the Nicaraguan Contras.

NEW NOMINATION: Following Bobbitt Immarigeon’s withdrawal last week from the nomination for Defense Secretary, President Clinton announced Monday that the nomination of William Perry to replace outgoing Defense Secretary Les Aspin. Perry, who served in President Carter’s Pentagon, is an army veteran and current deputy secretary. Both Republicans and Democrats praise Clinton’s choice and a quick confirmation is expected.

Do you approve of the way President Clinton has handled his job?

“Don’t know”

29% Yes
42% No
42% Don’t Know

We asked students if they approved of the way President Clinton handled his job. Half of the students don’t know. Some of those students say they don’t know because they don’t have enough information. Other students think President Clinton is just getting into the swing of things.

Katrina Ekland
JR Behavioral Science

Don Sably
College President

“His done a good job as anyone could do considering the circumstances. The world’s not getting any better.”

“Nothing. He promised big change and I don’t see it yet.”

“Why should I care? I don’t read the newspaper.”

“100%. He handled the situation.”

“I like what he’s doing.”

“40% sure, but I don’t know.”

“50% no, 50% yes.”

“40% sure, but I don’t know.”

“100%.”

“I don’t know, why should I care?”

“30% sure, but I don’t know.”

“I don’t know.”

“I like what he’s doing.”

“I don’t know.”
Scuba Lessons

I am thrilled to tell you that, as a graduating English major, I have finally found a class that holds my interest the entire time—Scuba. Let me explain.

I was talking to marine archaeologist Ron Wyatt last two Tuesdays ago about traversing the Holy Land with him this summer. (Now some of my mean friends and also Clifford Goldstein attack me because they don’t think Wyatt has found anything, which may be true, but what my friends don’t realize is that (A) I’d like to see the Holy Land anyway, and Ron would make a good tour guide, and (B) Have some new insights into the whole Bible-trip from the Garden of Eden.) Halfway into our conversation Ron asked me if I would like to scuba dive in the Red Sea, and I instinctively said yes. I would much rather scuba dive in the Red Sea. It was between the words “very” and “much” when I decided that maybe I should learn how to scuba dive before we get over to the banks of the Red Sea and I have to ask Ron such highly-intelligent questions as, “What is that round metal thing for?” and “Which foot does this flipper go on?”

So the next morning I rushed into the registrar’s office to add Scuba to my second semester schedule, and can you believe it? I only had to skip three classes to end Coach Grever and get to my classes on my yellow droplid slip so I could take the course.

But all that was two weeks ago, and since then I have calmed down and learned so much about scuba, such as the 412 ways my brain suddenly longs to explode if my ascent rate is faster than, in flash water, the air bubbles of the smallest minnow which it touch, or, in salt water, the radius of a medium-sized trout’s left eye times the pollution level of the Indian Ocean mimics the number of legs on a starfish.

About 25 of us are taking Scuba, and I’m beginning to feel quite close to all of them. This feeling of closeness may have something to do with the amount of time we spend splashing around together in the pool each Wednesday evening.

“OK, I want all of you to float on your backs for 10 minutes,” says our instructor, whom we trust. Immediately, we flip onto our backs and lay there, 25 of us, side-by-side, in the pool. After a few seconds the calm is as we are all floating comfortably.

This calm, however, is broken when one of these things happens: (A) Some flipper drifts into another flipper, causing both to think they are being attacked by piranhas, (B) A flipper begins to think about nitrogen narcosis (i.e., equivalent of feeling drunk by diving too deep) and one diver with a bad case of nitrogen narcosis tries to share his regulator with a fish that was passing by, all of which makes him let out a huge laugh, or (C) our instructor shouts that we’re really floating well, which of course immediately causes some flippers to lose their balance.

We do other things in Scuba class, too, such as breathe regularly through our snorkels, clear our masks of excess water (which we mastered by the way), flutter-kick our way back and forth across the pool.

But, as I mentioned earlier, what really holds together is the unbelievable idea that through reaching the frontiers of the swimming pool is school, in itself, we will be in real rivers and seas, in real fish and plant life and other such wild, a real possibility that some of our brains or nitrogen will explode (like the Hindenburg, except bigger and instructor) if we don’t pay close attention too.

You know, life is a lot like Scuba class. Twenty minutes—to it. Life isn’t like Scuba class. Why should I have to make a moral point here? It is. On with the story . . .

Like I was saying, we have been in time to realize the potential of good health and oxygen poisoning for many evening a scuba student asked what the real deal was for getting these things. It was a good question, however, our instructor paused, smiled, and said nothing, we would only be diving in Crystal River and Florida Keys, and that most of these problems occurred in dangerous scuba hulls, such as the Florida Keys.

And we all had a good laugh.

*Witness editors have found Holst’s Art of the Carnivore, and the Red Sea, and Shades and Caravans, among other things. It's apparently our id for one of our editors, and it's as important to us as anything else.

**By request, we have found a number of our editors, and it's as important to us as anything else.
Why I Almost Left

Your last issue asked why people leave the Church. Why do I, for instance?

When I was seven years old I accepted Christ as my personal Lord and Savior. In the years that followed I began to love and trust Him as my friend. A person I could laugh and cry with, ask questions of, and feel comfortable answering. At times I've wept at Him for allowing things in my life, yet I could never leave. Ten years went by...and then I met the Law.

The Law appeared to be a much needed haven. I could now control my relationship with God. All I needed to do was be good, obey all the commandments, and pay my tax. My relationship with Jesus didn't matter anymore. If I were good enough I would gain Jesus' approval, and each step in my crown, I had it all planned.

For three years I tried to measure up to God's standard. I'd eat it—beach, fish, bath school, student missionary, theology major, and I didn't test anything that tasted good.

Then one day, I got my life and put it back into God's hands. The pain that I then and now experience is something I cannot express.

No longer am I afraid of failure, and I no longer worry about living up to people's expectations. I simply ask Jesus to walk with me every day, and He does just that.

David Varner

Sharing the Experience

I am looking forward to the day when "Black History Week" will not be associated with controversy but simply a time of awareness and celebration. Awareness in that Black History is actually celebrated nationally during the entire month of February.

We then recognize the African-American achievements and contributions to shaping our American culture. This in no way suggests that we are elevating the Black culture above others. Well-known individuals have suggested an Asian, Irish, or Spanish week. As my friend Heilige once stated, "Whoever heard of other peoples' independence being celebrated during our Fourth of July?"

The Black experience in America is indeed particular to my African-American sisters and brothers. To me it is also a testimony to the strength of the human spirit. I know some of you have said you've been to church, and move on. I agree that we should not dwell too much on what has perpetrated us in this country, but rather on what already binds us.

We are bound by our common yearning for love and acceptance and equality and freedom.

However, the past-contextualizes our striving for unity and affirms a people's ability and will to survive the worst of conditions. The Black experience with its ugliness and its triumph belongs to all Americans. It is primarily a human experiment and inspires me as a Christian to raise and move on because God pulls me through and brings me victory.

Ultimately, all glory does not belong to brave Christian African-American men and women but to God who has inspired us to rise up, move on, and bravely reach for dreams.

Sabine Velt

Bedrock Disappoints

I'm not writing to defend anyone or point fingers at individuals. I can't help it, I thought off the coin in which I have. As a student at Southern College I would expect to go to an activity on campus and experience good choices from a truly Christian atmosphere.

But as I watched a heavy heart attending the RA mid-winter party. I sat through the lip- sync contest in disbelief. I felt that both the words and actions of those involved, included the audience, created an atmosphere that tore down and endangered God's gift to us of love and attraction for the opposite sex, not to mention the definite sexual imitations on my relationships. As I watched the audience scream and yell in delight, I was diagnosed to be there. I've always been proud of Southern's reputation of being a liberal, Christian-centered school, but then feeling violated Saturday night when a friend from Andrews University commented, "I've heard so much about Southern's, good, conservative spirituality, but now I think all of them are bad.

What's going on? Where has the innocence and happiness of love gone? Are we thinking our way into sex, thinking, "This is it, and we'll just be there?"

PALM (PPL-4:1) I wonder what Christ was thinking as he watched his ambassadors thinking, "This is it, and we'll just be there."

It's coming very soon, and we do not have time to let Satan get in the way of developing a rock solid relationship with our precious Lord and Savior. Our goal should surpass this relationship. We so desperately need an example of good, clean fun during our fall weeks. I appeal to you to join together and make a stand to allow the Holy Spirit to completely fill our campus. Let's design the devil's temper and show him just a little bit of fire.

"And do not be conformed to the things of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect." Romans 12:2

Heather Zieba

Comical Curfews?

It's 10 p.m. on Friday night. You're a College student. You've just had a lovely time at verse: associating with all the other college students and trying to blend in as best you could. After "hanging" out in the lobby of the church for awhile, you do not feel ready to Tally the white sleepers with the hilarious right that all your friends have been talking about at school. You glance at your watch. "Ten minutes after ten—I'm right on time," you say to yourself as you stand patiently next to your other buddies that have all come to watch.

You begin to hear drumming fill the distance. "Here they come! somebody yells. Wish that they come into view, a whole herd of them. With oui full and face flagging in the wind behind them, most of the occupants of the house's residence go bounding by, up the steps, and into the dorm helping on check by 10:15 p.m.—the end of grace period. You break down with hysterical laughter. "It's over," you can barely hold it. The college guys do have to be in the dorm at 10:00 p.m. on Friday night.

After you finish laughing, you add your buddies the leave the steps of Tally wondering what your d7o-to now until you have to be in at 11:00 p.m.

Michael Miltzakenv
Along the Promenade... in January

E. O. GRUNDET
COLUMNIST

Well, here we are at the coldest day of the year. Some say it hasn't been this cold since 1983 or possibly 1977 (that would have been January 20 when Jimmy Carter became the 39th President of the United States—they canceled most of the inaugural parade). It was down to zero this morning and it didn't go above freezing all day. People in their fluffy jackets and wool caps are moving along at a fast pace—not much gymnastics. You can tell who the "northerners" are—they're in the coats without scarves or mittens, wearing their jackets buttoned and saying things like, "This is how we'd behave, good and cold, we just love it!" Oh, I can't help wondering about the girl from Miami who tells one day in October it was 59," I just can't stand this terrible cold weather you have up here." She must be in a state of frozen shock today.

Some corners of Monday's storm are still without cascading icicles on the fountain in front of Lynn Wood Hall, a thick layer of frozen slush on the top of my car window (can't scrape it off and it won't melt), all the decorative rocks along the promenade sparkling with caps of ice, hilly streets creating a dusty knot from all the salt and salt which the City of Chapel Hill pulsed traffic control deposits onto the tops of little pine trees back to the ground, the slushy part of the parking lot between Daniels Hall and the Garden of Prayer a virtual skating rink.

Let's go into the Student Center and talk to some students intently watching the CNN snow-coverage of the Los Angeles earthquake. Where have they been and where are they going? Here's Monica Delong (in a green and white striped sweater) from Hagerstine MD, who just left Principles of Accounting on her way to lunch. Jessica Hamilton (in a wild Marley Mouse sweatshirt) from Pinole CA, on her way to the dorm after attending Pre-calculus. Juan Rodriguez, who wants everyone to know that he "hates cold weather." We have Brad Schaner (in a big gray jacket) from Orlando FL, who just took in New Testament II and before he was on to Palpe. Sheldon Millen (in a maroon U. of Oklahoma sweatshirt), from Douglassville GA, left the dorm on his way to morning job.

Debbi Frey (all in black) from Tallahassee FL, had just attended Principles of Accounting and was traveling to the Music Building (a.k.a. J. M. Wood Hall), and lastly here's Joan Ripley (in a distinctive green and paisley jacket) from Pinehurst WV, who left History of the South to come down to the administrative offices in Wright Hall. People do get around!

Actually, I did find two brave souls on the promenade. Chris Brown from Princeton NJ was keeping warm by wearing three sweaters (including one with New York Giants emblematic on it) and a bulky blue jacket. And Jeremy Tyrell, wearing a green, orange, and white "Miami Hurricanes" jacket, observed that "It doesn't matter what I wear, I'm still freezing!"

Before coming over to the Student Center, I noticed some headline notices on various Hall bulletin boards:

Are Snake Venom Adaptable to Their Preferred Prey?
Never trust a smiling teacher!
Tardiness!
No bones, spécimens, or equipment are to be removed from this laboratory.
Health care needs are definitely up.

The quest for excellence is a lifelong process.
And, across from one of the SA offices is the brains teaser of the week—A woman and her daughter are standing outside, the woman gets wet and the daughter doesn't. How come? Guess me!

Down on the landing bulletin board the dates for January have been decorated with Flintstone characters, Far Side cartoons, and wise saying such as: Jan. 5—"May all your troubles last as long as your New Year's resolutions—Joe Adams." and Jan. 17—"The time is always right to do what's right—M.L. King, Jr." (You can tell we're running out of material!)

Appropriately, this month's calendar picture features three robust men gathered around a monstrous crowsnest (obviously taken during the Blizzard of '93) Terry Pratt, a physical therapy major from Peninsula CA. Clarence Magee, a sociolinguistics major from Hartfield, MS, and Kevin Kiernan, a sociopolitical science major from California State. These guys have been up on body-building because they sculpted anatomically-correct, rippling rectus abdominis muscles on their mustard-colored snowsuits. Teriffic picture—aimless to say it reminded us of The Storm for an entire month!

What else? Have you spotted the new '94 Tennessee plates yet? Watch for Sandhill Cranes and Bald Eagles along the River (in season)! Get ready for Super Bowl XXVIII in the Georgia Dome, Atlanta. See you when it warms up along the promenade and all around.

ARE WE REALLY THE REMNANT CHURCH?: Clifford Goldstein, Liberty editor and author of several books, returned to Southern January 16-20 at the invitation of the Accent. Goldstein had attended Southeris for one semester in 1982. Wednesday night Goldstein spoke to almost 600 students, faculty, and townsfolk about the remnant church, which is also the topic of his upcoming book, The Remnant. "Membership is the remnant church doesn't guarantee salvation any more than membership in a health club guarantees good health," said Goldstein. The Adventist Church, he said, is the remnant church not because of its people but because of its truth. He talked paralled the struggles and sins of the Israelites with those of Adventists. (For more on Goldstein, see page 4.)

STORMTROOPER: Hamilton Co. Highway Department worker Mike Hardy salted the roads after last week's freeze. Classes were canceled Monday morning, Jan. 17.

DINO'S SLIDE: Sophomores Brian Gang and Ken LeVos were two of 30 students and faculty to spend Thursday night in the gym preparing for "Back to Bedrock."
Students have ‘Yabba-dabba-doo’ time at Bedrock Party

By MARK KRUMHOLZ

“YOU ARE SO BEAUTIFUL”; And, apparently, he means it. Clarence Magie stole second place and kept his girlfriend’s heart at the lip-sync contest.

“MY (BIG) BOYFRIEND’S BACK: The “Angels” (Seth Moffit, Paul Ruhling, Janice Leigh, Cynthia Antonin, and Sherry Martin) had little trouble taking first place.

—Special Thanks to Rob White for his contributions.


While student reactions were varied, most seemed to enjoy the Student Association’s largest bash of the year. “The Velcro jumping could have been better, but the lip-sync gets four thumbs up,” says Sophomore Mark O’Neill. “That was an excellent showing of student entertainment.”

Junior David Huff agrees. “This is the best party we’ve had,” Huff says. “Avery was ingenious!”

Avery McDougal, SA Social Vice-President, says he has heard more positive comments than negative about the event. “We had a large student participation and I think most found it enjoyable,” says McDougal. “It was very rewarding to be part of such a fun and successful Southern tradition.”

Ready to Roll: The Bedrock Party offered all kinds of entertainment including human bowling, velcro jumping, and the Flintstone carriage. Volunteers worked all through Thursday and Friday to transform the gym into a primeval fun house. “It’s worth losing a night’s sleep for a good party,” said Julie Ditte.

REAL CHARACTERS: Chaplain Ken Rogers amazed hosts Jeff Matthews and Phil Feng and everyone else with his rendition of the “Flintstones Theme” between acts.

Students have ‘Yabba-dabba-doo’ time at Bedrock Party

BY MARK KRUMHOLZ

The pogofoons as two massive sumo wrestlers bow and begin to stalk one another cautiously. One is in a red spandex cloth and the other in blue. The behemoths suddenly collide with a mightly “thud!” They back up and the referee places a balloon on one of their bulging bellies. “Pop!” The balloon explodes as the two opponents meet again. Repeatedly, the contenders rush into battle with a hungry, almost gleeful, vengeance. Each wrestler waddles more unsteadily as the match proceeds. Then one giant testers and falls to the mat like a overstuffed bean bag. The standing foe hugs him and drags him to his fallen victim. “Pop!” The referee signals and the match is over.

Have we gone back several centuries in time to visit a traditional Japanese sporting event? You must. No, we have traveled back much further. We’re back to Bedrock.

The Student Association’s annual mid-winter party, featuring the popular Flintstones stone-age theme “Back to Bedrock” took place Saturday night, January 15.

Highlights from the festive event included Velcro jumping (the “Human Fly Trap”), sumo wrestling, miniature golf, and human bowling. The 16 ft. Dino’s Slide and the Flintstone Carriage satisfied even the most daring cavemen. In addition, there were several contests to display student talent and humor. A.S. Senior Kerri Richardson enjoyed sumo wrestling. “It was like sticking my head up through Thatcher Hall, my arms out of each side, and crashing head-on into Talge,” she says. “I’ve never been so in love with my life.”

The most popular event of the evening was the lip-sync contest. Placing first were the “Angels” (Seth Moffit, Cynthia Antonin, Sherry Martin, Janice Leigh, and Paul Ruhling), who performed My Boyfriend’s Back. Junior Clarence Magie won second place with his rendition of You Are So Beautiful, a tribute to his girlfriend, Kerri Richardson wowed the audience with her version of Mariah Carey’s Hero, earning a third place honor.
I don't think that a single year has gone by without the Accent sports editor lecturing inter-sport participation on the importance of good sportsmanship. Now, all the years I've been at Southern, I've seen the headlines scream "Good Sportsmanship a Must" or "Fighting and Sweating Isn't Nice," or "Be Nice to the Other Boys and Girls on the Playground." Now I don't know about you, but every time my mother lectured me on my wrongdoings, I didn't want to hear it. By the time I was, like, ten years old, I'd gotten pretty good at tuning her out. And turning the page of a school newspaper is a heck of a lot easier than turning out my mother when she's on a roll.

So that's what I did. As soon as I saw the words, "When on the field or courts, fellows don't... Shhhwwoop!" I flipped the page and I read Calvin and Hobbes.

But then, when in the field or court (don't turn the page) remember: Be nice. Don't swear, not even in another language. Don't talk about your opponent's momma. Don't fight. Don't push. Don't let the game take you down. Don't let the losing team. Don't quit if you are losing real bad. Don't yell, Don't forget the day your B.O. Don't play without having your homework done first. Don't be late to games. Don't skip class to play. Don't drink too much water before running or you'll get the ache in your side that hurts really, really bad. Don't hog the ball. Don't be lazy. Don't miss the lay-ups. And finally, above all, take a shower soon after playing so you won't stink and so forgetful and stuff can't grow on your body.

There. Play ball.

Basketball Standings

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Men's AA league</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Horschberger</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigguly</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmelar</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calpegger</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duff</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Men's A league-East</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNiel</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingersoll</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emis</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cho</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Men's B league</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lacelle</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feldbus</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larson</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torres</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caballero</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Men's A league-West</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zabolyone</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Women's League</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Basaraba</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rellage</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Affolter</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilkeson</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Hawks, one of the hottest teams in the NBA, call nearby Atlanta home. The two-hour drive is a small price to pay to watch Dominque Wilkins (a long-time league all-star power forward) lead the team in their quest for the elusive NBA championship. Wilkins, and other talented players like Mookie Blaylock, Kevin Willis, and John Koncak have kept the Hawks among the NBA's winningest teams. The price for getting along with Atlanta's home crowd—or seeing the Bulls, Magic, or your favorite team playing against them in the Atlanta dome—is modest. The city's lackluster response for the team's efforts reflects in the often unfilled arena, so tickets are easy to get.

Get ready for Super Bowl II

By Steve Gencolin

Q: What does Saddam Hussein have in common with the Buffalo Bills?
A: Rush were soundly upended on national TV by America's team.

Wow, What a Super Bowl matchup. With a 10-1 victory over the Kansas City Chiefs, the Bills have headed back for more whooping at the hands of the Dallas Cowboys, Dallas earned another trip to the Bowl with a convincing 38-24 win over a strong San Francisco-Pas area. With last Sunday's results, America, trying to see Chief Joe Montana play again in his old-timers squat, collectively sighed in disappointment.

Now on this side of reality lies the Bills' home chance to win. So why should sports fans watch?
1. The Bills might win. Don't shake your head—it's possible. That's why wearing a "nasty" hat or "a snowball's chance..."

The AFC is like... B-league. —Junior Aaron Muth

Who will win the Super Bowl?

73% Dallas Cowboys
27% Buffalo Bills

Alternatives

A Hawks' Game

The Hawks, one of the hottest teams in the NBA, call nearby Atlanta home. The two-hour drive is a small price to pay to watch Dominique Wilkins (a long-time league all-star power forward) lead the team in their quest for the elusive NBA championship. Wilkins, and other talented players like Mookie Blaylock, Kevin Willis, and John Koncak have kept the Hawks among the NBA's winningest teams. The price for getting along with Atlanta's home crowd—or seeing the Bulls, Magic, or your favorite team playing against them in the Atlanta dome—is modest. The city's lackluster response for the team's efforts reflects in the often unfilled arena, so tickets are easy to get.

Super Bowl Special

- Garden Burger
- Vegetable Soup
- Salad in taco shell

At K.R.'s Place during the game.

BREATHER: Mark Miller, Jeff Matthews, and Brandon Morris take a break from the action.
AN EASY TWO: Nathan Williams lays one in as John Henline and others look on.

Steals
Baguidy 22
Brown 22
Ermshar 6
S. Henline 7
Matthews 6
Culppepper 6
Wilson 6

Points Per Game
Baguidy 38.3
Ermshar 38.5
Perry 27.0
S. Henline 24.3
Brown 20.8

助攻
Baguidy 23
Brown 17
S. Henline 15
Culppepper 13
Bryan 10

Rebounds
Williams 23
Sutton 8
Robbins 5
Perry 5
Davidson 4
C. Moffit 4

...Are You Looking For Some?
CHECK: ...
...$7.00/hr.
...tuition assistance
...flexible hours
...weekends off

APPLY IN PERSON: 2217 POLYMER DRIVE

DIRECTIONS: Take Hwy. 153 to Shallowford Road. Polymer Drive is across from the Red Food Warehouse. RPS is on the right. Ask for Mike Hurst.

It's great money--hard work
Are you up to it?
"The most miserable person in the world is a Seventy-day Adventist who does not know Jesus Christ." —Evangelist Ty Gibson

ON CAMPUS

A VALENTINE FROM GOD: Care will host a special Valentine’s program Feb. 11 featuring Baby Oscar and Greg Footo, with special music from Alexia Vit, Shane Newton, Media Boyton, and more.

PRAYER CONCERT: On Wed., Feb. 7 in the Collegedale Church, the online Gospel concert in America will perform a variety of music styles. Free admission.

OFF CAMPUS

FEATURED: The Southern Gospel-Ministry, via the feature story in the latest issue of Listen magazine for seniors. The Laplace article with pictures also features the anti-deep, positive message that the Geyer-Masters have to offer to many audiences — Signs

PRAYER: Forty-four percent of all Americans say they pray daily (although it doesn’t say to whom or what). — Signs

Bible Reading: In a typical week, 36 percent of Americans will read the Bible outside of religious services — down from the 42 percent who would have done so several years ago. — Signs

AIDS: AIDS has become the leading cause of death among men between ages 25 and 45 in California, Florida, Massachusetts, New Jersey, and New York. It also leads in 14 cities, including such unlikely places as Salt Lake City, Utah. — Listen

Dr. Bills: A program of extensive evangelistic meetings held by the Voice of Prophecy with the help of 30 Brazilian theology students and 11 student missionaries, one of whom is Subrata, a theology student here at Southern. One edition VOP-88 bw school correspondence course and six 5,000 beggars are taking place as a result of the crusade. — Voice of Prophecy

There's a new place to dine on campus...

The Deli

Hand prepared, ready to eat, delicious foods, all for pocket change. So next time you're hungry, head for The Deli, inside the Village Market

Fleming Plaza

Collegedale Chiropractic

Don D. Duff, D.C.

Specializing in the treatment of:
- Neck and shoulder pain
- Headaches
- Lower back pain
- Sports injuries
- Auto accident injuries

"If you have a spine, you need a chiropractor!" Same day appointments available

238-4118

5121 Professional Center, Ooltewah-Ringgold Rd.
(Near Four Corners across from Ooltewah Middle School)
Remnant to perform at vespers 'just as they are'

By FAS VATEL

The vocal group 'Remnant' will perform during the Jan. 28 vespers. Remnant was formed five years ago by former Southern College students Gary Collins, Wanda Vas and Cecelia Henry, who now direct the group.

The name 'Remnant' is based on Rev. 12:11, says Henry. 'Remnants is what every Christian strives to be.'

This year Remnant is composed of seven singers, which Henry considers a family. 'We share each other's burdens, we cry together and we sing together,' says Henry. 'All our groups have been close, but this is the closest we've ever been.'

First semester was used as a practicing semester for Remnant. The group's recent semester plans include a Youth Congress in Knoxville during March, Forest Lake Academy and the Bahamas during Spring Break, a few Sunday churches, and a West Coast tour after graduation.

'It's a privilege to sing, it's ministry,' says Romona Jefferson, a member of the group. 'Music is one of the best ways to teach people's hearts.'

J.P. Cardo says that Remnant has impacted his life. 'I feel that I have to memorize the songs I sing so therefore I have become a better Christian.'

The theme for this Friday night's concert in the church is 'Just as you are.' 'I pray that God will move in a mighty way,' says Henry about the concert. 'We want you just as you are. God is waiting for you to give it up to Him.'

Music Dept. tightens up—Pops Concert Feb. 5

By PETER GRIFFIN

On Saturday Feb. 5 at 8:00 p.m. the Southern College Music Department will present its annual Pops Concert. The Concert will feature the Southern College Symphony Orchestra, Southern College Concert Band, and Die Meistersinger Male Chorus.

Dr. Marvin Robertson, Director of the Die Meistersinger, says, 'It will be an evening of music ranging from light classical to more popular types.' Otto Gilbert, director of the Symphony Orchestra, describes the selections as "fun music" and predicts other interesting surprises.

The program will contain a number from Steppin Beauty and a hypnotizer playing solo. The basses and first violin sections will be featured in Elephant and Fiddles Fiddler, respectively. Admission is free.

The evening promises a change of pace from other concerts. 'This being my first year in Die Meistersinger, I always get excited,' says Freshman Steve Reese.

ABC presents Christian Music

Glad's Hymns sure to make Him happy

By TURAS BRYAN

CHRISTIAN MUSIC REVIEWER

Oh yes! Glad is back with another fantastic acapella album. Acapella Masters. Glad has become famous for their incredible harmony and now they have outdone them before. Within is the best collection to date the Christian acapella music lovers. Those of you not familiar with Glad may not know that they are a band formed in the early 70's. They have produced more than a dozen albums, four of them acousticals.

Acapella Hymns is more than just glad songs. Glad has chosen to give voice to Scripture references, and has a group of specially designed to the music. The songs help you understand where the writers' inspiration came from. The Scripture references tie in with each song, and add to its message. Don't worry about the lyrics—you know them by now.

Glad has distinctive sound. The background vocals of a human Utton have a beautiful, while the melody lines are musically above simple. You say? Better! Forget the platitude of yours all falling in place even Spicy. Good, you say! 'Amazing you say?' Ha! If you haven't had an ear for rhythm, you will be inspired and pleasantly pleased with this album.

Oh yes! Glad is back with another fantastic album. If you are familiar with their first, 'Acapella Masters,' you will love this album. This album is more of the same, but you won't be surprised by the songs. It's a must have for any Christian. Glad's music is loved by all, and this album is no exception. I love Glad's music, and I'm sure you will too.
Lifestyles

My Attitude Adjustment

By Vecto Czkerstki

To me, a computer is not just a garden variety type, but a hard-core, pesemistic, optical, piping-proud-Territorial winner. They aren't the worst kind because they can generally speak nonsense and have people and their ideas in authoritarian positions. I don't think many people have made serious careers in politics doing that, but they are certainly characters. I suppose a rain cloud with little lightning forks could be drawn over their heads as they made their approach.

To get in the mood, this is a celebration. I was once a computer. Back eleven years ago, I was sent to the Accent under the name Southern Corine. "Sorine" is a term to denote a building where you enrich yourself. I was like a living ink bottle to the Quakers. Today, I work like a 10-year-old in a capacity. I'm now employed at a low-level Admission Director here at Southern College, the very institution whose hall I lit. It seems I can't let the whole shebang (read: "successful community") with which I'm involved. I'm like a spirit in the room, a pseudo-intellectual. I'd like to list the Top Ten Great Things about Working for Southern College:

1. Can walk through Student Finance with a weightless heart race.
2. Don't think that the faculty are very old at all.
3. Name on my door encourages me to think I'll have more on building one day.
4. Chauffeur calls from Campus Safety before car is even out.
5. People think that I'm a student, and I know they think poorly of me.
6. Every day I receive reminder notes how worthwhile tuition rates are.
7. Don't have a fancy-colored hockey cap, no ID card like students do.
8. Relatives in Russian think I'm the college president.
9. Still don't get kicked out on severe weekends, but often all the way home to my wife.
10. Call Dr. Wehnet "Bill."

It's amazing what a little positive attitude can do for your perspective. So eat your vegetables with a smile and pay your bill with a grin. You might be waiting for one or two of these days.

Memories’ staff soon to close book on the year

By Jeane Hernandez

It's Memories editor Jacque Brown having a baby. Whoa, wait a minute! For those who didn't read an article please read on. "Oh, how baby; I've designed it and I've picked out the pictures," says Brown. Many long hours and late nights have gone into putting together this year's book of "memories," which will be in students' hands by the middle of April. The theme? Jacque won't say. But she declared that more student quotes and epiphanies will be included.

The cover? Not as traditional as other yearbooks have been. Jacque designed the "institutional" cover last fall.

Layout for the yearbook was done completely on-computer, using PageMaker. "I take what Rick Bowes, photography editor, and Michelle Lashley, copy editor, have done and put it all together," says brown. She also makes the final decision on the pictures that will go in, and deals with both the students and the company. Jacque says her first real Santanida was the toughest. "Partly due to people being worn out at one time, plus tests and papers in my classes," she says. "So a lot of work was done in the middle of the night. I didn't do much sleep first semester. But the bulk of the job is done — thank goodness!"

Would she do it again? "Next year? No way! Over again? No doubt. I've taken seriously the responsibility of recording the memories this year will want to remember twenty years from now. When we pick out a picture or write a caption, that's what we have in mind.

PAW serves up an ounce of prevention

By Donna Rotton

What began as a dream several years ago came to life on Thursday, Jan. 19, as Kris Jones unveiled the new student wellness program, Partners At Wellness (PAW). The program is designed to help students make changes necessary to find balance, whether it be individual or group. Kris Grever, Director of Health, P.E., and Wellness, says, "Most people today are dying from lifestyle habits. They are making out instead of worrying out naturally."

As this year's director, Jones says, "This is a partnership. We need the students' participation and we need their programs."

Southern is the only Adventist College to offer a program of this kind to its students. "These students are fortunate to have a government that supports them," says Jones. "Their involvement will determine its success."

This idea didn't come from any one person or committee. Instead, it was the result of campuswide interest from faculty and students. The property was donated from former Director of Health, Helen H. Hanson, a longtime advocate of Health Education. She believes in the concept of prevention as cure.

Students who had their body fats checked or received a cholesterol test within a month have already simplified PAW. Though information released in the Wellness News Survey last semester, programs were provided according to the students' interest. Some of the activities included stress and self-defense workshops, meditation, a Wellness Fair in Easter run, and a Southern "Olympics." These and many other activities will be announced throughout the semester.

If you have time: According to a Wellness Survey done last semester, 51 percent of the women and 62 percent of the men wanted a schedule of time management. A time management seminar will be held Thursday, Jan. 27, in Thalacker Hall at 7 p.m. with Assembly credit given.

In Greek club students often want to know why the Greeks say something the way they do. The extinct behind every different culture is often taken for the last step beyond the first of the course. I have a problem with the course for me, the necessity for language study of just as exciting as the way I do it. I took an interest in the culture, whether, the reason why I don't. "I do not look at the 文化 as a subject. I take it as a language to be able to understand the language. I can't say I love this language any more, but I do a new revolution. Some students have found out as we go, I'm a Greek lesson became known as a French lesson. This information would not be possible without the language business in my desk. Someone who worked the VM had filled thumb the basic beer and like four boxes over an area is because we can. You can use this information anymore, but you do not. I could speak a second language that is the cultural consciousness. Why don't you ever have a trip? The news of it I approached the classroom. I noticed 8 grim or at the exit. When he couldn't seen there was no time to continue. It has been very easy to cut and a lip of glaze. The priority of students never seems to outgrow, but I give the proper answer to the geographic.

Waffle House is open 24 hours by day

Waffle House: 24 hr. (out of the way)

The Waffle House doesn't have a great atmosphere. It is often smoky, the computers are charge and rude, and you have to like food curate taste. But the food is hot and fast. My personal favorite are the eggs. They are large and the cook always fills them with lots of whatever you like in corners. I also tried the waffles. I figured if the place was nice and the food was pretty good, and they were. I was given lots of batters, and had my choice of five delicious toppings.

I personally hate grits. They look similar to what comes off the bottom of bird's cages. I did, however, muster up enough courage to ask several of the other patrons for advice on the opinion of the gray, gobble mess. I was shocked! These people expect them on your plate automatically. (You must of course order the correct number of sausages and butter to make the experience even better.)

Another reported: "Their grits are as good as my mama used to make." I brag a potato individual, raised from asking a heart the culinary expertise of his mama.

The service was good. My waitress was friendly, fast, and did a great job of keeping my water glass full. The prices didn't bother youeither you can get a meal to hold you over for $5.00.

I would rate it a 3.5 out of the Waffle House because 2.5 and 3 seasons, depending on what is in the joke box is thrilling Wayko Jealloray or Mary-Chipta Carpenter.

BEST FRIENDS: Only Memories editor Jacque Brown and her Macintosh know what the yearbook will hold.
Hiking in Sandals

HEATHER BRANMAN
LIFESTYLES EDITOR

Gloves bunched up my legs and into my armpits as the cool air swept by my feet. I walked down and wrapped my fingers around my chilly toes. For a moment, I regretted my last-minute decision to hike up my favorite trail in the top of the mountain. Lovingly, I had passed by my driveway, left up the road that curled itself around a donut shape, and jumped out of my truck to hike in the chilly breeze. I had pulled on my Terra sandals.

Now, after 5 minutes of wet leaves had slapped my feet, my toes were itching with the cold. But suddenly, I was determined to reach the top, regardless of the toes I was sure I would lose to frostbite.

My mind wandered as I moved along the section of the trail covered with pine needles. Walking caused the blood to circulate better, so my feet were warmer as I strained a corner.

Scratch... The stachelike Brackenbrush knotted across my right foot and caught in the sandal strap over my heel. I carefully pulled the sticker off toe by toe and washed it in little red dirt fingered on each helix of my flesh. A few of them grew and burst, releasing red, stringy fibers down my foot, leaving tiny, winding trails that looked like a map of rivers meant to be. I gripped my sandal and kept walking.

Reaching part of the trail marked with huge tree roots, I was recovering from scratching my left big toe on a particularly aggressive stump when it happened. I heard a screech. The roughness felt like fun told me they were vicious hikes. Suddenly, I felt ashamed and embarrassed knowing what they would think about a fool hiking up a mountain in sandals. I moved as close to the edge of the trail as I could, partially covering my feet behind a bush. I wanted to keep myself from wearing my expensive, stylish Timberland hiking boots. As the hikes came into sight, their sturdy boots stared arrogantly at my scarily clad feet. My toes cowered closer together, curling up and attempting to hide under the front straps of my shoes. The hikers passed, with their intimidating boots and corresponding silence. I stood for a long time after they passed, afraid of more confrontations and stalker, wondering if I could turn around and go back. But I was close to the top, so I followed and moved on. I included the rocks at the top of the mountains and suddenly I noticed something. My left feet—so light that I could jump and keep easily over the rocks like never before—touched the grass. I kicked at my feet. The softness felt good after being hiked against the hard, dusty boots. I felt tough and bruised, but they had also slipped over rocks, been doused by water and dirt, and kicking like two stubborn children standing by the side of a dusty road. But they felt good. They were not hurt, tired, or bruised, but they had also slipped over rocks, been doused by grass, and were now tracking in the warmth of the sun. It was a new feeling—adventurous to feel the pain, but also to feel the joy.

Many of my friends are not Adventist or have left the church. With drinking, deviance, divorce, and bad decisions, they have caused me pain and embarrassment. I have felt tough, bruised, and cold because of my friends many times. But because I know the pain, I feel the joy. The same friends have brought me many tears and warmed my life in many unexpected ways.

So I traveled the path of friendship with them. And when the issues are rough and decisions are moral, I stop on the strength of my hiking boots. I best them up for support and use the mood of my beliefs to keep from slipping or falling. But when it turns to loving people, I have learned to be open and accept pain with joy. Because when it comes to friends, sometimes you have to hike in sandals.

Blimpie
9325 Apson Pike • 396-2141
(Next to Haynes Discount Pharmacy)

We now feature the

Blimpie's Free Sub

BUY ONE BLIMPIE SANDWICH OR SALAD
AND GET ONE OF EQUAL OR LESSER
VALUE FREE...

LIMIT ONE WITH THIS COUPON. NOT GOOD WITH OTHER OFFERS. COUPON EXPIRES 7/30/04

Blimpie

SOUTHERN SITUATIONS

Beating Long Lines in the Cafe

Today's Margie and I will demonstrate an effective game for getting through those long lines in the cafe.

The trick is to acquire two sets: handle/rope, stethoscope, plunger. Then extract the handles from the stethoscope.

First, wrap the stethoscope's "diaphragm" around your neck. This will keep the handles from rubbing around the shoulders. Prevent this practice for both sets.

For our final step, find two short belts and thread them through the slots.

Now you are ready for the day ahead. Keep this in mind: Long lines are a necessary part of life. So why not make the most of them and enjoy yourself!?
Lifestyles

What's one big decision you've made in your life?

"To retire three of my credit cards. I only had 30 cents left on Visa."
Rachel Lewis
FR Biology

"Asking my girlfriend to marry me."
Orlando Hernandez
FR Theology

"To follow Jesus. It changed my life and saved me from myself."
Steve Grimsley
JR Psychology

"To come to Southern. This is where I thought all the men were."
Robin Hays
JR Nursing

"To go as an SM last year. It changed my life forever."
Clifton Brooks
SO General Education

Friday, Jan. 28
- Vespers at 8 p.m. in the church by Remnant.
- Reverse Weekend! (Sorry, girls.)

Saturday, Jan. 29
- Church services at 9 and 11:30 a.m. by Gordon Bietz.
- Evensong at 5:30 in the church.
- Blizzard of Bucks at 9 p.m. in Ives P.E. Center.
- Classic Film Series.
- Chattanooga Symphony and Opera perform Beethoven's Fidelio at the Tivoli, 8 p.m. 615-267-8683.

Sunday, Jan. 30
- Super Bowl will be shown in the Student Center.

Monday, Jan. 31
- Worship at 7 p.m. in the church with Mark Reams.
- Ringling Brothers Barnum and Bailey Circus comes to the UTC Arena thru Feb. 2, 615-267-1076.

Tuesday, Feb. 1
- Rabbit! Rabbit!
- Double credit assembly at 11 a.m. in the church with Kate Evans.
- Worship at 7 p.m. in the church with Steve Nyrrady.

Wednesday, Feb. 2
- Worship at 7 p.m. in the church with David Beckworth.

Thursday, Feb. 3
- Double credit assembly by Destiny at 11 a.m. in the church.
- Worship at 7 p.m. in the church with Monte Christian.

Friday, Feb. 4
- Vespers 8:30 p.m. in the church with Brennon Kriestin.

Saturday, Feb. 5
- Church services with Alex Bryan.
- Pops concert at 8 p.m. in Ives P.E. Center.

KR's Place presents...

ACCORD QUIZ

1. How many approve of President Clinton?
2. When is Destiny performing?
3. Who leads the league in points per game?
4. Who is the editor of Liberty?
5. What is currently playing at the Little Theatre?
6. Will the Music Dept. be playing heavy classical music on Feb. 5?

Quick! Be one of the first six people to answer all six ACCORD QUIZ questions correctly, and win a free ACCORD COVER from KR's Place! Phone: 615-267-1076. School editors to K.R.'s Place right away!
Black History Week organizers call for involvement from all

By JULIE TEALMAN

"Sharing the Experience" is the theme for this year's Black History Week, Feb. 14-19. The goal is to get everyone involved.

The week will begin with a joint worship in Thatcher Hall Monday night, featuring musical selections from Black culture. Lentz Celyman, president of BFF, hopes that students won't use their worship time this week.

"Give our program a chance—you might like it," says Celyman.

Horace Walker will speak for assembly on Thursday. Walker is an Advanced Police Lieutenant from Atlantic and assistant to the Chief of Police. David Williams, an associate professor of Sociology from the University of Michigan, will speak for Friday night vespers and church.

Williams is the brother of Dr. Ruth Williams-Morris.

Celyman and Sabine Vatel, chairperson for the Black History Week Committee, have put a lot of effort into making this week a meaningful experience. "I want to create an atmosphere of understanding and unity, and the only way to do that is to share an experience," says Vatel.

Vatel and Celyman have worked to make sure that this BHW will include other races. "I don't want us to just call on them for kind of attitude," says Celyman. "We live in a predominantly white culture [here at Southern], and our goal is to take one week to share what it is like to be an African-American."

Vatel shares an example. "The other day the Mary Kay lady came to give a talk on beauty in the gir's dorm for worship. She talked about hair care, etc., but she didn't go into the care of Black hair. I'm not complaining, nor am I offended. What I'm saying is that if I've been exposed to the White culture, but the other students aren't exposed to Black culture."

After church on Sabbath there will be a special potluck coordinated by Austin Leitnerman. Those interested should sign up with Celyman or Vatel. The potluck is to give everyone a chance to interact with the speaker and each other. "First, food is a unifying element," notes Vatel.

The potluck will feature ethnic food. "Everybody seems to think that all Black people eat is collared greens, chicken, and watermelon, so this potluck will give everybody a chance to see that's not always true," says Celyman.

Vatel and Celyman are very optimistic about the week. "It's a celebration of where we've been, where we are, and where we are going," says Celyman.

"We are not expecting any finger-pointing this year," says Vatel, "We are all here because someone thought for us, and we all have a heritage of struggle to matter what the race."

THE BEST CLASSROOM

LET'S STEP OUTSIDE: Organic Chemistry Professor Steven Warren decided to enjoy Monday afternoon's warmth by lecturing outside rather than inside Hackman Hall. With Spring Break just two weeks away, scenes like this are sure to become more common place around campus.

D cards at Taco Bell? Senators tackle a mix of issues

ROBERT HAMPWOOD

The Student Association Senate voted Jan. 26 to recommend one-hour parking be open from 10:45 p.m. to 7 a.m. Mike Melkerson explained that the Senate recom-

mend a 90-day trial period.

Melkerson says this would allow students who are com-

bined late to park in one-hour parking all night without getting ticketed, and it would also allow Campus Safety to enforce on patrolling the campus at night. Melkerson said Campus Safety is neutral about the idea.

The President for Student Services Bill Webb says the proposal is under advisement, and the final decision will be student senate's decision. If the idea is approved the trial period will begin after Spring Break, says Webb.

Eilers says that one-hour parking used to be village parking but was changed to one-hour parking so more spaces could be used. He wants the lots to remain open all the time.

Students will also benefit from increased library and com-

puter lab hours this semester. An ad hoc committee made up

of Woody Cockrell, Donna Denton, and Mark Emmah says that the library will remain open until 11 p.m. the week before and week of midterm and final exams.

Increased computer lab hours (9 a.m. to 11 p.m.) are also

being considered. "The problem is that Mr. (Merrit) MacLafferty doesn't have the personnel to fill these hours right now," says Cockrell. "As soon as student workers are found, they'll try the new hours for a two-week period."

Interfered students should call MacLafferty at #2775.

The Senate also voted to set up an ad hoc committee to look into the possibility of installing an ID card scanner at Taco Bell.

Mike Melkerson is chairing a committee to look into it. According to Melkerson, other colleges have a similar system. He will meet with David Burlingham, a Taco Bell District Manager, to discuss the plan.

AccentPoll

15%

"Wise men

say..."

33%

World News

Editorial

SA Platforms

Missions

Sports

Religion

Arts

Lifestyles

17%

12%

13%

Times we've

fallen in love

10

9

12

13

14

One of the Guys? 10

Look Who's Back, 15
**STROKES & CHOKES**

**STROKES**

Student Week of Prayer  
New food items at KR's Place  
Alex Alonso, who subbed on a men's basketball team

**CHOKES**

The return of protesters following church  
$16 per person for Valentine’s Banquet  
Those who deface SA candidates’ posters
Harris just months away from doctorate

By Jackie Brandon

Before a panel of five professors, Public Relations Professor Pamela Harris defended her doctoral dissertation proposal, marking the occupation of the final chapter. Her research involves examining an approach through the levels of publication until publication. "My goal is to find the earliest evidence of an issue's teacher could determine that an issue will become of public concern," says Harris. The presentation of the Internet Superhighway Harris' focus is the fall of 1993. "A recent survey showed that what is being published has already been prepared," says Harris. When using Bibliometrix, a statistical method, Harris' research. While no systematic research tools, a computer at work—Harris can speed the production of her doctoral thesis. Planning to graduate in May, she will defend the entire dissertation this spring. "In her teaching with her own students in "Living at College," says Harris, "Great classes with good students.

Service sector to offer most new jobs in next decade

The Bureau of Labor Statistics has been projecting the American workforce for the last five years. The projections, whatever the 1995 period, indicate that the service sector will dominate the nation's economy. According to the Bureau, the service sector will account for more than 80 percent of all new jobs created during the next decade. The service sector includes a wide range of industries, from construction and health care to retail trade and finance. The projections also indicate that the service sector will continue to grow at a faster rate than the overall economy. The service sector is expected to add about 50 million jobs between 1995 and 2005, while the manufacturing sector is expected to add about 10 million jobs. The service sector is expected to account for about 80 percent of all new jobs created during the next decade. The service sector is expected to add about 50 million jobs between 1995 and 2005, while the manufacturing sector is expected to add about 10 million jobs. The service sector is expected to account for about 80 percent of all new jobs created during the next decade.
Television policy draws mixed signals

By Michelle Lachier

More than a handful of dormitory students claim television sets should be allowed in their rooms. If such a decision is made, there will still be a role for in-room TVs. Campus officials differ.

Sharon Engel, head dean of women, says televisions are distracting. "I was taught to watch TV when I wanted to. If TV is in your room, it's easy to turn on." But Dean Negran, assistant dean of men, says, "The concern is that people who spend time watching TV instead of studying are no more legitimate than the concern that the guys act in the dorm room playing pool."

Negran says the televisions might block television signals anyway. "The rooms are set up to have a television, I don't know if it would be worth having a television," says Negran.

Stu Hobbs, head dorm of men, says the bad reception could encourage VCRs in the dorms. "I really don't have a problem with TVs if people watch the regular channels," he says.

Student opinion on the television rule is mixed.

"If I had a TV in my room," says junior April Nickelson, "I would find it so tempting to watch." Junior Lance Sampers doesn't want his own television. "TV distracts me," he says. "I couldn't study if I had one."

But other students believe personal sets are a good option. "I think we should have the right to choose whether we have a TV in our room," says senior Scott Walker.

Freeman Kimberly Beare says, "We should be old enough to know when to turn off the TV and study."

Bill Webley, vice-president for Student Services, says he doesn't think personal televisions are an issue. "We've tried to provide televisions in convenient public places for students to watch," he says.

The four televisions currently available offer distinct programming styles. The televisions in the Student Center, one is solely for CNN viewing. The other shows regular programs programmed by a student/faculty committee. A member of this committee says the most popular shows are "Home Improvement" and "Scrubs."

Freeman TV personnel Suzy Kimmle says the most popular shows in the center are "Beverly Hills, 90210" and "Melrose Place.

The TFJ program schedule is generally sports and news. According to Hobbs, the most popular shows are Monday Night Football, NBA games, and "Home Improvement."

If a formal proposal to change the rule were submitted, Webley says it would be given "proper and fair consideration."

Should TVs be allowed in dorm rooms?
72% Yes 22% No 6% Don't know

CASH

...Are You Looking For Some?

CHECK:...

...$7.00/hr.
...tuition assistance
...flexible hours
...weekends off

APPLY IN PERSON:
2217 POLYMER DRIVE

RPS
ROADWAY PACKAGE SYSTEM

It's great money-- hard work Are you up to it?

CONSULTING PARALOK: The Marketing and Research class, taught by Vinita Sauder, is getting hands-on experience working with Donna Suter & Associates, a marketing research firm in Chattanooga. Together they are consulting for Paralok, a maker of a custom ripple cut table saw. The class assists with focus groups targeting home hobbyists and professional cabinet-makers to decide which models of promotion and distribution will be the best. "It is one of the most interesting classes I've taken in years," says senior Raul Vigas. "We're actually playing the part of consultants, so I think we'll have a lot more than just reading the textbook." Paralok's owner has invented a way to increase the accuracy of wood cut on table saws. The fence is built from aircraft grade cables and aluminum to assure durability and accuracy. Because Paralok's owner could not hire a professional consulting company, Donna Suter & Associates, together with the Marketing and Research class, have taken the opportunity to help. Dwight Waters, brother of Paralok's inventor and in Chattanooga, set up Paralok's fence on one of Ledford Hall's saws for a demonstration.
Olympics, Valentines, and Abe

As we watch the Winter Olympics, read about our heroes, and cheer for our home-country athletes, let's not forget another noteworthy eventoccurring during this single—Valentine's Day. And as we celebrate Valentine's Day, official or not, let's not forget the more important days—President's Day, and Abraham Lincoln's Birthday—Monday in February, a day to honor presidential leadership.

Lincoln, as everyone knows, will forever be linked to Presidents' Day and Lincoln's Birthday. In fact, on that day, he is more popular than President, and he is the first president to be named Lincoln. The name Lincoln's Day is a way to honor Lincoln, a man who was not afraid of the cold. He was a true American hero, and his name will live on forever.

February 10, 1994
Southern Accent

World News

Olympics

Valentines

Abe

BOSNIA: Last week over 70 people were killed and 200 injured, in Serbian shelling of Bosnians in Sarajevo. The incident, the worst since civil war broke out in the former Yugoslavia, has outraged the world community and renewed calls for U.S. and NATO air strikes on Scud artillery positions.

MIDDLE EAST PEACE: After another round of failed talks over terms of Palestinian self-rule in Jericho and the Gaza Strip, hopes for a workable agreement between Israel and the PLO seem distant. Not giving up, though, Israeli Foreign Minister Shimon Peres and PLO chairman Yasser Arafat will meet in Cairo, Egypt to resume talks.

VIETNAM TRADE: Last week, President Clinton notified the U.S. to a 19-year-old trade embargo against Vietnam. Among other reasons, Clinton cited Vietnam's recent cooperation in the search for U.S. soldiers still missing in action from the Vietnam War. Upsetting some veterans and MIA families, the potential markets now open for U.S. business have made many happy.

PERRY CONFIRMED: Last week, after what many called a "light" day of questioning, the Senate voted 97-0 to confirm William Perry as the new Secretary of Defense.

1995 BUDGET: Treasury Secretary Lloyd Bentsen testifies before the House Budget Committee Tuesday, supporting Clinton's proposed $1.75 trillion budget for 1995. Staying within the tight budget limits on spending set last year, Clinton's plan includes only a small increase in spending and a decrease in the deficit's growth. Among other things, Clinton's plan eliminates 115 different government programs, caps or cuts spending in 600 others, and cuts over 100,000 federal jobs.

HEALTH CARE: As the Health Care debate escalates, support for President Clinton's Health Care plan is proving tough to get. Last week, the Business Roundtable called on 200 of the nation's largest firms endorsed a rival plan. Tuesday, the Congressional Budget Office (CBO) determined that Clinton's plan would increase the deficit by over $70 billion during the next six years.

Compiled by David Bryan.
Playgrounds

I was putting my shoes on at Spalding Elementary the other day and thinking about my childhood, "Facing the Music," which would discuss praise, worship services and certain attendance at church, among other things. The way I think about it, I really do kind of agree with the idea, and other musical concepts. But as I was putting on my shoes and thinking, I saw the Spalding playground in my mind, playing dodgeball and having fun in the sun. I recalled this is what I would instead write about love.

Now I realize that the sight I saw—second grade—rolling around in agony on the playground and another smiling—could be interpreted in seven ways. So to save me both time here is the deal. She loves him and he loves her. And because she loves him she probably told him something like, "You're so dumb." And because he loves her he responded with a "I may be dumb, but at least I'm not ugly." So she kicked him, hit the dirt, and they will both ride home with their moms and think about each other all evening.

Ring any bells?

At the moment I can only remember the instances of great love in my life. Strangely enough, the instances of great love in my life somehow line up with three instances of great pain in my life. Let's see...

1. I loved Felicia in first grade because she had long black hair and she was really good at marbles. As far as I know, Felicia had no knowledge of my love for her because I was shy, but I have this feeling that she at least liked me because she often spoke with me in a language we both knew: "Will you hurry up?" as I got a drink at the water fountain, and during noon hour she regularly twisted my arm until I was sure it would break off, it her hands. She tried to kick me, but I was really quick and I could dodge her. It was painful but I think Felicia means really painful, but I loved her anyway.

2. I loved Tricia in second grade because she paid the least attention to me. I tried everything—being loud, being cute, being funny, being philosophical—but she just ignored me. As a last resort, I gave her a 1980 Reagan/Bush logo poster, which I won in a drawing, and which I really liked. "Do you want this, Tricia?" I asked her as the ball, "I don't really want it." That afternoon I rode the bus behind me and I hid the poster and showed my parents. I knew this giving up was the cost of love. It was painful to love Tricia, who I later learned was a Democrat, but I loved her anyway.

3. In fifth grade I loved Chop—just joking. It was Stephanie that I loved. I loved Stephanie because she always smiled, which came to define me, and because on a field trip to the local zoo she sat beside me and playfully sang, "You are My Sunshine." to me, which I pretended to hate but really liked. And even when Stephanie shifted her attentions to my best friend Jim, I still loved her. I hoped that one day she would say, "You are My Sunshine," again. It was painful to love Stephanie, who didn't love me back, but I loved her anyway.

Childhood creates, playground romance, puppy love—it certainly was tough sometimes, wasn't it? But thankfully these days are long gone and these days we're smarter and we only choose pointless love and yeah, right. We're still on the playground, aren't we?

And so the question poses itself. Why does it take so long to find someone to lead our hearts, putting our dreams through such pain—just for the love of someone?

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him, male and female he created them.

Because that's exactly how our Creator is. Like Him, He's willing to undergo pain for love. And it's not just one thing, or He never would have died for us. Think about it. A love that never died was a love we never appreciated gain. A love that never opened would never fill us with happiness. A love that was redefined by real pain would never be real pain.

No one knows that better than the Author of Himself.

My young friends on the playground: For today will be going on wallowing together. And I suppose someone told them that one day they would choose Valentine's rather than blows, they'd probably take their heads off.

I'd just joking—I don't want either, but I assume anyone saying, "I was thinking of my past," is thinking of love. If you think it's rather convoluted that only mentally healthy kids can have love, you're right. Love is such an absurd word, and probably inappropriate. But I don't have the space to say it truly, really, only love.

Plus, I'm trying to make a point, and in beginning people should have stuck with that more editorial.

The Southern Accent is the official student newspaper for Southern College of Seventh-day Adventists, and is distributed every other Thursday during the school year to all members of the community. The Southern Accent is not the officially sanctioned school voice of the Southern College of Seventh-day Adventists. The Southern Accent welcomes your letters. All letters must contain the writer's name, address, and phone number. The writer's name may be withheld at the editor's request. Letters will be edited for space and clarity. The editor reserves the right to reject any letter. The final decision for the Southern Accent before publication. These letters are not official and are not necessarily represent the views of the editor, Southern College, the Seventh-day Adventist Church, or the Adventists.
An Open Letter on Racism

Southern Accent

February 10, 1994

Southern Accent

Editorial

A letter from Bernard J. Bragan

My Brother, Jeris Bragan

In reality, I am writing this letter to those who have read the racist remarks made in the past by various individuals in the state of Tennessee. These remarks are based on racial prejudice and are directed against the African American community.

First of all, what you have written is, in my opinion, a declaration of war. It is an attack on the rights and dignity of all people, regardless of their race or color.

It is important to recognize that these remarks are not just an expression of personal opinion, but they are also an indication of deep-seated racism and prejudice.

Secondly, I would like to point out that the remarks you have made are not new. They are not the result of a sudden outburst of anger, but rather they are the product of a long-term process of neglect and discrimination.

I would like to address some of the specific points you have raised:

1. Your statement that "black people are inferior" is a direct violation of the civil rights laws of our country.
2. Your claim that "black people are not capable of making good decisions" is a direct violation of the civil rights laws of our country.
3. Your statement that "black people are not entitled to the same rights and privileges as white people" is a direct violation of the civil rights laws of our country.

In conclusion, I would like to say that I am profoundly disappointed by the remarks you have made. I urge you to reflect on the true nature of the issues you have raised and to work towards a more equitable and just society for all people.

Sincerely,

Bernard J. Bragan
You've read their platforms. You've heard their speeches. NOW MAKE YOUR CHOICE.

Election Dates
Primaries: Feb. 15
General: Feb. 22

You've read their speeches. You've heard their platforms. NOW MAKE YOUR CHOICE.

Election Dates
Primaries: Feb. 15
General: Feb. 22

Focus On

Missions

Spring Break:
Majuro
Mission Trip

On Tuesday, February 22, 1994, nineteen Southern College representatives and seven community members from the Georgia-Cumberland area will fly out of Atlanta en route to Majuro, Marshall Islands, Collegiate Missions Club Director Alyssa McCurdy has made this mission trip a priority in her many responsibilities. McCurdy was an SM on Majuro last year.

With the Dowling SDA school in need of many things, Principal Bruce Lane and Matthew Volunteers International have teamed up for the project. A gymnasium, which will double up as a church, and SM apartments are expected to be completed.

The volunteers will work eight-hour days, sleep in tents, bathe outside, help out with Vacation Bible Schools, and get in some scuba diving and snorkeling in this island paradise.

"I hope that this short mission trip will not only help out the school in Majuro but will also spark a desire in these students to commit to a long-term mission trip," says McCurdy. "It's great because I also feel like I am going home."

I feel that I am going home to Majuro, too, but I am also able to love what I am doing. Good luck to all of you going out to the Marshall Islands. You're participating in a wonderful task. And though it may seem that all you're doing is hammering, shoveling, and sweating, you are truly furthering God's work.

OUTFIELDERS: Two Marshall islands children use boxes as baseball gloves at the future site of the Dowling gymnasium.

DELIVERY: Matt Jones explains the concept of pizza to his Russian students.

"Being in a Russian sanzau where they would treat each other with Birch tree branches!"
—Matt Jones, English Teacher, Russia 1992-93

"Dreaming of Pizza Hut while eating a traditional Polish pizza—a Polish pizza containing eggs, peas, corn, and kielbasa!"
—Tammy Garner, English Teacher, Poland 1992-93

FOOLIN’ AROUND: Kristina Fordham and her Finnish friend frolic in the foothills.

"It was a freezing night in Finland, and I ended up on the other side of town. As I was walking back without my coat and suddenly a stranger stopped his truck and tried to give me his coat. It still strikes me to this day how kind the people were..."
—Kristina Fordham, Girls' Dean, Finland 1992-93

OUTSIDE OF...

Elsewhere...

WENO, CHUUK:
We love it here!
—Reilly, Stacy, Amy, Justin, Charlie, and Jennifer

HONI, MICRONESIA:
My first letterbox from a mial earthquake... The island is very small. It reminds me of Oahu, Hawaii and the Amazon Jungle. I am praying and studying about starting Bible studies on the Old Testament. There's a lot of work to be done. Please keep us in your prayers.

Kristina McGarvey
Missionary, World Radio

AUGLAZILAP:
We have electricity through battery power, which also powers the ham radio. The best thing is that we don't have to boil our water before we drink it. But we do have to bring water that overflows the ocean, and we闪耀 it with salt. The school here has one building and two huts, which we use as class rooms. Rain means no school. I am teaching high school and I enjoy it. At times, I consider another year. But I'm leaving this up to the Lord.
—Steve Laubisch
Academy teacher

CHUJU, KOREA:
It's truly beautiful out here. I feel as though God picked out this special little place just for me... There are two religions, one is Christianity and the other is Taejeon... I can see the Holy Spirit working in their hearts. It's wonderful to witness. I praise God. We brought our here...
—Danielle Sawtell
English/Bible Teacher

(Jen. 15, 1994) WENO, CHUUK:
We don't have ice anymore!
—Reilly, Reilly, Amy, Justin, Charlie, and Jennifer

Next Month:
The South Pacific
Female Alonzo playing on men's B-league team

By Ron Were

Grasping for the ball amid a tangle of gargantuan arms and legs, Junior Alexander Alonzo is dwarfed among the other players. With a gut-jarring wrench she pulls the ball free and sticks it in an open teammate who scores the only two points. Great plays like this are nothing new to Alonzo. What is unusual about this basketball game is that all her teammates are men. Last Thursday, Alex substituted on Scott Baker’s B-league basketball team.

"I was trying to do something—my first game wasn’t until 6:30, and I really wanted to exercise," Alex says. She found the head coach, Steve Jaciuk, and asked him if it was "legal" for her to play on the men’s team. He replied, "If it’s okay with them, it’s okay with me."

Juan Rodriquez, shooting guard for the Baker team, was soaring during a time-out when Alex popped the question. After team captain Scott Baker approved, Juan joked, "You better know how to play—or you better not mess up."

With lightning-quick passes and short ball-handling, Alex held her own in the tumultuous game. "Twice other teams—do you know, using my butt," Alex laughs. "They weren’t used to that."

The opening team didn’t know what to think. One player was overheard on the court. "Boy, this has never happened before. What do I do? I don’t feel right.

Puzzled like John Henline, looked on in amusement. "They die other side haven’t said anything, and I guess they don’t mind," says Henline. "I don’t know why they would."

Although Baker’s team eventually lost by ten points, the players congratulated Alex on her performance and invited her to play in future games. "She can pass just as anyone on our team," says Scott. "We shot off today, or we could have pulled through with a win."

Basketball Standings

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AA League</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hersberger</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagaudy</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daff</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culpepper</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>B League</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Laros</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feola</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calliber</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torres</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>B League-East</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McNea</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingersoll</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cho</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>B League-West</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moltas</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3-point Scorers</th>
<th>Points</th>
<th>Free Throws</th>
<th>FT%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reading</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>87.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henline, S.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>85.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>81.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culpepper</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>80.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagaudy</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>68.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Leading Scorers</th>
<th>Points</th>
<th>Free Throws</th>
<th>FT%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bagaudy</td>
<td>35.8</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>54.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernshar</td>
<td>31.5</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>50.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>26.4</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>60.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henline, S.</td>
<td>23.5</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>60.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>25.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AA-League Statistical Leaders</th>
<th>Free Throws</th>
<th>FT%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blocks</td>
<td>Assists</td>
<td>Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagaudy</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castleburg</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henline</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castleburg</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagaudy</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henline</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernshar</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castleburg</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

What is your favorite intramural sport at SC?

23% Basketball
17% Volleyball
15% Soccer
"What?"
20% Other
Don't Know

Souther Accent
-Basketball Score is coming soon-

February 10, 1994

Southern Accent
Alternatives

Paintball

The hottest sport in America is a direct throwback to the days when we played cops and robbers and cowboys and Indians. Except now, the neighborhood cheaters can't deny you your direct hit. Paintball fields are popping up everywhere, and a modest fee will allow you to take to the warpath holding a compressed air powered rifle. The ammunition is a .68 caliber paint-filled ball that bursts on impact, confirming a hit. Since the paintballs travel up to 300 feet per second, eye protection is required to keep injuries down to welts and bruises.

While this sport is most attractive to males who fantasize about crashing through underbrush, dodging bullets, and taking no prisoners, ladies are welcome, too. They have an equal chance of winning, since everyone playing gets a gun.

Adventures in Paintball and War Games, located in Hixon,(Ph. # 842-8537) is the largest supplier of paintball equipment in the area. Cost for an afternoon's worth of entertainment hovers around twenty dollars, including weapons and safety equipment. Keep an eye out for a future feature story.

THE GAMES MEN PLAY: Talge Hall is alive with sports this month. Above, Shay Salagala returns a serve in the $100 Table Tennis Tournament, which will wind up just before Spring Break. Also, the Talge Hall Olympics, organized by Associate Dean Dwight Magers, are already underway. The Games include a soda-chugging contest, a hot air blowing contest, a tug-of-war, and much more. Each of the 11 halls in the dormitory have taken on the name of a Norwegian town, such as Finnmark, and will compete against each other for cash prizes.

We're Life Savers!

ATTENTION SOUTHERN STUDENTS: EARN UP TO $170/MONTH WHILE STUDYING FOR YOUR TESTS!

At Plasma Alliance we will pay you up to $20 every time you come in and help us save lives. The plasma you give will be used to make vaccines, give transfusions, and help cure diseases. You'll earn extra cash for those back-to-school needs while studying for that first big test of the semester!

Plasma Alliance
2015 Rossville Blvd.
SAFE - FAST - FDA LICENSED
Call us at 867-5105 or stop by for more details
**Religion**

**Truth is about People**

By Dr. Ronald Schmidt, Guest Editorialist

Have you ever asked friends to do something for you? You know that if they don’t follow through in a timely fashion, your own assurance from him and they say, “Trust me!” It doesn’t seem to help much. You wish you knew that they would do it, that they wouldn’t forget or get distracted by something more interesting. You wish that certain things that you don’t decide that it’s something better or that you are asking too much. You are afraid that their priorities might be rearranged once they have and more pressing matter get their attention, etc. Until you find out, they’ve done it or you’ll probably wonder about it.

The common sense scenarios poses up some interesting things about Faith, Truth, and Facts. First of all to know the truth about people we must study them. We cannot assume someone to know if we never work with them. We really don’t know the truth about this person and therefore can have no informed opinion about them. Secondly, our insecurities engender a certain amount of anxiety. When we worship we place a little bit of our lives—our body, our soul, our mind, our emotions, our spirit, our life—into the hands of God. To trust is to trust for truth.

The word “truth” in the New Testament means “reality.” When we delve deeper into the etymology of the word we find that it means “unhidden.” That which is clear, transparent, above level. On the other hand the word “deceit” can also mean “fish tail,” i.e., the words on the hook.

When we attempt people we come “out of that shell” and they don’t hide themselves from us, we see what they really are, and we begin to learn the truth about them. There is probably no greater experience in the world than that enjoyed by two friends who really work at a sandal. A long time goes between two such friends and not easily be broken. A stranger might read a litany of facts that he finds in our friend but we will not be easily moved from our position. Our opinion may come up with a list of facts about our friend’s past but we have already seen through all due to the real person—the truth.

When we “know” the truth about the other person we can trust them without anxiety or worry. “You shall know the truth and the truth will set you free.” This doesn’t mean that when we unpleasantly see the twenty-seven fundamental beliefs we are liberated from anxiety. The truth is a person, not a fact. “In the Way, the Truth and the Life.” We may know the truth about the other but we can never take from them for granted. Part of the thrill of friendship is realizing that the other is truly an independent individual with his own way of having the truth and his own way of knowing the facts.

So, too, you may notice that in real friendship we have to know each other’s minds and personalities and likes and dislikes etc., so well that we recognize the other’s PoPud could say, “I know what he/she is thinking.” The closer we know the facts, the larger the heart, the clearer the mind, the better. We can’t know someone we don’t trust. We may know a lot of facts about their appearance and habits or about things they’ve said. We may know that other people say about them or what appear to be the facts about their existence. But the only way to find out if their previous claim is true is to know what. Many years ago, Augustine of Hippo said it nicely, “If you will not believe you can never understand.”

---

**Federal Program Lets You Work From Your Home**

From Your Home...

- In your spare time set your own hours
- No experience & No training needed!
- Guaranteed Income
- Be Your Own Boss!

**CALL NOW!**

713-587-5407

D & K Associates

6180 Hwy. 6N, Ste. 257
Houston, TX 77218
The Vale of Time

Pastor Gordon Bietz offers one possible history of Valentine's Day

Once upon a time in the Vale of Time the citizens on the west bank were very upset with the citizens on the east bank of the Time river. In the old days you could clearly recall why they were so upset with each other but it had been that way for as long as anyone in Time could remember. It was very important that the East Bank folk not go out with a West Bank boy, lest alone marry one. This was a truth you could bank on.

The first qestion that you asked someone you might meet was: "East back or west bank?" The only way you could tell what bank a person lived on was by asking them because other than that they all looked pretty much alike. They were similar clothes and walked similarly and were all of the same nationality.

One day there was a great flood that washed down the Vale of Time. It was even bigger than a hundred year flood. It was so large that it washed out the bridge that connected east and west Time. Immediately there were problems because some of the East Time folk were washed on the west bank and some of the West Time folk washed out on the east bank. Community meetings were quickly called to discuss rebuilding the bridge.

Not surprisingly a lot of people said, "Let's not rebuild this bridge. We never liked those people on the other side of the bank anyway." And so it was that the two communities became more and more suspicious of each other. Each bank of the Vale of Time insisted as a larger and larger enemy in the eyes of the citizens on the other bank. If there were any problems in West Time they would somehow blame it on east Time. If there were any problems in east Time they would figure out a way to suggest that west Time had caused the problem.

And so there was an outbreak of the flu in East Time it was because those in West Time had opened a new factory and the smoke caused the influenza. If someone had a coughing fit in west Time it was because East Time must be dumping toxic waste in the waste supply. For years and years there was no communication between the two times, and each community developed many traditions about the evils of the other.

A young, beautiful maiden from West Time made a habit to go every morning to the edge of the Time River and meditate. She would look over the river and think about what kind of people must live in East Time. At the same time there was a young handsome lad from East Time who watched her every day as she came down to the river, and he wondered what kind of person she must be. He knew that she was beautiful, and he envied her grace in song by the river. When he finally caught a glimp of her and waved, she simply responded, "Dear of punishment for communicating with people from the other bank of the Time. But as the weeks and months of two of them developed a long-distance friendship.

One day the maiden slipped and fell on a moss-covered rock. The river current was very fast and when she went under the water she got turned around. Coming to the surface she panicked and swam as hard as she could to the shore. The only problem was that she swam toward the wrong shore—East Time. The young man, who had been watching her every day washed down the bank and grabbed her. He was so happy to be swept over the falls. With great effort he pulled her out of the river. He picked her up and carried her to his home where she cried off. It wasn't used she recovered and began to look around and she realized that she was in East Time. "Oh" she cried, "Are you going to eat me?" "What" said the young man, "What are you talking about?"

"Well," she said, "aren't you curious in East Time?" "Not the young man said, and then asked, "Are you a witch?"

"And what are you talking about?" she replied.

He said, "We are taught that everyone in West Time is in league with the Devil. That is why we get sick here over.

"That isn't true," she said. And then they began sharing the stories and traditions and rumors that they had been taught to believe about each other, and it wasn't long until they were laughing at the foolishness of it all.

The young maiden invited this girl to meet his friends and soon convinced them that the stories about West Time were not true. They knew that the older inhabitants of East Time would not believe the truth about West Time, so they decided to take matters into their own hands. They collected materials in secret to build a bridge across the Time. In exploring the water's edge they found foundations of a previous bridge, and late one night they assembled the materials and built the bridge so by morning the city fathers were confused with a bridge across the river.

How surprised was the entire citizens of East and West Time to wake up that morning of February 14 and find that their two communities had been connected. And how surprised were they to learn that the young lad captured by East Time had not been eaten, and that those in West Time were really just in league with the Devil.

They were so pleased to be united as one city that they renamed their town instead of the Vale of Time they called it Valentine, and so because of the love of two, Time became one, and we have February 14 as Valentine's Day.
Here’s the scoop!

Ice cream alternative Dippin’ Dots
selling fast, melting slow

By Melan Bondson

It’s time for dessert and the choice is yours. Imagine this: a blue stone-blue bowl packed with four scooping spoons of the creamiest French vanilla ice cream drowning in a dark curtain of Hershey’s syrup under a fluffy blanket of whipped cream and toasted peanuts. New imagine this: a clear plastic cup brimming with milk basins splashed cream ice cream balls.

Before you actually grab the blue stone-blue bowl, flip over to Hamilton Place Mall in Chattanooga and delve into the newest milk minus, Dippin’ Dots.

These tiny ice cream balls are made using a special method of high-speed, liquid nitrogen, and very cold temperatures.

“The ice cream is frozen in its plastic form,” says Robert Lewis, the co-owner of Dippin’ Dot at Hamilton Place Mall.

Lewis explains that air is internally blown into ice cream to make it fluffy. Dippin’ Dot, however, is better and colder because they are solid ice cream.

“You get pure 100 percent ice cream because Lewis.

Because of its concentration, a large 9-in. cup of Dippin’ Dot equals four generous scoops of ice cream.

“They tasted like a bunch of cold bear ice.” says Julie Henderson, junior wellness management major.

Although advertised as “Ice cream Created the Future,” can these little blue balls ever hope to compete with the ice cream we’ve fought for years in order to contain calories in the supermarket?

“It’s better,” says Cindy Griffin, junior nursing major, who tried strawberry. “I really don’t like ice cream much, but I like this stuff.”

Dippin’ Dot flavors range from mini chocolate and pina colada chip to mint chocolate and cherry, and a small serving costs $2 and a large one $3, plus tax. Dippin’ Dot is eaten with a spoon and don’t melt quickly.

Since the grand opening on May 4, almost half of the Dippin’ Dot sales have been strawberry. “Chocolate, cookies and cream, and blueberry five-to-one,” says Lewis. “It’s amazing!”

Dippin’ Dot was founded by Curt Jones 11 years ago and today operates nationwide in both theme parks and malls.

Located just outside the entrance of Chuck and Body Works in Chattanooga’s Festival Plaza Mall, Dippin’ Dot is offering a 10 percent discount to students who show a Southern College ID card through Feb. 10, 1994.
Who Cares About Valentine's?

FAB VATEL
COLUMNS

Do you plan to attend the Valentine's Banquet?

15% Yes 78% No 7% Don't Know

My Favorite Moment

BY SHARON ENGEL

My favorite moments are when check is over for the night, there are a few ladies left in the lobby, and we are able to just chat. Nothing earth-shocking, just getting to know each other on a one-on-one basis. It may be one or two a.m., but it’s worth every moment spent with them.
Who would you like to send a Valentine to, and what would you send?

- Shaquille O'Neal, My phone number.
  Marie Harvey, FR Computer Programming

- A heart and flowers to my girlfriend, if I had one.
  Lowell Hanson, SR Computer Science

- Michael Jackson, I would tell him I believe him.
  Tika Walker, FR English

- Hillary Clinton, I would send her my doctor's bill.
  Roberto Ordonez, SR Computer Science

- My family in Belize, Snacker candy bars!
  Sheila Bennett, SO Spanish

- Angel Nash, Just me!
  Micah Givens, FR Pre-Physical Therapy
  (Editor's note: a wise choice!)

Friday, Feb. 11
- Vespers in the church at 8 p.m. by CARE.

Saturday, Feb. 12
- Church services with Ed Wright.
- Evensong at 6:00 p.m. in the church.
- Classic Film Series presents Ban Har at 7:30 p.m.

Sunday, Feb. 13
- SA Valentine's Banquet, "A Musical Night—Touching Your Hearts" at The Walden Club. Professional pictures start at 6 p.m. ($5 per 5x7 photo, packages also available.)
- Assembly at 11 a.m. at Ilee P.E. Center. College Bowls Finals.
- Spring Break Starts!

Monday, Feb. 14
- Happy Valentines Day!
- Black History Week begins.

Thursday, Feb. 17
- Assembly at 11 a.m.
- Opportunities '94 Career and Graduate Studies Fair at the Chattanooga Convention and Trade Center.

Friday, Feb. 18
- Vespers by David Williams at 8 p.m. in the church.

Saturday, Feb. 19
- Church with David Williams.

Sunday, Feb. 20
- Faculty and Senior Banquet.

Thursday, Feb. 26
- Assembly at 11 a.m. in Ilee P.E. Center.
- Science Center Planning Festival Studios Update
- Studios Update
- Columnists Tanya Coehren, Victor Czerkasij, and E.O. Grundset
- Update Columnists

SA Election Results
Faculty Benefit Packages
Tuition Increase
Science Center Planning
Festival Studios Update
Columnists Tanya Coehren, Victor Czerkasij, and E.O. Grundset
February's Best Photos
... and your usual favorites

Only in the Accent.

KR's Place presents...

ACCENT QUIZ

Quick! Be one of the first four people to answer all six Accent Quiz questions correctly, and win a free Accent Combo! A free sandwich, any soda, and chips! Submit entries to K.R.'s Place right away!
Cockrell wins SA Presidency

Aasheim, Ascher also lay claim to contested offices

By Andy Nash

Junior Windy Cockrell rebounded from a second-place finish in last week's primary elections to defeat Sophomore Avery McDougle in Monday's general election for next year's Student Association Presidency. Cockrell received 52.7 percent of the votes, to McDougle's 47.3.

"I anticipated the race to be close and it proved to be so," said Cockrell early yesterday morning after being told of her victory. "I am thrilled for the chance to represent the student body.

Cockrell's campaign motto was "Beyond Awareness." In other races:

Junior Heather Aasheim received 67.1 percent of the votes for Social Vice-President.

Freshman Scott Baker, who had finished second in the primary election, received 32.9.

Junior Angi Ascher will be next year's Joker (student directory) editor after a 57.9 to 42.1 percent victory over Associate Senior Julia Smitz.

The rest of the candidates ran uncontested, and received the following votes of confidence:

Sean Rosas, Executive V.P. (84.2); Stacy Gold, Accent Editor (87.2); Sari Fordham, Memories (yearbook) editor (89.5); and Trent Taglavore, Festival Studios Producer (93.3).

Taglavore is also this year's Strawberry Festival producer.

701 students voted in Monday's general election. "Last year, there was about a hundred more," said Executive Vice-President Matthew Whitaker. "I wish that, as close as the races were, more people had turned out to vote.

Candidates had been campaigning for office since Feb. 2. Last Thursday, they took audience questions in the cafeteria during the annual "press conference," moderated by English Professor Wilma McClarty.
Campus Notes

DISNEY BREAK '94: Students can visit Walt Disney World for $25 (plus tax) over Spring Break. This discount is good at Epcot '94, the Magic Kingdom, or Disney-MGM Studios. This offer is good Feb. 15 through March 25. Tickets are available at Walt Disney World ticket locations and Disney's Osceola Welcome Center on I-75.

RECONNECTED LIBRARY: After disconnection, internet in the library is now reconnected. In addition, the library has ordered the Oxford English Dictionary and the Cumulative Index to Nursing and Allied Health Literature for CD-ROM.

INTERNET INSTRUCTION: The Journalism Department is planning a topics course next fall on the Internet. Pam Harris will teach the basics needed to use this information system. "I believe in time a course of this type will be required for all students," says Journalism Department Chairman Lynn Sauls.

ACADEMIC AFFAIRS: A proposal for a major in computer design has passed the Academic Affairs Committee. Passage of the proposal requires the art department to hire an additional full-time faculty member.

GRUNDETSET LECTURE: As part of the E.O. Grundset Lecture Series, Dr. Gordon M. Burghardt will speak on "Black Bears: Behavior, Ecology, and Prospects for Survival" on March 10 and 30 p.m. in Lynn Wood Hall.

ANDERSON LECTURE: As part of the E.A. Anderson Lecture Series, Bobbie Graham will speak on March 14 on "Worksite Marketing and Communication." On March 21, Allan Borne, Jr., will speak on "Life Lessons and the Law." Both meetings will be at 6 p.m. in Brock Hall Room 308.

STALEY LECTURE: For the Staley Lecture, Dr. Howard Hendricks, a professor of Christian Ministry at Dallas Theological Seminary, will speak in the Collegedale SDA Church, March 10, 11 a.m.

FALL RADIO SEMINAR: WSMC, in conjunction with the journalism department, will conduct a four session introduction to radio broadcasting seminar in September. From the participants, the station managers may hire student announcers. The workshop will focus on radio announcing techniques and board operation.

STUDENT EDITORS: The spring issue of "Southern Columns" was produced by last semester's Magazine and Feature Article Writing class. Stacy Giud and Cynthia Peak served as student editors.

MAGAZINE ARTICLE OPPORTUNITY: Students will have the opportunity to write for a special college issue of "Adventist Today." This publication was started by Loma Linda University. Four categories of articles are requested, and the Lynn Sauls will choose two from each category to submit. The deadline for articles is March 9. Contact Dr. Sauls for more information.

Contributors: Jacqueline Branch, Adam Ferguson, Bryan Fowler, Eric Gong, Peter Grifith, Robert Hopwood, Matt Rodgers, Julie Tillman.

Cake Break 1

A BOYS' BIRTHDAY DASH: When Associate Dean Dwight Magers decided it would be nice to have a dorm-wide birthday party, no one was arguing, only wishing. Hundreds of Talge Hall residents were pleased to find chocolate cakes stacked up in the lobby Monday evening.

There's a new place to dine on campus...

The Deli

Hard prepared, ready to eat, delicious foods, all for pocket change. So next time you're hungry, head for The Deli, inside the Village Market - Fleming Plaza.

Collegedale Credit Union

Offers these services for students...

FREE Savings Account
FREE ATM
FREE Money Orders
FREE Travelers' Checks

...Other services available.

Collegedale Credit Union
P.O. BOX 2098 • COLLEGEDALE, TN 37315 • 615-396-2101


**True test? All departments to assess their majors next year**

By Eric Gang

The typical student’s learning process is easy. take a test, forget it. Don’t worry. You’re a freshman—again forever. Right? he next year, every department will conduct a systematic assessment of their majors, and other departments are already assessing their graduates, says Academic Dean Fred Greenleaf.

“Trend that’s sweeping college campuses,” Greenleaf, who thinks the program will be a definite improvement to the college. Several departments are currently testing their students using standardized major-field achievement tests. The math, business administration, biology, and history departments all use this test as part of the overall assessment process. The physics department hopes seniors to sit for the physics area test of the Graduate Record Exam. Whatever the method, by next year all departments will have a means of evaluating their graduates.

Department chairmen say that the university’s major is on the standardized test and the results will offer a great deal of information to the department’s planning. Says behavioral science department Chairman Ed Lamb, “If I fail good on the test, it gives us good feedback.” A student’s performance on such an exam will provide professors with a basis for writing recommendations. Journalism department Chairman R. Lynn Sallis says that standardized test will be particularly useful when writing recommendations. The history department Chairman Ben McArthur agrees.

Some professors don’t find the standardized tests useful. Chemistry department Chairman Steve Warren says that chemistry majors must take a standardized test at the end of each class, making the senior exam redundant. He also says a student’s performance on the standardized test corresponds to his performance in class. Math department Chairman Lawrence Hasson says that his math students do so well that the standardized test is not valuable.

Others, such as the history department have plans for a rigorous assessment process. In addition to the major field achievement test, starting next year, all history majors must sit for a one-hour oral exam with the department faculty. Grades of honors, pass, or fail will be given. The English department also has an oral exam. In most cases, graduation is not affected by one’s performance on an assessment exam. The history department is the exception. One of the purposes of the process says McArthur, is to see if the student has a basic understanding. In other words, did the student learn anything in four years or not? If not, and the student receives a failing grade, graduation could be jeopardized.

This view of the assessment process is not shared by other departments. Most, including the English, behavioral science, and biology departments, use the results of section exams to guide the department’s performance, not the students.

Senior Steve Seif, one of the first students to be evaluated under the history department’s new program, says of the exam, “It’s hard.”

**Senators, less one, consider promenade lighting, other projects**

By Robert Hopwood

The Southern College Student Association Senate met Feb. 9 to discuss a variety of items. The Senate accepted the resignation of Senator Chris Port, and voted to leave his seat open. The Senate approved a student survey on the Taco Bell proposal. The survey must be approved by the Humans Participant Review committee.

The Social Committee reported the costs for two proposed options for the Senate banquet. The Senate voted for a clay and dinner.

In another business, Mike Mckerson proposed that the SCSA’s constitution be changed so the parliamentarian will be able to introduce legislation and have voting power. Mckerson says that the parliamentarian has shown leadership skills to be appointed to the position of parliamentarian and should not have his powers limited.

The Project Committee proposed eight Senate projects. They are: lighting for the lower promenade, computer lab equipment, big screen TV for the Student Center game room, materials for the library, new Christmas tree for the mall area, lighting for the gym, computer for festival studies, and a screen for the fire place in the Student Center.

The Project Committee will look into the costs for the various projects and report back to the senate.

Chad Grundy motioned that a committee be formed to look into food costs. He will chair the committee.

---

**$ $$ $ CASH $$ $$**

...Are You Looking For Some?

**CHECK:**

...$7.00/hr.
...tuition assistance
...flexible hours
...weekends off

**APPLY IN PERSON:**

2217 POLYMER DRIVE

RPS® ROADWAY PACKAGE SYSTEM

**DIRECTIONS:** Take Hwy. 153 to Shallowford Road. Polymer Drive is across from the Red Food Warehouse. RPS® is on the right. Ask for Mike Hurst.

It's great money-- hard work
Are you up to it?
Communicators Workshop offers up to three credit hours in four days

By Jacoue Branson

Summer school—to many this involves attending classes all day and studying all evening for a period of four to six weeks while missing out on practical internships, profitable employment, or fundamental summer fun. However, by participating in one of the Communicators Workshops May 2-5 students may earn 1-3 hours of college credit in only four days.

“Attending the workshop is a great way for our students to acquire credit and still have the long summer to do as they wish,” says Lynn Sauls, workshop organizer. Four workshop areas are available: Desktop Publishing, Writing for a Publication, Fund Development, and Video Production.

The Desktop Publishing Workshop is divided into three levels. The first two levels, Desktop and You and Beyond Desktop Basics are hands-on introductions to PageMaker desktop publishing. In Advanced Design, the third level, students will learn tips and shortcuts using Aldus PageMaker and FreeHand. Enrollment in all desktop publishing workshops is limited.

Guest speakers from all facets of professional writing are the focus of the Writer’s Workshop. These presenters range from Cecil Murphey, author of hundreds of articles and 60 books, to Penny Wheeler, acquisitions book editor for Review and Herald Publishing Association. Seminar topics include Improving Your Writing, and Getting Published. The workshops in Fund Development also feature several qualified guest speakers. Professionals from Florida Hospital, Loma Linda University Medical Center, Ronald McDonald’s House, Community Foundation of Greater Chattanooga, and many others will present information on development, and grant proposal writing.

Finally, students may choose to learn the basics involved with video production. During the four-day seminar, Will McDonald, Memorial Hospital audio-visual production manager, will teach the basics including operating a video camera, using special effects, and putting a program together. For those who wish to learn more, Volker Henning will teach a two-week video production class following the workshop.

All of these workshops offer networking possibilities, and the workshop speakers will be available for individual conferences and critiques. For more information about the Communicators Workshops including prices and pre-registration procedures stop by the journalism department or call 238-2730.

CAKE BREAK II

About 200 student nurses and nursing majors at Southern celebrated Tennessee Student Nurse Day with light refreshments on Wednesday, Feb. 16. Their busy schedules of classroom theory and clinical experience necessitated an all-day open house from 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. in Herin Hall. Pictured with the special cake are nursing student Melissa Crowder and Joan Croom.

L.A. Fitness

FITNESS OF THE FUTURE

- Largest exercise floors
- Largest selection of fitness equipment
- Largest selection of free weights
- Lowest prices

Equipment includes:

- LA Fitness
- Pro Star
- Nautilus & More!

Cardiovascular Equipment:

- Treadmills
- Steppers
- Recumbent Bikes
- Climbers
- Cross Trainers
- Body Sculpting

Personalized, Supervised programs in Weight Loss/Gain/Fat/Toning Conditioning/Rehabilitation/Cardiovascular Conditioning/Body Sculpting

Lee Hwy., Chattanooga.
855-4422

Ask About Student Cooperative Fee Membership Program

SPECIAL:
3 MONTH STUDENT MEMBERSHIP
CALL FOR DETAILS
America's Greatest Hit

Last week, I realized anew what makes America great. Travelling through Africa, I tuned in to a "Soulstation" on my car radio and heard all the clearly received frequencies. One station played a Mozart piano sonata. Another played Mozart's "Material Girl." One station broadcast 1920's jazz. Another transmitted NFL's top. One station aired Rush Limbaugh's call-in program. Another relayed NPR's "Full of the Nation.

Listening to the radio, I remembered what is right with America. Despite uncontrolled debt, crime, drug abuse, and family breakdown, America is new whenever I enter its door. I am like Mozart, Madonna, or both. I can be a doctoe, a painter, or both. I can buy a Ford, a Honda, or both. I can criticize President Clinton, Bob Dole, or both. I have the right. I have the privilege.

Today I know that Madison presents what is right with America. This controversial, questionably influential lifestyleembodifies America's most radical and priceless virtue: the freedom to act according to conscience within the confines of our Constitution, the freedom to disagree with the majority and still be okay.

Unfortunately, some think the institutions of government, established to protect this right, threaten us and restrict society's harmonious existence. Homosexuals, radical religious groups, and other similar minorities should not be tolerated, they say, because these do not destroy the moral and social fabric of our nation.

Right or wrong, these accusations seek to destroy the very right that ensures our freedom in a diversity of opinion and action. They forget the principles advocated by our war heroes who established our union. They fight against those principles our nation's creators fought so fiercely to obtain.

Like timeless advice from a well-travelled father to his native son, our founding father, Thomas Jefferson, left us this timeless advice to an infant America: "If there be any among us who would wish to dissolve this Union or to change..." Clearly stated, this radical belief in minority freedom is one of the great virtues of American society. Or, as Voltaire, America's greatest satirist, said: "For hundreds of years, the principles of our constitution have brought our nation a hope, wealth, and power unprecedented in world history. If destroyed, the institutions of our founding fathers will continue to pursue this unenforceable right for hundreds of years to come."

Today, every American lobby, civil rights activist, and minority group stands as testimony to this principle of radical freedom. Everyone different voice and unpopular opinionsummon us to uphold this Liberty. Today, our own freedom to act according to conscience, regardless of popular sentiment, remains an enduring testament to what is right with our country.

What is the biggest problem facing America today?

- Lack of a moral conscience, which allows men to commit wrongs without remorse.

Philip William SO Math

- "Government's financial irresponsibility. We spend too much money helping poor people at the expense of our own."

Lara Thurmond FR Nursing

- "Violence in America is out of control. It would pursue tougher gun control laws."

David Smith EnglishSpeech

- "Inflation. A loss of a sense of right and wrong in a large percentage of America's citizenry."

R. Lynn Souls Journalism/Communications

NO AIR STRIKES: Meeting NATO's Monday deadline to pull back mortars and heavy guns surrounding Sarajevo, Serb forces ended a promised air strike from NATO and U.N. forces. Although the Serbs met the demands, U.S. President Clinton warned that NATO "must remain vigilant" because the "status quo" remains. If Serb artillery does not remain at least 12 miles from Sarajevo or under U.N. control, air strikes are in order.

OLYMPIC: Through Sunday, the first Olympic week in Lillehammer, the Norwegians held 15 medals, tied with U.S. for the most of any country. The United States claimed seven, four gold and three silver.

SOUTH AFRICA: In South Africa, Nelson Mandela blamed Zulu political leader Mangosuthu Buthelezi for the slaughter of 15 ANC election workers. Buthelezi is Mandela's chief black rival in South Africa's first all-race elections set for April.

MIDDLE EAST: Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin announced that Israel may further delay withdrawing from parts of the occupied territories. He cited the need to resolve conflicts pertaining to Palestinian self-rule.

---Compiled by David Bryan.
Until those—our music department personnel, our church-board members, our laymen and laywomen, our pastors—who influence the worship service format of our college church care to consider the ever-decreasing number of our college students who attend our traditional, which isn't always bad, but stilted, which is, college church and are truly fulfilled by its worship service, until these people just relax, just rest their raised hands, just listen, just open their eyes and witness this trend, the steady flow of American college students going from churches with traditional worship services to churches with updated "meet your needs" worship services, a phenomenon that has occurred at PUC and CUC and who knows where else, and which occurred Sabbath, Feb. 12, here on this campus when over 100 collegiates packed Pierson Chapel for a small, a college-run praise worship service that will not doubt soon demand a larger worship hall, until these people just drop the notion that that million-dollar organ is somehow sacred and must be used at both services, and that drama must not (even through Jesus used visuals all the time), until they let the ideas dawn on them that no worship format is Biblical by nature and that even the Doxology was new and radical at one time, until they realize that occasionally change is good after all, until they concur that a simple solution—one early praise service and one late traditional service, or the other way around—is a decision away, until they see that the problem is not with college students and community who want a fresh, new service that looks and feels and is professional, that has a theme, and that flows into Pastor Bietz's sermons more effectively than before, but that the problem is with those who can't rejoice at the idea that there are still some collegiate Adventists in our country that don't attend the Sabbath Day, but look forward to it with hearts ready to feel and minds ready to take in the Lord's Presence in a worship service that is sufficiently geared toward their needs, until these people wake up to these trends, these realities, and reach out once more to our collegiates on this campus, then we might as well drop the designation "college" from this college church here in Collegedale.
STROKES & BIG K'S CHOSES

STROKES

The church’s “Adopt-a-Student” program

The final 18 seconds of women's all-star game

Springtime in February

CHOKES

Insportsmanlike conduct during basketball games

Conditions of the tennis court nets

Cancellation of Oakwood/Southern game

February 23, 1994

Southern Accent

Editorial

Biased World

I am writing concerning the World News editorial in your Jan. 27, issue of Southern Accent, “Just One Question,” by David Byrns. According to Mr. Bryan, President Clinton has single-handedly jumped-started the economy, pioneered the movement to downsize the military, fought against crime, and reformed health care, etc. My family is of the opinion that he has always been staunchly Republican, so I realize that my view may be slightly biased. There are the three main reasons I disagree with Mr. Bryan’s opinion.

First, Mr. Bryan asks us “What don’t you approve of?” Then he lists numerous items that he, and other Clinton devotees, attribute to the main achievements. Let’s take a close look at some of those “achievements.” The appointment of Mr. Ginsberg to the Supreme Court is one. I have nothing against Mr. Ginsberg, but tell me, what is so terrible about his appointment? Perhaps, if she were the first woman to be appointed to the Supreme Court, it might have been an achievement. I’m sorry to have to remind you, but President Reagan beat Mr. Clinton to it by appointing Sandra Day O’Connor.

Furthermore, Mr. Bryan leads us to believe that President Clinton has made the economy better. A study who polled 200 economists and economists to come to the conclusion that they think the economy is better, and Mr. Bryan says, “of course.” And I would bet that Democrats and Republicans are not hearing that, or at least not very often.

Another achievement — the Clinton health care policy. He states that “the Clinton health care policy has been a success.” If you are talking about having health care, the Clinton health care policy has been a failure. Bill Clinton lost the votes of the American people in the 1994 elections because the American people want to keep their present health care plans and are against any health care policy that would take those plans away. And don’t forget that we all respect Mrs. Bush, just a little bit.

My article is influenced by Virginia Woolf’s A Room of One’s Own, a writer’s version of the history of women and fiction.

Bragan

I would like to congratulate Dr. Ruth Williams-Morris on her excellent challenge to us all to rally to the side of our brother, Jerry Bragan. Yes, he is in big trouble. God is the judge and one day he will carry us justice. In the meantime I cannot let my brother suffer when I believe he has been wrongly accused. Why I believe Jerry Bragan is innocent of the murder of Mr. George Ulice, Nov. 22, 1976, and that an injustice was done to him during the recent, unfairly biased retrial Jan. 24-297.

1. First, before the trial, the judge ruled that nothing about the character of the prosecution’s main witness, Darlene Wharry, she said in court. If you cannot know if a person is respected as an honest upright citizen, how can you depend on what that person says?

2. The jurors knew Mr. Bragan had been betrayed, and then had to decide whether he should have been able to have a fair retrial, that he could have let them to a biased conclusion. However, they were not permitted, to know that the first sentence was based on falsehoods made by the lifetime criminal who was granted a shortened sentence in exchange for his lies about the killing.

3. Three eyewitnesses, Dr. Kris Sperry, a nationally known forensic pathologist, formed Atlanta, stated the original medical examination report (performed by a medical examiner who is not a forensic pathologist) was incomplete and showed no evidence as to how Mr. Ulice died. The marks found on the body did not correspond to the story of Ms. Wharry, that Mr. Ulice died from blows to the head and pressure of a pillow to his throat to asphyxiate him. During his testimony the judge-discounts Sperry’s words, sent the jury out then asked Mr. Ulice could have died form just falling down the stairs. Dr. Sperry replied, “Most certainly.” But the jurors were not allowed to hear the declaration—was it feared this information might favor Mr. Bragan? I believe so.

4. The jurors, according to a news reporter, discarded Mr. Bragan’s story, that his ex-wife was involved with the final events of Mr. Ulice’s life, because she weighs only 90-100 lbs. and therefore could not have done anything with an inebriated 175 lb. man. I have witnessed four or five strong men attempt to hold down a small, agile and fearful woman.

5. Mr. Bragan has already served 15 years in prison. His record has been exemplary. His life both in prison and out for almost two years now has been an aid to society. He has authored four books and written over 200 inspirational articles in a variety of Christian magazines. Thousands across the States and overseas love and respect this man. Those who know him cannot believe this softened, genuine, faith-filled Christian could possibly be a murderer.

Jesus Christ was wrongly accused for my sin. He bore the guilt all along. If we are His disciples, will we let our brother walk away bearing his guilt? If you want to get involved with the Bragan Defense League call Tammy White at 2419, or the Gallery at 472-5652.

Leona Galley
There's a weird psychological and, for me, emotional feeling pervading the campus (in French would call it "l'air du temps") generated by end of the mid-weeks snow. So-called-take away winter malaise (everyone is tired of this season), excitement and high hopes for the Winter Olympic Games (though named as they are by the Kortigal Harding skating scandal), and anticipation of the upcoming Spring Break experience.

So, let's not look over (maybe) what some people's worst nightmares are and, secondly, what others are doing during Spring Break. We'll start out in Miami, Heron Hill (the nursing building). When I entered by the back door, Mrs. Betty Teter (historically oriented to Thompson 34B) where a buffo of peachy-pink punch, a large fish dish, and three huge flat of cake (all decorated with pink and red flowers) was laid out. I asked her what the occasion was and she replied, "Today is Student Nursing Day and we're celebrating—help yourself!" I felt by the way, the nursing department seems to keep the Christmas spirit alive at least as long as the church is here! One of the largest nursing homes has an amazing picture of couples (all photographers). We've got picture—the Jumping eyeball (looking like "cat's eye, lower boy, doll face, honey bunch") scattered amongst them.

Well, up in RR's Plaza, where the survey continued, they're telling, among other things, homemade boxes of candy sprinkling a big carrot-type dolly blaring out "Have I told you lately that I love you?" Four boxes left.

OK, what did we find out? Well, some of us have some strange phobias. In answer to the question "What's your worst nightmare?" here are other responses and we'll do the without telling of clothes everyone is wearing (wearing and major Mike Zane from Mc Donald, Tenn.—"a day that you're gone"; glass and then contacting monosynovitis; twin-physical Woppey Kary Tate from Cleveland, Ga.—"being sat on by someone larger than myself"); D. Scott Howard from De Queen, Ark.—"I see myself finding the woman of my dreams"; AS nursing student Kathy Horney from Goodenoll, Mo.—"my family being killed in front of me and now they're threatening to talk to biology major Julie Dittles from Portland, Tenn.—"how Michael is already happening!"; someone burned my laughter and that sets off the fire alarm which was in the shower; RR's manager Jacques Chentrel, originally from Cincinnati, Ohio—"to fall off a high cliff I was riding a bus one time and dreamed that happened. It turned out I was falling off the seat,"

Continuing on with these nightmares: biology major Leslie Brooks from Coffee, N.C.—"Someone pumping gas at a service station and doesn't have any money to pay for it;" biology major Tara Gonzales from Springfield, Mass. and chemistry major Julie Hawkins from Knoxville, Tenn. both fear that they "show up in class with no clothes on;" biology major Brett Goodge from Knoxville, Tenn.—"having classes in Quantum Physics"; also biology major Tobias Ditter from St. Louis, Mo.—"having only 45 minutes to take one of Dr. Warren's Olys; Chemistry exams," BS nursing major Ruth Atwood from Cleveland, Tenn.—"getting killed and with face upon arriving in the Philippines, then finding rat in my book bag, and mine or being strangled—what'll I do?" and was absconded in all by several education major Clifton Brooks from Toledo, Ohio—"being the woman of my dreams turn from echo-decolletage into a goldfish in the icy waters of the ICU.

In the other survey, "What do you plan to do during Spring Break?" the following students are all going home, to the Florida, California, or Hawaii beaches or various shores in order to "find some sum;" John Fishers, Greg Mitchell, Patricia Smith, Javier Sierra, Agnieszka Jaworska, Joan Hernandez, Rachel Lewis, and Becky Schwab (ugh, I promised to get their names in the paper). However, Tonya Simms is traveling to Florida to watch her uncle for the moon-knot! Todd Leonard is really traveling to Miami, Marshall Islands, to help build a gymnastics for our DSA and the alumnus Spring Break activity. Scott Delay is getting married to Stacey Spalding and going on a honeymoon. AH.

And... but we forgot the February calendar personality is Matt Whittaker (from Warsaw, N.C.), Executive SA Vice President. He's in studying the signs of Hackmack Hall. The March three-week aim is Steven Nyfroyd, Jr. (from Colegdeale, Tenn.) with his two girls friends, Martinece Lorenzo (from Oubinbok, Tenn.) and Haitl Canosa (from Colegdeale, Tenn.). This picture was taken on one of the bridges near the Tennessee Aquarium downtown.

So... the promised fountain is bubbling, the campus clock is striking the correct time (that's nice), and we can drive unimpeded through the crosswalk in front of the Service Dept. headquarters (whoa, an unpracticed grounds department for removing the snow (1973), and Sandhill Cranes are migrating. Things are pretty nice, after all.

Now if only Andy Yields will lift up that canoe our handy. Assistant cap!
Valentine's Banquet at Walden's Club pleases eyes, touches hearts

By Rose White

Women wearing hair rollers and spandex shorts jammed the lobby of Thatcher Hall Sunday night. Feb. 13 the eve of the SA's annual Valentine's Day Banquet. They came to see the couples, immaculate in crisp tuxedos and gleaming dresses, leave for Southern's most formal student event of the year.

"A Musical Night — Touching Your Hearts," began at the Walden Club in downtown Chattanooga. Guests were taken to the 22nd floor of the Nations Bank building for a meal of Pasta Primavera and steamed vegetables. "The food was excellent, really excellent," says Freshman Robert Hopwood. "It was very impressive."

The view overlooking Chattanooga impressed students, too. "You could see the whole city, all lit up. It was fantastic," says Sophomore Danny Torres.

The Walden Club's luxurious setting caught some dorm residents off-guard. "It was the first time I've ever been in a men's restroom where they had hair spray and cloth towels for the guys," says Hopwood. "There was mouthwash in a slot bottle, and shoe shine. There were guys primping and ganging in the men's bathroom."

After the meal, everyone went to The Radisson Read House to continue the evening with live jazz music and some thoughts on love. English Professor Wilma McClarty gave some variations of the definition of "love," and Freshman Craig Foote tried to fathom romance in his self-penned poetry reading.

"The chairs in the main room were set up like a gym assembly," recalls Luis Gracida, a freshman. "We were all ready to fill out our attendance cards. The music was great, though, the poetry fit the mood."

Social Vice President Avery McDougle worked to make the Valentine Banquet an event to remember. "I went banquet shopping," he says. "Dr. Wohlers and I went to eight different places to find the right atmosphere, the right food, the right setting. A lot of work went into designing this program, and I feel good that so many people appeared to enjoy it." McDougle called the attendance of almost 200 "about average" for Southern College banquets.

Junior Phillip Fong gave "A Musical Night" two thumbs up. "The SA outdid themselves this year with the banquet," he says. "It was much better than it has been in past years."
Yankelevitz award for players with 'game in perspective'

By Peter Griffin

Scott Yankelevitz, "an exhibition sportsman and an excellent student," says Steve Jarecky.

"He was the best."

Yankelevitz was a student at Southern High School and was killed in a tragic skateboarding accident. His sudden death shocked the campus, and his parents wanted to do something to keep his name alive.

Every year, the school selects a senior male and female athlete to receive the Yankelevitz award. It is named in memory of the late Southern High School student who was killed in a skateboarding accident.

This year, the recipients were Brian Hinthorne and Amber Johnson. They were selected based on their athletic and academic achievements.

The Yankelevitz award is given to students who demonstrate the qualities of Yankelevitz, who was known for his dedication to his studies and his athletic career. It is a great honor for the recipients to receive this award.

The Yankelevitz award is one of the many awards given to students at Southern High School. The school has a rich history of athletic and academic excellence, and the Yankelevitz award is just one of the many ways the school recognizes its top athletes and students.

Yankelevitz award for players with 'game in perspective'...
Women all-stars Kim and Davidson steal ball, seal game in closing seconds

By ALEX BRYAN

The women outshone the men Saturday night in a memorable Rees Series All-Star basketball game. Though the women's game didn't include missed thunks, cut-and-dried, and buckets of fake, a finish for the ages will

With 18 seconds on the clock, Kim stole the ball and maneuvered her way down the floor. She skillfully avoided stepping out-of-bounds, literally walking a tight rope as she worked the ball on the left sideline. Then, just as second-to-late, she latched the ball through three defenders into the hands of the charging Davidson in the lane. Davidson then completed the drive and laid in what was the biggest shot of the night with 2.0 seconds left on the clock. After a time out, Stacey Brunner missed an attempt from half court and the final score stood at 33-34.

Davidson was awarded MVP honors for her last-second heroes, scoring exceptional ball handling and floor leadership.

Sophomores edge Juniors in Rees final, 108-101

By RICARDO ANAYO

Rees PE center has been known to more than fifteen years' worth of Rees Series basketball tournaments. Every year the Freshmen, Sophomores, Juniors, and Seniors each choose a team to represent them in the main event and become the highlight of Southern's intramural basketball season. This year, another competitive atmosphere produced two teams with magnificent scores in the final round: the Freshmen, who took the lead, and the Sophomores, who pushed their lead to 28 points. The Freshmen were awarded the title and the Sophomores took the runner-up spot.

The championship game between the Sophomores and Juniors was contested by a narrow margin at half-time. The Sophomores, led by Randy Jenkins, maintained their lead throughout the game, despite some顽强 attempts by the Juniors. The Sophomores' victory was sealed by a remarkable second-half performance, showcasing their offensive and defensive prowess.

With 18 seconds on the clock, Kim stole the ball and maneuvered her way down the floor. She skillfully avoided stepping out-of-bounds, literally walking a tight rope as she worked the ball on the left sideline. Then, just as second-to-late, she latched the ball through three defenders into the hands of the charging Davidson in the lane. Davidson then completed the drive and laid in what was the biggest shot of the night with 2.0 seconds left on the clock. After a time out, Stacey Brunner missed an attempt from half court and the final score stood at 33-34.

Davidson was awarded MVP honors for her last-second heroes, scoring exceptional ball handling and floor leadership.

The championship game between the Sophomores and Juniors was contested by a narrow margin at half-time. The Sophomores, led by Randy Jenkins, maintained their lead throughout the game, despite some顽强 attempts by the Juniors. The Sophomores' victory was sealed by a remarkable second-half performance, showcasing their offensive and defensive prowess.

With 18 seconds on the clock, Kim stole the ball and maneuvered her way down the floor. She skillfully avoided stepping out-of-bounds, literally walking a tight rope as she worked the ball on the left sideline. Then, just as second-to-late, she latched the ball through three defenders into the hands of the charging Davidson in the lane. Davidson then completed the drive and laid in what was the biggest shot of the night with 2.0 seconds left on the clock. After a time out, Stacey Brunner missed an attempt from half court and the final score stood at 33-34.

Davidson was awarded MVP honors for her last-second heroes, scoring exceptional ball handling and floor leadership.

The championship game between the Sophomores and Juniors was contested by a narrow margin at half-time. The Sophomores, led by Randy Jenkins, maintained their lead throughout the game, despite some顽强 attempts by the Juniors. The Sophomores' victory was sealed by a remarkable second-half performance, showcasing their offensive and defensive prowess.

With 18 seconds on the clock, Kim stole the ball and maneuvered her way down the floor. She skillfully avoided stepping out-of-bounds, literally walking a tight rope as she worked the ball on the left sideline. Then, just as second-to-late, she latched the ball through three defenders into the hands of the charging Davidson in the lane. Davidson then completed the drive and laid in what was the biggest shot of the night with 2.0 seconds left on the clock. After a time out, Stacey Brunner missed an attempt from half court and the final score stood at 33-34.

Davidson was awarded MVP honors for her last-second heroes, scoring exceptional ball handling and floor leadership.

The championship game between the Sophomores and Juniors was contested by a narrow margin at half-time. The Sophomores, led by Randy Jenkins, maintained their lead throughout the game, despite some顽强 attempts by the Juniors. The Sophomores' victory was sealed by a remarkable second-half performance, showcasing their offensive and defensive prowess.

With 18 seconds on the clock, Kim stole the ball and maneuvered her way down the floor. She skillfully avoided stepping out-of-bounds, literally walking a tight rope as she worked the ball on the left sideline. Then, just as second-to-late, she latched the ball through three defenders into the hands of the charging Davidson in the lane. Davidson then completed the drive and laid in what was the biggest shot of the night with 2.0 seconds left on the clock. After a time out, Stacey Brunner missed an attempt from half court and the final score stood at 33-34.

Davidson was awarded MVP honors for her last-second heroes, scoring exceptional ball handling and floor leadership.

The championship game between the Sophomores and Juniors was contested by a narrow margin at half-time. The Sophomores, led by Randy Jenkins, maintained their lead throughout the game, despite some顽强 attempts by the Juniors. The Sophomores' victory was sealed by a remarkable second-half performance, showcasing their offensive and defensive prowess.
A Greek word meaning "fellowship." The name of a new and innovative, non-traditional worship service on campus that meets every Sabbath in Pierson Chapel. Put simply, Koinonia promotes a core-known-knee-shoe to meet collective needs.

"We want Koinonia to be spirit-filled, Christ-centered and student-led," says Steve Nyirady, staff religion major and leader of Koinonia. "It's a worship alternative that isn't celebration-based, but rather a contemporary service specifically geared to college groups."

The Collegiate Church can't meet everyone's needs," says Nyirady. "They have a responsibility to the community as well as students, and that's understandable. But in the process of targeting two different groups, I'm noticing a specific college focus."

According to Nyirady, Koinonia hopes to meet these unmet collective needs in different a way. Sabbath School became secularized around a small group, topics vary from week to week in a comfortable, conversational format that encourages interaction and personal growth.

The worship service offers a contemporary difference while staying away from music programs, praise songs, small group prayers, short testimonials and preaching found directly at collegiates, by collegiates, about college with a single, integrated philosophy. Attendance for the first two weeks has been good, says Nyirady, especially since lyrics have been downloaded to promote Koinonia among friends. Average attendance has been around 100 students each week.

Another distinctive difference between Koinonia and Collegiate is student leadership. From planning, organization, and execution, students are the leaders. We're looking for innovative people and ideas," says Nyirady. "We want as many students as possible to be involved and to lend their ideas and insight."

Sophomore co-leader Carrie Young said that with the focus "This isn't a religious group preaching things, but rather a faith-based focus on message on their hearts or burden to serve and to find an outlet in worship.

Koinonia meets in Pierson Chapel in a religious building. Sabbath School begins at 10:15am, Worship service at 11:15am. Services will resume after Spring Break on March 12.

---

**VISUAL:** Rick Johns and Luis Garcia perform a sketch during Koinonia's Sabbath School in Pierson Chapel.

---

**McKay Used Books**

**BUY • SELL • TRADE**

Over 15,000 Used CDs & 1,400 Used Videos

**More Than 45,000 Books & Crash for Compact Discs 1,002 CDs and Over 10,000 Books**

**Weekly Sales**

Sunday 12-8 • Mon-Thurs 9-9 • Fri or Sat 9-10

929-0067
6101 Lee Hwy

(Next to Circuit City)
Sounds, sights, and strawberries just two months away

By Hank Krugholz

Three miles away in the basement of Lunis Wood Hall is a little busy office known as Festival Studios. Is it Strawberry's party headquarters? Sort of. Actually, it is where a small group of dedicated students work many hours each week to put together one of Southern College's most anticipated parties—Strawberry Festival.

Strawberry Festival is a multimedia presentation utilizing slide shows with projection screens, sixteen film projectors, and other elements to fashion a show. The audience will receive a copy of Strawberry Memories, the school yearbook. Vanilla ice cream with fresh strawberries topping and a free line of sight are also served. This year's show is scheduled for April 16.

Jeff Taglavore, Festival Studios director, has produced many such multimedia shows over the past four years. Because the Strawberry Festival is the largest production he has done, it is not a normal for him to spend over 50 hours in the tiny studio. Why does he do it? "I've seen the tremendous impact that slides and music have on our emotions," Taglavore says. "We have the ability here to make students think, look back, and remember."

According to Taglavore, this year's show will feature several new additions and ideas. For one, Taglavore has tried to include more pictures of as many students as possible," says Taglavore. "It's important for us to find slides that best reflect what's most meaningful to students.

Other changes include the addition of one new slide. "By computerizing title slides and using other artistic touches, we hope to enhance the show without detracting from quality," Taglavore adds. He has also changed the projector format and added new special effects that will "appeal to their senses." "They may get wet this year," says Taglavore.

Taglavore says the show's production is on schedule so far. And the name for this year's festival is Taglavore's top secret. But Taglavore says it is relevant to the school year. He offers this advice to students: "They need to bring their imaginations and come prepared to voyage with us."

Etiquette Bloopers

By Ellen S. Rodgers

Shelving out as a loser, it soon influences another to join. As the giggling descends upon the audience, the audience cringes because the musical number hasn't finished. Instead it pauses before moving on to the next movement.

Most everyone has experienced this feeling if they have attended a classical concert at Southern College. Are the students being rude to the performers? Or perhaps they are ignorant of proper conduct at these classical events.

Some students feel the rudeness at concerts isn't intentional. "We've never seen any one deliberately clap their hands in the middle of a piece knowing it was wrong," comments Leslie Brooks, senior biology major. "I appreciate Dr. Chris Gilbert when he gets up before a concert and says 'Don't start clapping until the piece is entirely finished.' However in jafe cases you do, feel embarrassed."

Others hearanny for those who do clap out of hand. "I wonder if they realize there is a proper time to express themselves. I figure they have no idea," said senior English major, Aline Byers. "I get angry at the way people get the poor attitude towards those who don't realize it is wrong to clap. I think our generation is based with the old arts concepts so they don't attend. When they finally do attend classical concerts, they aren't aware they are doing wrong," said Brooks.

Even though students are offendly by clapping at classical concerts on campus, everyone seems to agree that it is an education process. Student business major David Beckworth said, 'I think clapping before a piece is finished is very inappropriate, but it happens because people haven't been educated. As a freshman I didn't know the proper rules, but I learned. We're part of the freshmen experience. We seem to get frustrated with students who clap, but in college they learn to time.'

So when the next time students clap their hands and the audience cringes, you can be sure they are marking another scratch in their learning book, "Etiquette Bloopers."

---

You can bank on us!

New donors, 175 lbs and over,
Earn up to $55 this week and up to $175 a month
donating life-saving plasma!

You can "bank" on us in 1994 to provide you with extra $$.

Visit our friendly, modern Center and earn cash while helping others.

plasma alliance
I once met Johnny Cash at an airport (I am not making this up). Just about everyone was ignoring him, and, in hindsight, I should have done the same. But seeing as I had my guitar with me, I sauntered over and asked him if he would play a tune. He pulled the guitar out and started to play a couple of times, then laughed, saying, "It's called tune, son." As people giggled, he headed back to my seat, ever more determined to ban country music.

I tend to live in La-La Land. After hearing of the Johnny Cash fiasco, most people say to me, "What did you expect?"

What I failed to be able to report was that he gave me a guitar and said, "Son, I really appreciate that gesture since I have a new tune never before played in public." And then he and I would have sung it together, while flights attendants, weary travelers, and aficionados gathered near, singing hand-in-hand, all because of the boy brave enough to offer his guitar to Johnny Cash.

Instead of Unbearable Harmony, I was in Smirk Central.

It started when I had a terrible earache at second grade. For days it hurt, so momma took me to the druggist, and while in the office, I began imagining what the doctor could do. "Mmm, let me take the liberty of calling the authorities, because I believe your son's head is receiving messages from aliens in outer space." Big NASA officials would soon surround me and beg me to cooperate in the fate of the world's destiny by some strange soul. "You can't do it, boy," a general would look back behind his stogie. "What are these green gremlins telling you?" Then I was, trying to make something more than it should be.

Now, for the explanation: I am Strummore Hall empties in a frenzy headed my way.

As the nocturnal, our popular culture is passing reality, the ultra-pure kind. When lyrics glorify violence to woman, hatred of authority, soil to the ghettos, and the power of guns, then the reason, I'm told, is that "This is the way it is." When object to language in the TV screen, I'm pressed off as a moron. "This is the way people talk." When the news of recent trade had each saturation point ("Please tell the court once more, Lorena...")), I found it difficult to say enough without being cut off. "But this is Real Life!" It's an legitimacy found in the fact that because something is, then it must be good as well.

It's a creek. Greatness lies in riding above the mundane. Certain literature, music, thought and deed has withheld the ages simply because it was the success of attempting to rise to ones vision and dream of what could be. Acceptance of reality in a healthy start for all, but the realization of a dream is painful. "Where there is no vision, the people perish." Not really. You could survive on status quo, but it's only that — survival.

As for me, I'll keep going up to celebrities and saying hi. Sometimes it's a blast, but at least I didn't just sit there. If I had, I wouldn't have met Heather Locklear, but that's another story.

---

Federal Program Lets You Work From Your Home

- In your spare time set your own hours
- No experience & No training needed!
- Guaranteed Income
- Be Your Own Boss!

CALL NOW!
713-587-5407

D. & K. Associates
6180 Hwy. 6N. Ste. 257 Houston, TX 77218

---

La-La Land

By Matt Rogers

Life for John Buckston was exciting and full of adventure when he was young. Staying up late, eating everything in sight and staring out over what became habit, "Live life and taste death" was his motto, after all you're only young once.

Thirty years later, John was enjoying a game of golf on a sunny afternoon when he felt a crippling pain sweep across his chest.

All he could do was curl up into a ball on the ground and wish that he had chosen a better motto to live by in his younger years. As he fuddled and out of consciousness, he promised that if he survived, he would do all he could to better his health.

After many tests, doctors told John that a cholesterol problem had caused severe narrowing of an artery supplying blood to his heart. Fortunately, the blockage was not severe enough to have caused the actual heart attack.

Atriopeptin, a cardiac signal that the heart muscle was deprived of oxygen, had caused the pain. Luckily for John, though, cholesterol problems do have solutions.

There are two types of cholesterol: total and high density lipoprotein (HDL). HDL's are the middle makers: High LDL levels cause coronary heart disease, stroke, and peripheral vascular disease. If the LDL concentration in the blood rises (about 130 mg/dl) it is deposited into the arterial walls and forms a plaque.

The concentration of LDL in the blood is determined by its rate of production and removal, both of which are affected by diet and exercise. And exercise, particularly riding cholesterol from the arterial walls. Women have more than three times the concentration of HDL as men, making this the major striking lipoprotein difference between sexes.

Although diet has little effect on LDL levels for most individuals, regular exercise and weight reduction can increase the level of HDL, in the blood stream.

The level of total cholesterol in one's body is important to keep track of, but more important is the ratio of LDL to HDL.

Doctors can use a simple blood test to determine the level of cholesterol in the blood. A desirable goal is to have no more than three times as much LDL as HDL, and less than 200 total cholesterol.

Remember that you should speak with your doctor before making any dietary changes. The lifestyle of a nutritionist eating and exercising—will not be a lifestyle of налогование.

Collegedale Chiropractic

Specializing in the treatment of:
- Neck and shoulder pain
- Headaches
- Lower back pain
- Sports injuries
- Auto accident injuries

"If you have a spine, you need a chiropractor"

Same day appointments available

238-4118

5121 Professional Center, Ooltewah-Ringgold Rd.
(Near Four Corners across from Ooltewah Middle School)

Cafeteria closed?
Need a study break?

K.R.'s PLACE

Sandwiches & Specials

Located in the Student Center
Open Mon.-Thurs. 1-4, 6-2pm
Sat. 1/2 hour after sundown - 11:45
Sun. 6-9pm

---

Lifestyles

Watching your cholesterol, and living well

Don D. Duff D.C.

Specializing in the treatment of:
- Neck and shoulder pain
- Headaches
- Lower back pain
- Sports injuries
- Auto accident injuries

"If you have a spine, you need a chiropractor"

Same day appointments available

238-4118

5121 Professional Center, Ooltewah-Ringgold Rd.
(Near Four Corners across from Ooltewah Middle School)
Gold Medals for Caring

HEATHER BRANNAN  LIFESTYLES EDITOR

Once again, I am motivated. My homework sits idly on my lap as I stare absentmindedly at the TV screen. Monocular bodies flit past in bright multi-colored outfits that look like a second skin. The Olympics are here, and I'm pumped up and ready to go. Cross-country skiing, the huge, speed skating, downhill skiing — only a couple of the limitless possibilities, I tell myself, flexing my muscles and studying every move carefully.

Only slightly dampened when my father informs me that there are now winter olympiciders (I thought it looked like the most fun to train for), I picture myself skiing down the ski slope during spring break with everyone whispering, “They must be Piaba Street,” and with talent scouts peling furiously to catch me with me and trying to send me to training camp for 1998. Suddenly the announcer comes on and tells the viewers, “The average age of competitors in this event is 22.” Whoa — one more year. I better get busy and drop out of school now.

OK, maybe not. But let's suppose the events were at Southern College. I could compete in the three million dollar clump to Summerour Hall and the marathon from Brock to the church in time for chapel. I'm not a great sprinter, but I have turned in some impressive performances in the 11:14 p.m. curfew dash to Tucker from my car. I might have a chance at the quarter mile speed walk to Brock Hall in the morning, and I think I would be a favorite for the gold in the eight before term paper speed writing event.

But why bother? Why do olympic athletes bother to train to shave seconds off world record times?

Because somebody cares.

For many Olympic athletes, that somebody is a specific person or group of people. Dan Jansen wanted gold to dedicate to his sister Bonnie Blair enjoyed the support of a large family and her hometown. Johann Kost, the Norwegian skiier, brought two of the blind kids he spent so much time with so they could breathe when he won the gold. And Kristen Tabb cut back her training in the hopes for her brother just weeks before the Olympic games.

And the other athletes — they do it because their country cares and the world cares. If people didn't reward these athletes by watching them on TV, buying tickets to watch them perform, treating them like heroes, offering them endorsement contracts, most athletes probably wouldn't ever have the desire to compete — what would be the point?

But we do care.

We spend hours watching Americans pull for the U.S. competitors. We watch the medal count and keep track of our favorite athletes.

And we should care at Southern College, too.

If the person beside you in class gets the best grade on a test, congratulate him. If your co-captain sticks to her exercise program faithfully, tell her you're impressed and proud of her. If someone works by you in an outfit or sweater you like, compliment her. If people buy you in a basketball game, a tennis game, a soccer game, or a track meet, congratulate them. And if someone is struggling and makes a commitment to God, show him you care.

Southern College is full of winners. Let's show them we care.

My Favorite Moment

By Bob Garren

I have a favorite moment that I get to relive every year in November. It's the moment when the students on the Art Appreciation trip see the skyline of New York City for the first time. If they're asleep, they wake up. The headsets come off. They look up from their books. Sometimes they even cheer.

Occasionally, I receive a postcard from former Art Appreciation students who write from distant art museums to tell me that this class gave them a life-long appreciation for art. Those are great moments, too.
If you could, what event would you incorporate into the Olympics?

By Rob White

William Wohlers flew down the snow-covered mountain, his ski tips a blur of whispering speed.

While students at Southern prepare for ten days of surf, slopes, and sleep, faculty members reminisce about their own spring breaks at college, before the days of snowboarding and MTV break parties.

"I was skiing at Whistler, B.C. from 1966-1968," said Wohlers. "For two years, I worked through spring break. One year, I had skiing for about three days. I'd try to get time for some skiing at spring break, but usually I was working at the college press.

Wohlers wasn't alone. Elaine Eighton, Raleigh Hall office manager, stayed busy too. "I stayed at school and worked, because I had to work my way through. It was kind of tiring, but I was young." Wohlers never again worked the spring breaks, but he says it's exciting to think what they call today "environmental service.," he says.

Assistant Dean of Men Dwight Majors saw an opportunity where his ski trip was the case—a chance to get away from the clouds. "I was at Andrews the time, and it was great to get away. It was sunny, clear, cloudy, very cold weather. It was warm in the sun, but I was able to ski, and I found a place to go."

Whether they're at home or doing something else, students will enjoy the annual spring vacation. "Spring break is a special tradition," says Barkley. "It's a great vacation, and we all need to get away from the classrooms for a while."

Spring Break welcomed by students, then and now
Inside

EDITORIAL

2 "On Guard"
By R. Lynn Sales
With the SDA PRESS RELEASE (published by the Adventist Laymen's Council) comes a release of campus conditions. Both the College Senate and the Student Association Senate have given President Don Sally and the Religious Dept. full vote of confidence. Journalism Professor R. Lynn Sales says the publication reminds him of some simmering material distributed years ago.

"Why the SDA Press Release is Propaganda"
By Pamela Marie Harris
Does print equal truth? A college professor says no. Pam Harris teaches a course this semester called Propaganda and Propaganda. She is an advocate for all students taking introductions to Mass Communication, which means a general education requirement and provides an understanding of the role of responsible journalism and the press in American society.

Your Letters

FORUM

4 Contemporary Worship Services
By Alex Bryan, Matt Wachtman, and Terry Pooley
Meeting needs or filling in wills world? Two colleagues and a Florida pastor discuss the trend towards contemporary worship services.

5 Contemporary Christian Music
By Bryan Forrester and Matthew Badger
Is the music of Steven Curtis Chapman, Michael W. Smith, Amy Grant and the like filling a void or filling the focus?

7 Required Worship
By Tanya Cochran and Tam Yaeli
Southern requires attendance at three weekly worship and Friday night services. Is this policy unreasonable for college-age students?

3 National Health Care
By Gino Camp and David Beckworth
The questions cut across the country, even into the lives of college students. Is the general idea of national health care a good one?

9 Interscholastic Sports
By Stan Garred and Ted Evans
 Twice now, Beta Kappa Psi has tried to arrange an off campus basketball event—first with Oakwood, then with Andrews. Neither occurred. What are the pros and cons of interscholastic sports?

10 Jewelry
By Christopher Horner and Daniel Wadley
You won't find it on this Adventist campus, but you will on others. Are we behind the times, or holding firm to biblical teachings?

PERSPECTIVE

12 "Keep Your Shirt On"
By Victor Czeran
"Communication Considered"
By Curtis Forrester

A Time to Speak

The world's wisest man wrote of "a time to speak and a time to be silent." If only he had been a bit more specific.

This special issue of the Accent will have some of you saying it's not very special at all. What's the point? you may ask. Why discuss and debate topics that are sure to stir us up and do little else? Why not just remain silent?

You might be right. If we can't seriously consider these topics, if we can't keep our minds open, if we can't come together, then was clearly a bad idea after all.

Yes, I would contend that, whether we admit it or not, we think about these things anyway. And if we don't, we should. What place, if any, do contemporary worship services have? What is wrong with a game of basketball between Southern and Oakwood? And, if we can't handle it, why not? Why should we shun earthly jewels when we will someday wear heavenly ones? Day to day, choice to choice, belief to belief, we should ever be asking ourselves and our Lord which things are indeed true, noble, right, and which are not.

Take this paper for what it is—the work of young Adventist Christians who are thinking—no more and no less.

Quite honestly, some of our writers are better than others. But I hope that each of them put careful thought and prayer into their submissions, as they wrote them and that you do the same when you read them. Our intent, then, is not to sway all of you to one position or another, but simply to assist your thinking processes.

Should we all agree on topics like these? I don't think so. We're not designed that way. Kind of beautiful, isn't it?
I became a Seventh-day Adventist during my senior year at Pennsylvania High School in North Carolina. Only a few months after my baptism, I started getting mail from the headquarters of the Seventh-day Adventists, and the mail was magnificent. What's the headquarters of the church at Takoma Park, Md.? Why was the paper so competent and sophisticated, even in appearance? All the books, pamphlets, and Bible study helps I had received from the church were beautifully designed and printed. These pamphlets did not match up. And their design was not built up. Here down, it was just one attack after another on the leaders of the church.

As a Seventh-day Adventist literature. But was it? I suspected that it was not. The "D" in front of the "Seventh-day Adventist" put me on guard.

I soon learned that the Shepherd's Rod group, who were not really members of the Adventist denomination, was in control of all the literature. Their mission was not to carry the gospel of Jesus Christ to the world, but to do all they could to undermine the church that had been given the gospel for the world.

After production, the sold Bibles and copies of Bible Reading, in my money to pay tuition at Southern College and so to have a better spending the good news that he brought such joy to my life.

One of my earwax partners was Perry Jones, a student from Madison College. Perry was especially energetic and cheerful. That is, until he received letters from his father. The instead of going out to sell books and Bibles, he would stay in his room for days writing the letters his father had sent. It had been published in Waco by the D. Seventh-day Adventist.

Two years before the commenced, Perry's father came to visit. He came to convert Perry to the Shepherd's Rod movement. He tried to reason with Perry's father. But he did not give me much chance. He talked a lot but his talk did not make much sense. All he could see were bad things in the church. The way he interpreted the Bible was strange. To him, the word was the central passage of the Scriptures. He tried to make everything else in the Bible refer to that. He had what he called "Papal Complex." He acted as if the Bible was infallible. He was right. If you disagreed with him, you were wrong.

I spent days trying to talk some sense into him, most of the time listening to him respond, I wish I had. That time could have been better spent writing gospel-filled literature.

Near the end of August, I rode with Perry and his father as far as Collegeville and registered for my freshman year at Southern. Perry went on to Madison. Later he joined his father at Waco. Eventually, the Shepherd's Rod spleen folded and another group developed out of it. Then another and another.

Perry Jones eventually became the right-hand man for David Bely. He was also where the federal troops first stormed the Waco compound a year ago. I am still very sad. Years before, I had seen such precious in Perry.

A paper handed in the last week brought back all the "secret and memories of my encounters with the Shepherd's Rod. Like the Shepherd's Rod literature, it was poorly put together.

Like the Shepherd's Rod literature, it was deceptive. It was called SDA PRESS RELEASE. The answer might think a was an open press release from the Seventh-day Adventist Church. The picture of four happy faces and the picture of three happy Southern students at first led me to believe that the paper had positive messages. The headline's tone, however, was not in keeping with the photo. "DON'T SALTY ASKED TO RESIGN."

Again, there is no official group in the church that had asked for Dr. Sally's resignation. Close enough revealed that it was the Adventists' Loyalty Group. "What organizations is there?" WELL come members contact it with the highly-respected Laymen's Foundation, whose headquarters are in Delhi, or with members the national laymen Adventists' Loyalty's Services and Services, in Truth is it or for one to see two diagnosing people?

I've seen this kind of sabotage before. At an attack on crack religion, the church lacks credibility. It attacked on Pastor Gordon Bely lacks credibility. Its attack on Southern Colleges lacks credibility. Its attack on Dr. Sally lacks credibility. The whole paper lacks credibility.

But Southern's is the ultimate department, Pastor Gordon Bely, and Dr. Sally have credibility. I commend the religion faculty for inviting the Evangelical Theological Society to have in 1993 conference on campus. What a fine Christian gesture! What a good way to establish dialogue with other Christians!

I commend Pastor Bely for his creative preaching the points in Christ and as the mediator and source of healing and dedicated service.

I commend President Sally for supporting the religion teachers.

I hope at the next faculty meeting, the Southern College faculty will give a vote of confidence to Dr. Sally, to his service.

And with God's help, I hope to maintain the same kind of a post that has kept me from being deceived by the kind of literature and emotionally that led to the Waco tragedy.

The latest SDA Press Release is an excellent example of why college students should have a course in how to be a consumer of religious information that isn't created equal.

The SDA Press Release is a textbook case of propaganda. What is propaganda?

- Propaganda is a scheme for spreading an idea or ideology among people's non-informed state, not their rational state. (E.A. Brown). Propaganda is to sell a belief system or dogma.

- With propaganda, the answer is never determined in advance. That is, there is a hidden agenda, not a honest interchange of argument for the sake of group decision, or of any kind of decision.

- Propaganda is always against something, not at the same time as it is for something else.

- Propaganda nearly always conceals something (Robert Taylor).

- The source of the communication.

- The source's goal.

- The other side of the story, including various perspectives.

- The techniques being used by the source in conveying the message.

- The results of the propaganda is it successful.

- Propaganda is used for mass communication to sell its dogma.

- Most troubling of all, it is attempts to conceal. Among professional communicators and journalists, it is unethical to deliberately try to sell something that is not selling your real purpose, self-interest, the group you represent, or your position as an advocate of a point of view.

As recipients of receivers of information we must ask the following questions:

1. Whose is the Laymen's Council? Why aren't these standards in the publication?
2. Why aren't these standards in the publication?
3. How can the Laymen's Council be reached? (Post office boxes are favorite hidingplaces to conceal funds from groups and always raise suspicion.)
4. Who are the authors of Dr. B. J. Alonzo and Dr. Bely? Are these pseudonyms (false names)?
5. If there is no foundation to create credibility? In persuasion, reputation is critical. By failing to identify anyone associated with this publication, red flags go up immediately.
6. Who is "A Concerned Parent"? (No name here creates a great deal of suspicion about credibility. When someone is not on the line, we can assume an attempt to conceal has occurred.)
7. Why aren't these sources identified?
8. Why isn't a publisher or editor identified?
9. What is the other side of the story? Are there other perspectives? Responsible communicators allow both sides to be represented. There is a room for dialogue on issues and in public debate outline of areas where responsible communications address to the rules of logic, reporting, and common sense.
10. How did the publishers obtain copyrighted photos for use on the front-page of this publication? Why isn't a photographer given credit? (photo courtesy of)

What is the best way for the college to deal with the SDA Press Release?

- Ignore it
- Defeat it
- Don't know
Character Equal Innocence

I was startled by Ronny Gill's letter about 'Brigan' moral confusion. His pitying domestic in his letter seemed to be that 'Brigan' was so much perverted, prudish, devoted, and worse. As if we were all

informed and socialized against him, by anything such suffered from a social order that it is what I would say.

Mary's mind has changed because of some changes happening in his life, and she had faith in love. We did not find too much of a change in his social influence. However, the word seemed to seek and to talk by the students being what in the A.T. Brigan is equated to:

Gillies called several times, including Brigan's professors, to find his whereabouts. Despite their searches, Brigan has not been located. He was not located at his normal residence, nor was he located at the places he was known to frequent. The investigation is ongoing in an attempt to find the whereabouts of Brigan.

Jody Starnes, a public relations officer for the college, said that the investigation is ongoing.

What Happened to the Christianity?

This has been a challenging and learning year for me. I have seen many social and spiritual changes that have taken place in our campus. I thank you for your support and words of encouragement. I have continued to promote my social media value to the students.

A few things have bothered me this year as a social vice president. I have had to deal with hate, racism, violence, and more recently with the protests from the students as well as the faculty. During each SA event this year, a student or member of SA has been hurt or attacked. I am not sure how to deal with these types of issues. Sometimes, I have been able to promote positive conversations and help students navigate the challenges they face. However, I have also had to mediate conflicts and make difficult decisions in response to these incidents.

I want to thank all of you for your support and encouragement. I will continue to work towards creating a safer and more inclusive environment on campus.

Lori Kulp
Social Vice President

The Editors

March 15, 1994

Southern Accent

Editorial

True Adventism

Since the little Boise boy has felt the finger of the one, and the holy city is being folded with the ways of the heathen, it seems right, if for nothing else, to use the words, "If I were to be the Lord's." We don't have to make a distinction between the language, poetry, and contemporary "Christian" music and traditional religious

"Let Us Be Faithful" (unlike "Circonference" because it is the piece of cultural estrangement that is used.

Mr. Cockman presented several examples of violence, language, and外表 judgmental to show that the idea of 'true' is not necessarily the 'good' idea of culture. Then he made the comment that the truths are replicated in such current cultural has not achieved the same greatness.

Mr. Gayle discussed the role of the artist, in particular Shakespeare. He was in safety in being repaired as a great cultural writer. Yet, even though knowing cultural influence, a sign of influence in Elizabethan English, Shakespeare's friend Ben Jonson showed that he was a part of the Elizabethan and Greek. Indeed, he wrote of the language of the people—'s including the slang and vulgar source of the street's greatness was that he took such language and used it as a powerful tool— a tool that explained English

Musician Shange

According to recent newspaper Victoria Cavitt, "surreal literature, music, thoughts, and successes that come with the lives simply because of its success. The more attempts to be seen and to come together at this piece of cultural estrangement that is used.

Mr. Cockman presented several examples of violence, language, and外表 judgmental to show that the idea of 'true' is not necessarily the 'good' idea of culture. Then he made the comment that the truths are replicated in such current cultural has not achieved the same greatness.

Mr. Gayle discussed the role of the artist, in particular Shakespeare. He was in safety in being repaired as a great cultural writer. Yet, even though knowing cultural influence, a sign of influence in Elizabethan English, Shakespeare's friend Ben Jonson showed that he was a part of the Elizabethan and Greek. Indeed, he wrote of the language of the people—' including the slang and vulgar source of the street's greatness was that he took such language and used it as a powerful tool— a tool that explained English

Musician Shange

According to recent newspaper Victoria Cavitt, "surreal literature, music, thoughts, and successes that come with the lives simply because of its success. The more attempts to be seen and to come together at this piece of cultural estrangement that is used.

Mr. Cockman presented several examples of violence, language, and外表 judgmental to show that the idea of 'true' is not necessarily the 'good' idea of culture. Then he made the comment that the truths are replicated in such current cultural has not achieved the same greatness.

Mr. Gayle discussed the role of the artist, in particular Shakespeare. He was in safety in being repaired as a great cultural writer. Yet, even though knowing cultural influence, a sign of influence in Elizabethan English, Shakespeare's friend Ben Jonson showed that he was a part of the Elizabethan and Greek. Indeed, he wrote of the language of the people—' including the slang and vulgar source of the street's greatness was that he took such language and used it as a powerful tool— a tool that explained English

Musician Shange

According to recent newspaper Victoria Cavitt, "surreal literature, music, thoughts, and successes that come with the lives simply because of its success. The more attempts to be seen and to come together at this piece of cultural estrangement that is used.

Mr. Cockman presented several examples of violence, language, and外表 judgmental to show that the idea of 'true' is not necessarily the 'good' idea of culture. Then he made the comment that the truths are replicated in such current cultural has not achieved the same greatness.

Mr. Gayle discussed the role of the artist, in particular Shakespeare. He was in safety in being repaired as a great cultural writer. Yet, even though knowing cultural influence, a sign of influence in Elizabethan English, Shakespeare's friend Ben Jonson showed that he was a part of the Elizabethan and Greek. Indeed, he wrote of the language of the people—' including the slang and vulgar source of the street's greatness was that he took such language and used it as a powerful tool— a tool that explained English

Musician Shange

According to recent newspaper Victoria Cavitt, "surreal literature, music, thoughts, and successes that come with the lives simply because of its success. The more attempts to be seen and to come together at this piece of cultural estrangement that is used.

Mr. Cockman presented several examples of violence, language, and外表 judgmental to show that the idea of 'true' is not necessarily the 'good' idea of culture. Then he made the comment that the truths are replicated in such current cultural has not achieved the same greatness.

Mr. Gayle discussed the role of the artist, in particular Shakespeare. He was in safety in being repaired as a great cultural writer. Yet, even though knowing cultural influence, a sign of influence in Elizabethan English, Shakespeare's friend Ben Jonson showed that he was a part of the Elizabethan and Greek. Indeed, he wrote of the language of the people—' including the slang and vulgar source of the street's greatness was that he took such language and used it as a powerful tool— a tool that explained English

Musician Shange

According to recent newspaper Victoria Cavitt, "surreal literature, music, thoughts, and successes that come with the lives simply because of its success. The more attempts to be seen and to come together at this piece of cultural estrangement that is used.

Mr. Cockman presented several examples of violence, language, and外表 judgmental to show that the idea of 'true' is not necessarily the 'good' idea of culture. Then he made the comment that the truths are replicated in such current cultural has not achieved the same greatness.

Mr. Gayle discussed the role of the artist, in particular Shakespeare. He was in safety in being repaired as a great cultural writer. Yet, even though knowing cultural influence, a sign of influence in Elizabethan English, Shakespeare's friend Ben Jonson showed that he was a part of the Elizabethan and Greek. Indeed, he wrote of the language of the people—' including the slang and vulgar source of the street's greatness was that he took such language and used it as a powerful tool— a tool that explained English

Musician Shange

According to recent newspaper Victoria Cavitt, "surreal literature, music, thoughts, and successes that come with the lives simply because of its success. The more attempts to be seen and to come together at this piece of cultural estrangement that is used.

Mr. Cockman presented several examples of violence, language, and外表 judgmental to show that the idea of 'true' is not necessarily the 'good' idea of culture. Then he made the comment that the truths are replicated in such current cultural has not achieved the same greatness.

Mr. Gayle discussed the role of the artist, in particular Shakespeare. He was in safety in being repaired as a great cultural writer. Yet, even though knowing cultural influence, a sign of influence in Elizabethan English, Shakespeare's friend Ben Jonson showed that he was a part of the Elizabethan and Greek. Indeed, he wrote of the language of the people—' including the slang and vulgar source of the street's greatness was that he took such language and used it as a powerful tool— a tool that explained English

Musician Shange

According to recent newspaper Victoria Cavitt, "surreal literature, music, thoughts, and successes that come with the lives simply because of its success. The more attempts to be seen and to come together at this piece of cultural estrangement that is used.

Mr. Cockman presented several examples of violence, language, and外表 judgmental to show that the idea of 'true' is not necessarily the 'good' idea of culture. Then he made the comment that the truths are replicated in such current cultural has not achieved the same greatness.

Mr. Gayle discussed the role of the artist, in particular Shakespeare. He was in safety in being repaired as a great cultural writer. Yet, even though knowing cultural influence, a sign of influence in Elizabethan English, Shakespeare's friend Ben Jonson showed that he was a part of the Elizabethan and Greek. Indeed, he wrote of the language of the people—' including the slang and vulgar source of the street's greatness was that he took such language and used it as a powerful tool— a tool that explained English

Musician Shange

According to recent newspaper Victoria Cavitt, "surreal literature, music, thoughts, and successes that come with the lives simply because of its success. The more attempts to be seen and to come together at this piece of cultural estrangement that is used.

Mr. Cockman presented several examples of violence, language, and外表 judgmental to show that the idea of 'true' is not necessarily the 'good' idea of culture. Then he made the comment that the truths are replicated in such current cultural has not achieved the same greatness.

Mr. Gayle discussed the role of the artist, in particular Shakespeare. He was in safety in being repaired as a great cultural writer. Yet, even though knowing cultural influence, a sign of influence in Elizabethan English, Shakespeare's friend Ben Jonson showed that he was a part of the Elizabethan and Greek. Indeed, he wrote of the language of the people—' including the slang and vulgar source of the street's greatness was that he took such language and used it as a powerful tool— a tool that explained English

Musician Shange

According to recent newspaper Victoria Cavitt, "surreal literature, music, thoughts, and successes that come with the lives simply because of its success. The more attempts to be seen and to come together at this piece of cultural estrangement that is used.

Mr. Cockman presented several examples of violence, language, and外表 judgmental to show that the idea of 'true' is not necessarily the 'good' idea of culture. Then he made the comment that the truths are replicated in such current cultural has not achieved the same greatness.

Mr. Gayle discussed the role of the artist, in particular Shakespeare. He was in safety in being repaired as a great cultural writer. Yet, even though knowing cultural influence, a sign of influence in Elizabethan English, Shakespeare's friend Ben Jonson showed that he was a part of the Elizabethan and Greek. Indeed, he wrote of the language of the people—' including the slang and vulgar source of the street's greatness was that he took such language and used it as a powerful tool— a tool that explained English

Musician Shange

According to recent newspaper Victoria Cavitt, "surreal literature, music, thoughts, and successes that come with the lives simply because of its success. The more attempts to be seen and to come together at this piece of cultural estrangement that is used.

Mr. Cockman presented several examples of violence, language, and外表 judgmental to show that the idea of 'true' is not necessarily the 'good' idea of culture. Then he made the comment that the truths are replicated in such current cultural has not achieved the same greatness.
The worship format is on trial here. It seems to me a worship style that is helping both the disenchanted, is the choice of nearly every growing Christian church in North America, and is largely the expression of 1990s people who should be upgraded, not discarded. Rather, it seems to me, a worship style that helped this generation of church is the choice of nearly every stagnant Christian church in North America, and is largely the expression of people centuries ago should be the one generated for its present-day value.

But as with any good new thing, the ethical (non-constructive) and the perfunctory “what it is for” are there to still serve tradition’s preservation. There are those who I hope believe that the Holy Spirit inspired the sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries but no longer is active in the twentieth. These are they who believe Scovil Curtis Chapman is okay for play-church but Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart is the flavor of choice when we could all get serious about God. These are they who believe Destiny Drama is okay for play-church but only Old Testament stories and New Testament parables from the KJV are fit for that place where we put on the clothing of serious worship once a week. These are they who come “praise songs” and saccharine holiness.

I am confused. I am a materialist at heart. I grew up understanding that one hour on Saturday I was there differently than the other 167 hours of the week. Eschatological meaning silent. Relevance meant listening to a musical style I understand less. Relevance meant sometimes this music was in English but almost always in things that needed interpretation. Relevance meant I could not clap but use the word “Amen.” Relevance meant I saw a world of untapped things that required an acquired taste something like coffee or cocoa soda. So how I grew up.

But my traditionalist heart cannot deny reality. My heart cannot deny that contemporary worship makes me excited about church for the first time in my life. My heart cannot deny that contemporary worship is being grown in droves of best people. In this church it is allowed to minister. My heart cannot deny the rich experience of singing songs with words I understand in a way my 1990s society expresses themselves. My heart cannot deny free, six, six, fourteen, and forty-year-olds specifically reciting a drama presentation from books or months or longer ago—remembering something positive that happened at church.

My traditionalist heart cannot deny reality. And reality is that worship can be nothing but contemporary. If worship is another that’s worse, in another man’s time, using another man’s language it causes in worship. Some have made yesterday’s liturgy part of their language and this is fine. But many have not. Many are responding to the only thing that matters in this world—the saving grace of Jesus Christ—through the medium of contemporary worship. Who am I to stand in the way of the gospel? Who am I to place my own ideas as a testblock to the spiritual recovery of the seemingly unawake? Who am I to innovate traditions?

I run for the division contemporary vs. historical worship causes. I hurt when denomination breaks churches and relationships. But avoidance of pain in many cases is not the courageous or the moral course to choose. And make no mistake: the progress of contemporary worship in Adventism is powerful. But contemporary worship cannot possibly be published by God. He must be involved because it is capturing the hearts, and more importantly, the souls of many for His Kingdom.

The last stanza of Whatever I Need, a well-known old praise song, drift into silence as theiselѕ. It’s an effect for a reason. I want to follow the next level of service, you realize that you feel wonderfully close in it. you cannot unhook your heart from its seat. You are an expert here. No worries of edgy feelings coming to ruckus you on your down days. As the dusting up front is there in theme of “God Will Provide” well illustrated in the kids. The music is good so that you canyip your seat to save basic from Abraham’s giving knife. The pastor gives a saying a sermon about God’s ability to provide for his people, using his newly-spangled (almost) cross from ( literally) in his central example. You can take up to sing the closing song, and at its end you bow your head for the Redemption of Belonging. Singing back down, you lift off your helmet as others do the same, and file out of the Collegiate Multi-service Church of the Seventeenth Century into Adventism, feeling refreshed and happy. About your standing with God and ready to face another week in the ever-spiritually-tingling atmosphere of Collegiate Virtual Reality at church? Not likely. But I would offer that contemporary worship services are desecrating us to who God truly is.

Now I don’t feel there is anything wrong with praise singing or drama. Drama itself was developed during Methodist times by the Church in order to pump biblical stories so the people would understand the services. I enjoy the praise singing which comes as a refreshing break from some of the old, slow hymns that your great-grandmother’s (or) as they child. I am not concerned with the different traditions of worship, but whether or not these services are, genuinely fully the God that led the early followers of the Church back to a real movement and whether they are producing Christian that are of the same commitment to promoting the soon second coming of Jesus Christ.

I have many people from all walks of life filling up the pews in my hour church for this new service. I myself have invited “first” members to this service knowing they would feel more comfortable in this environment. However, many things about this service concern me. I have never seen the services planned down to the second last with two or three hours of rehearsal Friday nights (and sometimes Thursdays also) in order to present a "professional" service. A long-time member and good friend told me, “It’s not designed to be a worship service. It’s becoming a place to introduce people to God.” It is the case, then, why in our many going from our traditional worship service to these performances on Sabbath morning? I regret that we feel the need to put on a performance for people rather than producing a service to worship God. Has God become so foreign in these few days that we must try to change His appearance in order to make Him attractive and appealing? Have we become so Landican that in order for God to be attractive, we must have a service that entertains as much as exciting and happy-go-lucky God but in the 90s don’t call it “take our crops”?

It bother me when the potluck conversation centers on how much the best in the prelude and how funny some- so-and-so looked in the skit, rather than God identities with someone’s difficult situation. It bothers me to hear more concern over the number of people in the new service, rather than promoting Wednesday night prayer meetings. (Do they exist any more?) It bothers me to hear more than 320 people pack the pews for this wonderful service and less than forty show up on Friday night for communion, a time of holiest communion with our Creator. It bothers me to see more money spent on going to seminars to learn to provide the new service and more money spent on new sound equipment for the reason that I have for helping those who need clothes and food (they’re out there, folks). God speak to Elijah in a still, small voice, not the earthquake, the whirlwind, or the fire. These services are designed for something to begin in every second to begin in every second to begin to diminish people’s attention, and times for personal meditation are really abandoned.

All of these efforts are good and noble in their sides, and I again applaud their efforts. However, the words of Revelation 3:15. 16 for the Laodicean church stand out in my mind. “You know your deeds, that you are neither cold nor hot. So because you are lukewarm… I am about to spit you out of my mouth.” How can we possibly ourselves with a ‘feel good’ religion and execute into thinking that we are producing Christians that will stand before kings and rulers in the last days as a witness to all people, when those same people’s pew is empty for communion in Friday night?
Worship Services

Pooler: Don’t shock them, reach them

The Accent talks with Terry Pooler, head pastor of a growing SDA church near Orlando, Florida

Has contemporary music been a difficult issue to sell to the congregation?
No. But a lot of people had quite traumatic about it. A lot of our churches who’ve gone with a celebration format have gone too far. They’ve jumped into the full combo, clap your hands, amen and rock sound. I listen to that music, and it’s just too much. It’s a cultural gap. We are accomplishing what we hoped to without going further.

Are there specific targets you have in mind in your worship services?
I was told that the church was experiencing a decline in its attractiveness to the young adults and baby boomers, and a lot had transferred out. When I came the church wanted me to attract the young adults back to the church. Our target audience is baby boomers. The academy was just about ready to pull out of the services and do their own because it wasn’t interesting to them. I hold them, “Give us six months.” Well, they haven’t talked anymore about pulling out.

Why the change in attitude? Because of the contemporary service?
Yes. And the sermons. The vocals. You move it along quickly and it’s more interesting. Our own members sometimes got upset because students were so noisy in church. Now they’re saying, “Boy, you know, students are really attending now!”

$ $ $ CASH $ $ $

...Are You Looking For Some?

CHECK: ...$7.00/hr.
...tuition assistance
...flexible hours
...weekends off

APPLY IN PERSON:
2217 POLYMER DRIVE

DIRECTIONS: Take Hwy. 153 to Shallowford Road. Polymer Drive is across from the Red Food Warehouse. RFS is on the right. Ask for Mike Hurst.

It's great money--hard work
Are you up to it?
Is contemporary Christian music a positive step?

Yes

BRYAN FOWLER
FR BROADCASTING

No

MATTHEW BRASS
FR RELIGION

Music. It has been around since creation. Even before Creation the angels had a choir. Music has been molded and changed right along with our civilization.

Music is one of the most widely-used forms of expression. There are all kinds of music: classical, jazz, rock, hop-hop, folk music, and up-tempo metal. They even have a country hip-hop-metal kind of funk called polu.

Then you get the 'C' word: Christian contemporary music. Music that Christians are allowed to listen to.

But there is no such thing as Christian music. If I asked what Christian music was, your grandparents might say Haydn’s “Creation.” Your parents might say The Winds of Pop, or Steve Green. If you are brave, you might say Newsboys, Switchfoot, or Praise for Rain. The definition of Christian music is sometimes confusing. John Styll, editor of CCM the magazine (Contemporary Christian Music) says “all kinds of music are capable of expressing Christian thought. It’s not the music. That’s Christian. It’s the lyrics.” If we put the words “Earth, Wind and Fire” to make an easy popular Handel’s Messiah, besides us being ridiculed, the music would be dubbed “satanic.”

I believe we have the label mixed up. Instead of Christian contemporary music, it should be contemporary music for Christians. Some music might not be deemed “Christian” by Christians. We need to look at the big picture.

I agree that there is appropriate music for appropriate times. If the Newsboys were played in church, they would get a different response than the鲭仔. But you wouldn’t go to a Carmen San Diego concert expecting to hear an anti-Christ message.

And yes, there is Christian music that might not be appropriate for some. But just because DC Talk grew up in a culture that accepted the kind of music that some don’t agree doesn’t mean that they are not true Christians. You ask, “But Styll, what do I do? (Here comes the kicker)” It’s hard to decipher what Christian contemporary music is wrong. But I found a guy who has it all figured out. He knows what we should listen to, and what we shouldn’t listen to. In fact, Jesus is literally dying to tell us what is right. You see, if you ask he will tell you. But you must listen, it might not be what you want to hear, but listen. He can change you and you are from the inside out.


Christian contemporary music has become a very controversial topic in the Adventist Church today. Some are for CCM and some are against it. Each side presents solid arguments. I don’t believe anyone can make a decision for someone else concerning CCM. But I would like to take a look at some of the reasons why people listen to CCM, and the potential danger in their reasoning.

The lyrics are what count, not the music.” This statement assumes that music is neutral, meaning it does not have the ability to alter one’s emotions in a positive or negative fashion. This statement also assumes that Satan can only write lyrics and not music. Both of these assumptions are very questionable, if not completely false.

“Satan is culture—we have created some music because we have been raised in a certain way.” If there were only one culture in the world this statement would be debatable. But there are many cultures in the world that are creating the same music with the same things. For instance, the American Indians, the Australian Aborigines, and the Aborigines are all separated by large bodies of water and yet recently have had known no communication. But their music is similar, and so is their religion, spirituality. In fact, their music plays a large role in their religions. It is a common element that throughout the world, when Satan is considered, he has chosen the same music despite cultural differences.

“CCM does not drive to God.” Does CCM drive a person closer to God, or does CCM draw a person closer to what they want God to be? A person cannot find God by itself. He is the same yesterday, today, and forever. The Pharisees thought they were serving God, but they were actually serving a wind that they are not looking for. They were so set in their ideas that they did not see any exceptions. Christ when he lived among them.

“Well, maybe some CCM is not the best, but it’s better than the alternative!” Let’s talk this clearly to the existence. In “Christian” (Christian on the surface, but secular in the depths)” is Christian? Is the music of the world better than secular music?” Would it be better for a father, as he raised his son to strike his child, to quote John 14:17 Granted, there are no strings attached to it, but it is my contention that it is the first.

I cannot try to say what kind of music is right or what kind is wrong. But, I am asking you to look at the possibilities. Take time to prayerfully and honestly review the music you listen to, and the reason you listen to it. And just remember, “fit that works will fail.”

Federal Program Lets You Work From Your Home...

- In your spare time set your own hours
- No experience & No training needed!
- Guaranteed Income
- Be Your Own Boss!

CALL NOW! 713-587-5407

D. & K. Associates
6180 Hwy. 6N. Ste. 257 Houston, Texas 77218

9325 Apison Pike • 386-2141
(Next to Haynes Discount Pharmacy)

We now feature the

9325 Apison Pike • 386-2141
(Next to Haynes Discount Pharmacy)

Blimpie
FREE SUB
Buy one Blimpie sandwich or salad and get one of equal or lesser value FREE...

Blimpie
$1 OFF
Any Footlong Blimpie Sandwich

Blimpie

Limit one use with this coupon. Not good with other offers. Coupon expires 1-1-94

Blimpie

Limit one use with this coupon. Not good with other offers. Coupon expires 1-1-94

9325 Apison Pike • 386-2141
(Next to Haynes Discount Pharmacy)

Blimpie
FREE SUB
Buy one Blimpie sandwich or salad and get one of equal or lesser value FREE...

Blimpie
$1 OFF
Any Footlong Blimpie Sandwich

Blimpie

Limit one use with this coupon. Not good with other offers. Coupon expires 1-1-94

Blimpie

Limit one use with this coupon. Not good with other offers. Coupon expires 1-1-94

9325 Apison Pike • 386-2141
(Next to Haynes Discount Pharmacy)
Should residence hall worships be required?

TANYA COCHRAN
JR ENGLISH

Yes

FAB VATEL
FR SOCIAL WORK

No

There's a new place to dine on campus...

**The Deli**

Hand prepared, ready to eat, delicious foods, all for pocket change. So next time you're hungry, head for The Deli, inside the Village Market • Fleming Plaza •

**Collegedale Chiropractic**

Don D. Duff D.C.

Specializing in the treatment of:

- Neck and shoulder pain
- Headaches
- Lower back pain
- Sports injuries
- Auto accident injuries

"If you have a spine, you need a chiropractor!"

Same day appointments available

238-4118

5121 Professional Center, Ooltewah-Ringgold Rd,
(Near Four Corners across from Ooltewah Middle School)
National Health Care
Should we support a national health care system?

Yes

Greg Camp
JR History

No

David Beckworth
BS Business

As Dr. James S.A. Garrow notes in his book "Health Care in America," the U.S. health care system is a "hot mess." Congress is considering the future of health care in the United States. This is a decision of importance to South Carolina students, since many will go into the health care industry, and all will need health care at some point. I believe that the government should provide health care to all citizens. By this, I mean that government should subsidize creation of new drugs, set standards of quality of medical care and pay for individual care. The reason I believe this is that the cost of health care is out of control. The percentage of total income that Americans spend on health care grows daily. Not only this, but an estimated $37 million spending Americans cannot afford medical insurance.

The government believes that an educated society is not important to have up to the peak motivation of the free market. I think the trend has come to take the same attitude toward the health of society. The right to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness are meaningless without acknowledging the right to good health.

Do you support the general idea of national health care?

38% Yes 35% No 21% Don't Know
Interscholastic Sports

Should Southern participate in interscholastic sports?

Yes

STEVE GENSOLO
JR ENGLISH

In recent years, Adventist colleges and universities have begun sponsoring sports teams that compete against other schools. Yet Southern has stubbornly refused to follow suit. No one has been able to convince them otherwise. After all, there are risks involved when schools take on athletic programs.

Southern would have to risk facing embarrassing losses in the Final Four, brawling students, insecure coaches, students dying in streetcarts like in the movie The Program, lawsuits from fans cut from the team, lawsuits from students hurt in games, lawsuits from students hurt in riots following games, lawsuits from abusive security officers protecting our athletes from fanatical fans (remember Monica Sales?).

But almost every other school in the league takes those same risks. They must have reasons to do so. Perhaps the schools see an increased level of school spirit. The teams provide something for the student body to rally around at pep rallies. With an athletic program, the SA might not have to import TV celebrities like Gifford to lure the students to games. (By the way, President-elect Cockrell, if you do the TV thing for the church party next year, think Baywatch!!)

The best reason for installing an athletic program is that it complements the curriculum here at Southern. A school that is trying to provide a holistic education should make every effort to provide every type of student with the opportunity to cultivate his her interests or talents. An interscholastic athletic program here at Southern would provide athletic abilities. The best possible forum to work in, similar to the privileges that are enjoyed by musically-talented students in band, choir, or orchestra. Most importantly, it would be in a Christian environment, wherein winning is placed properly within spiritual development and academics. Scarlet games and practices wouldn't be a problem. Each athlete would be surrounded by other athletes and students that share the same beliefs, morals, and standards. Each athlete could learn and grow personally from working in a team. Southern can provide Adventist college students with an opportunity that can't be found elsewhere (except at Andover or some other Adventist college.)

Now, we can't promise that we'll win all the time, or that we'll reach the final four every year. But the mythical college football national championship will be ours (we couldn't be able to wear the rings, anyways), or that the teams we beat soundly will play Iowa. Games would be noisy affairs with lots of yelling going on. But I think the students would appreciate the privilege, the spirit, and the thrill of competition.

No

TED EVANS
PHYSICAL EDUCATION

If Southern College decided to get involved in interscholastic sports (even just in one sport, like men's basketball), the following would have to happen:

1. Someone would have to be hired to coach the teams.
2. Team members would be given full scholarships (leaving less for the rest) or we wouldn't get quality players.
3. The gymnasium would be closed two or three hours every day for practices and games, which would cut into classes, intramurals, and recreation time.
4. Additional money would have to be raised for students, travel, uniforms, officials, scores, laundry services, medical supplies, insurance, security, etc. It's not cheap! Who pays? Students' tuition?

This is for only one sport. What does it stop? Does women get a team? If so, double the costs. How about volleyball? Women's? Men's? Quadruple the costs. How about track, golf, tennis, or softball? More money. Where does this money come from? Student tuition? One big problem with interscholastic sports is that the average student pays for a few who get all the benefits.

Let us suppose that the alumni paid for our interscholastic sports program—does that mean we want it? In my opinion, no.

Southern College is part of the world mission of Seventh-day Adventists. We exist to educate Seventh-day Adventist students who will hopefully go on to the world in service.

Are we doing a Christian service when we play another school in a basketball game? It is not impossible, but to expect something positive to come from a competitive activity where only one team wins and the other must lose is very risky.

We must ask ourselves how important sports are. Interscholastic athletes find themselves so engulfed in sports that it becomes their supreme focal point in their lives. It almost has to the goal is to compete. I think that is one of the reasons for Seventh-day Adventist Christian.

Sports are not played for long before rivalries are formed. Many Adventist scholars denounce this while the public schools admit this is a natural outgrowth of the interscholastic sports process. In fact, almost every school that you have played once is now a rival. If you play them regularly they graduate to individual status. Who's responsible for the Christian atmosphere at games? Fan control is practically non-existent. Do we care?

Christ admonished us to serve our fellow man, love him, take care of his needs. Interscholastic sports does not the opposite. Put down your opponent, stick to the rules. With love, I must win, I must be number one. It's all very selfish.

Our program at Southern is designed to promote exercise and recreation for all students. Our hope is that all SC students will gain enough appreciation for physical activity that they will be participants and not observers for life.

The Bible points out the pitfalls of competition with illustrations (Isa. 40:31 wanting something that was not his, Cain and Abel, Jacob and Esau, Saul and David). Competition between two people, two teams, or two schools has tremendous potential for very negative results. Love, generosity, caring, understanding, and love are commonplace in interscholastic sports. Winning in sports is the reward. Those who play want to be the best, number one, the greatest.

The disciples come to Jesus and say who was the greatest (Mark 9:34-37), and Jesus sat a child in front of them. Whoever humblest himself as this child, he is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven (Mark 9:34).

God is love. As we become more like Him our love will be seen and felt by those we serve. The competitive arena is a very difficult place to maintain and portray that love.

We're Life Savers!

ATTENTION SOUTHERN STUDENTS: EARN UP TO $170/MONTH WHILE STUDYING FOR YOUR TESTS!

At Plasma Alliance we will pay you up to $20 every time you come in and help us study. The plasma you give will be used to make vaccines, vaccines, and help cure diseases. You'll earn extra cash for those back-to-school costs while studying for that first big test of the semester!

3815 Rivierview Blvd.
SAFE - FAST - FDA LICENSED
Call us at 887-5195 or stop by for more details!

How often should Southern participate in interscholastic sports?

43% Frequently
17% Never
31% Sometimes
7% Don't Know
Jewelry

Should students at Southern be allowed to wear jewelry?

Yes

CHRISTINA HOGAN
FR GENERAL STUDIES

Growing up as a preacher’s kid, I have heard the jewelry issue argued time and time again, only creating more strife and solving nothing. Jewelry is not even a vital issue, but a traditional stance that no one will let go of. In my opinion, wearing jewelry is not wrong unless it becomes more important than God.

In the beginning God created everything for man’s enjoyment, including the precious, beautiful stones many of us wear. The High Priest wore precious stones on his breast and was commanded by God (Exodus 39:1-3). In heaven, the streets are paved with gold, the walls are made of pearls, and the saved will wear golden crowns embedded with jewels. Evidently, God enjoys the beautiful jewels He created.

The only verse in the Bible I could find that says not to wear jewelry is 1 Timothy 2:9. “Also, women should wear modestly with decency and propriety, not with braided hair or gold or pearls or expensive clothing.” Why do we have a problem just with jewelry? It is important to note that the author of that text, Paul, is the same man who also said women “must be silent” (1 Timothy 2:12).

Furthermore, the issue of jewelry has no bearing on our salvation. John 3:16 states, “Whoever believes in him (Jesus Christ) will not perish, but have everlasting life.” Whoever believes, not whoever doesn’t wear jewelry, I have no doubt I’ll see them in heaven.

Most importantly, I want people to realize that jewelry is a personal issue. The decision is for the individual to make, not the church. I sincerely hope we will stop judging and criticizing people and instead concentrate on Jesus. We can get to heaven with or without jewelry, but not without Jesus.

“No sin looks at the outward appearance, but the Lord looks at the heart” (1 Samuel 16:7).

No

DANIEL NYREYD
JR RELIGION

I have come up with a conclusion that in this life we will never fully be able to understand or agree with everyone on every subject, especially this one. Jewelry has been the subject of many heated debates. It has been the cause of countless conflicts and has resulted in much hate and confusion. This is the last thing I want from this article. I don’t expect you to necessarily agree with or even like what I write. All I ask is for you to seriously consider the questions that are posed before you.

Why are we as Adventists so hung up over “hang-ons”? Why are things like dangling and jangling so wrong? Who are we trying to impress? Another reason is the Bible. Jesus himself condemned these items. “Do not let your LITTLE fingers hang on gold or silver necklaces.” (Matthew 10:31)

First, I suppose we must come to an understanding of what jewelry is. Most Adventist think of rings (whether on the fingers, ears, or any part of the body) necklaces, bracelets, and all that is jewelry. Most of these objects are made up of or contain jewels—diamonds, rubies, pearls, etc. We all know that heaven will be full of these gems. They will even be utilized on our gold crowns. So, what is the big deal about wearing Down town here on earth? I believe the answers come when we stop and take a look at the world around us. The very objects that God created for our entertainment we have taken and used to glorify ourselves.

But in this context of our definition of jewels? What is the difference between wearing a $10 gold chain around the neck or wearing the pretty little brooch that great-grandma Berta bequeathed to you? Functionally, you say it. Let’s see through the excuses and get to the heart of the matter. Check out a couple of verses in the third chapter of Isaiah. (Isaiah 3:16-17).

There is no way that I can judge or think less of anyone who chooses to wear jewelry. I don’t believe it is a sin, nor anyone else’s. Yet, I do believe that jewelry should be worn on this or any SDA college campus. This school has a tremendous responsibility to present God to not only the students but to the entire world. This should be a place where students can come and learn to glorify God, not themselves.

I realize that this issue is far from being resolved, but I want to leave with both those who wear jewelry and those who don’t the question, “What are your motives behind the things you choose to do?” If you believe that you can somehow praise God’s love and faithfulness, then I would strongly encourage you to wear jewelry. Then you are in the same corner as the Mary Kay sellersworld with a ring on every appendage. Wearing jewelry doesn’t determine who you are or how anyone else views you. Knowing Jesus does. And a true relationship with Him will make the whole idea behind wearing jewelry or anything else that boosts your ego seem utterly foolish.

We need to spend more time on internal things than on the externals.
In the March 1994 Life magazine, Geraldine Scott comments on her life, as a professional wrestler, and how it affects working girls who don't have any morals, any religion. But I do, I don't steal, I don't lie. The way I look at it, I'm not being'misleading. He's (God) not going to judge me. I don't think God judges anybody'.

In this painting, the Southern Accent sits on the edge of town and the viewpoint that goes with each topic. Ms. Scott's quote is captured here because it's such an easy one to respond to. Comebacks range from 'Hey, can you spell file, as in file off? or maybe she's too liberal. 'You talk to me, Geraldine! You don't have to apologize to anyone!' In any event, you listened first, thought about it, and then responded. It doesn't always happen this way.

College was a great time of life for me. I found myself turning to new ideas and turned off by others. I would get totally submerged in intellectual and theoretical facets of brilliance that left me writing down thoughts on it so I could use it again. Or maybe it was writing other's stuff hoping to make it my own. I tried so hard to escape my inner class thinking I was the only confused person. Only later was I told that everyone was wondering the same thing. At first rate, what little of all was future. It seems we don't distinguish such in the world.

It’s a time of action for many. The yellow sweater in the mosaic is through listening, audience forty four barbered. The public is in majority opinion who brought down the abortion doctor should have instead met with him and talked. Maybe it would have been hard and long, but it could have gone down the end of the day. Instead, over a year later the other side adult, and the other side grave.

I was in Toronto a few weeks ago asked a number of topless women marched for a more open immigration. Asked why they were making loud claims, one young lady explained, 'I'm talking about in people being free of a post feminist. We had to rush up the beat. I can see how rushing up the beat had to be on her mind, as it was still March. But sadly, for her also, the line of talking was over. It's that.

Here's an excerpt we're going to look at tomorrow, Saturday, March 17. It's our hope that you will listen, ponder, and then respond in the same way we approached you. We'll be arrogant if we express that all of you would agree with each columnist; we don't see eye-to-eye on all issues either, but are at the end of the day we're all blessed with good ideas.

As for Geraldine Scott, well, after interviewing her, I'm the best. I know, inquiring minds who read and see her, she's got some things straight. Now I hope the listeners it could be adults, and smaller bush, its destiny. Wherever we clues, I hope the listeners.

Wednesday, March 16
- SA Milestone Party

Thursday, March 17
- Happy St. Patrick's Day!
- Assembly at 10:30 by Bob Edwards of National Public Radio in Eves P.E. Center

Friday, March 18
- Vespers by the English Department

Saturday, March 19
- Church with Robert Larkin

Sunday, March 20
- Academic Profile Test (Bachelor seniors, juniors, sophomores)
- Get your picture taken for Strawberry Festival Vogue shots taken from 11 a.m. to 8 p.m. in Lynn Wood Hall

Monday, March 21
- International Week begins

Thursday, March 24
- Assembly at 11 a.m.
12 years later, Felts attacks college again

But this time, Southern's board and faculty respond quickly

By DOUGLASS LASSER and HANK SCHROEDER

Southern College’s board and administration are taking a new turn in light of recall attacks by the SDA Press Release, which has called for the resignation of President Cramer and all religion professors.

A special report by the SDA Press Release, which has called for the resignation of President Cramer and all religion professors. The Southern College Board of Trustees, Faculty Senate, and Student Senate gave Dr. Cramer, the administrating Religious Department full vote of confidence on March 15. The Board of Trustees, an influential board publication of the SDA Press Release, published by John Felts, accused several professors of teaching heresy. The publications said the religion faculty were not teaching the Spirit of Truth, had removed the sanctum sacrum, and were using a “new theology.” The complaint was filed by a religious group, and the college suffered a financial hit. “We’re not going to let this happen again,” said the Board. “We want people to know the truth and not believe what they hear.”

The Board of Trustees later indicated they would put the facts on the record.

“Do we feel our constituents deserve the truth, the Board asked Felts to put out the facts and let us decide,” said the Board.

The SDA Press Release statement threatens the taxpayers of a series of tax problems.

In its exclusive interview with the SDA, the Board asked Felts to provide specific information about who distributed his papers or how they were distributed. “We need to know who they are, and we need to know where they are,” said the Board. “We also need to know if they are being printed in this area, and if they are being printed anywhere else.”

Felts refused to comment about who printed his papers, or where. “I can’t discuss that,” he said.

The second issue brought up new problems. A front page photo portrayed Felts behind bars with a headline, “Adventist Jailed in Osceola.” The photo caption said Felts was arrested and jailed February 28 and that his arrest was instigated by Campus Security.

However, College police Chief Dennis Cramer said Felts was arrested by Osceola County police on February 28. Cramer said Felts was arrested March 7 in the parking lot in front of the Village Market and charged with trespassing.

According to Cramer, the VM parking lot is privately owned. In order for someone to be charged with trespassing, the person must be asked to leave by the landlord or an agent of the landlord, Campus Safety, acting as the landlord’s agent, asked Felts to leave because he was parking his

The college’s handling of the SDA Press Release:

- Excellent
- Good
- Fair
- Poor

BOLD WORDS: 62-year-old John Felts says his paper "stands on the truth."
RESUME RESCUE: Seniors who need assistance with their resumes and cover letters, or who need help preparing for job interviews should call the Counseling Center at 2782 for an appointment.

INTERVIEW OPPORTUNITIES: Dr. John Tham from Loma Linda University will be on the campus March 30 - April 1 to interview students for the School of Medicine. Representatives from Warner Memorial Medical Center will also be interviewing for an account representative position on April 4-5. Contact the Counseling Center at 2782 to set up interview appointments.

INTERNATIONAL EXTRAVAGANZA: All students are encouraged to attend this international banquet, which will be held in the cafeteria on Sunday, March 24, 7 p.m. Tickets are available at the Wright Hall reception desk. Change up to two tickets on ID card — Students tickets $8; non-students, $10. Deadline: Thursday, March 24, 5 p.m. Come dressed in church attire or traditional costume. For more information, call 2111.

INTERNET: The Internet Club will be having a luncheon on April 15, 12 p.m. in the cafeteria.

GYM MASTERS: Home show tickets will go on sale at the Village Market on Sunday, March 27. There will be only one show this year which is Sunday, April 3, 7 p.m. All tickets are $6 General Admission. Family tickets (for groups of four or more) can be purchased for $15. All Southern College students have the right to one ticket sponsored by the Dean of Students office. These must be picked up in advance at the Village Market.

PSI CHI: The National Honor Society in Psychology, Psi Chi, inducted 11 new members on March 20. The organization encourages, stimulates, and maintains excellence in scholarship, and advances the science of psychology. It awards membership to those who are making psychology one of their major interests and who meet certain qualifications.

UCOME A CELEBRITY: FM 90.5 WSCC needs announcers this summer and fall for a variety of shifts. If you are interested, please stop by the station in Brock Hall for an application.

BOONE: As part of the EA Anderson Lecture Series, Allen Bome, Jr., will speak on "Life Lessons in the Law" March 24 at 8 p.m. in Brock Hall 339. Call 2754 or 2751 for more information.

TOMPKINS: As part of the EO Gundert Lecture Series, Barney Tompkins will speak on "A Cold-Blooded Chorus in the Night" March 24 at 7:30 p.m. in Linnwood Hall. Call 2754 or 2751 for more information.

SHAW: As part of the EA Anderson Lecture Series, Terry Shaw will speak on "So, You Want to Be an Executive" March 28 at 6 p.m. in Brock Hall 339. Call 2754 or 2751 for more information.

BLOOD ASSURANCE: Blood Assurance will be on hand at Wright Hall March 29 and 30 from 12:30 p.m. to 5:30 p.m. Call 2851 for more information.

HEALING: The Collegedale Chapter of the Association of Adventist Forums is pleased to announce its next meeting on Sabbath, March 26 at 3:30 p.m. in the Collegedale Academy auditorium. The topic is "Heal the Children, Child Abuse and the Church." This will be a panel discussion moderated by Bob Egbert, professor of psychology at Southern. Other panelists include Larry Wilcox, professor of sociology, Mary Watson, director of medical Campus Daycare, and Ruth Liu, mental health nurse. The program will include a disposition of how child abuse impacts the individual physically, emotionally, socially, and spiritually.

MURDER IN THE CAFE: A Lee College drama group performed a murder mystery for Southern College students at the SA Mystery Party Wednesday evening, March 16. In the cafetaria, BR Social Worker Avery McDougle made announcements, one of Lee College's actors, playing a detective, interrupted him. The detective announced that someone wanted the millionaire dead. The actors, dressed like different characters in the drama, mingled with the audience. To identify the guilty party, students had to ask the "character" questions. Suddenly, the lights went out. Pandemonium ensued! People ran around, threw water, and someone even knocked over the speakers setup for the party. When the lights came on, the "dead" millionaire was lying on the floor. The audience, based on the information they gleaned from the characters, put their guesses in a hat. The answers were drawn from the hat until the correct "killer" had been identified. David Apronish chose $50 cash over a mystery box as his prize for correctly guessing the killer's identity. Daniel Wilcox and Everthon Collins were among other students who received cash prizes.

The Butler, ironically, named Mr. Dfts. Retirement of donuts, juice, and milk were served. McDougle said, "This party was more interesting than just sitting there watching a play." The drama group also performed excerpts from their new musical. — Bryan Fowler and Shelly Gold

Contributors: Joanne Branch, Adam Ragland, Bryan Fowler, Eric Song, Peter Grinn, Robert Hopwood, Matt Rodgers, Julie Tismore

There's a new place to dine on campus...

The Deli

Hard prepared, ready to eat, delicious foods, all for pocket change. So next time you're hungry, head for The Deli, inside the Village Market

• Fleming Plaza •

Collegedale Credit Union

Offers these services for students...

FREE Savings Account

FREE ATM

FREE Money Orders

FREE Travelers' Checks

...Other services available.

P.O. BOX 2968 • COLLEGEDALE, TN 37315 • 615-459-2101
Academic V.P. wants students to graduate from strong college

Eric Davis

As the printing of the tentative schedule nears an end, a junior realizes that he has no idea where he is scheduled to be the next morning.

"I don't know what time I'm supposed to be there," says Robert Smith, a junior in engineering.

"I've been looking at the schedule for weeks and I still don't understand it," says Mary Brown, a sophomore in psychology.

In an effort to simplify the schedule, the administration has introduced a new system where classes are scheduled in blocks of time, rather than at specific hours.

"This is a great improvement," says Dr. John Jones, dean of the college.

"It makes it easier for students to plan their days and week," he says.

However, some students are still struggling to adjust.

"I don't know what I'm doing," says Sarah Lee, a junior in biology.

"I'm so confused," she says.

The administration is hoping that with more time and effort, students will be able to adapt to the new schedule system.

"We're trying our best to make it easier for students," says Dr. Jones.

"But it's going to take some time," he says.

In the meantime, students are urged to take advantage of the resources available to them, such as the academic advisors who are available to help navigate the new system.

"Don't hesitate to ask for help," says Dr. Jones.

"We're here to assist you in any way we can," he says.
Panel addresses SDA Press Release charges

Administration “bonuses” cause controversy

By PAMELLA MAE HARRIS

The word “bonus” has triggered an exchange of communications and a misunderstanding by Seventh-day Adventists across the continent and college administration and has resulted in the resignation of one student senator.

A resolution of travel and insurance expenses routine for college administrators is interpreted by students as a benefit package and a restructure for faculty progression. Expendable expenses are no longer the norm. The benefit package was approved at the March Southern California Board meeting.

Student workers expanded into intense investigation and sometimes broad exchanges with the administration who suggested that administrators had raised wages ranging from $32,200 to $50,400 (this includes $300 per month for student identification and laundry). Last year the SLSs continued misery the thousands.

Further explanation was needed when the administration intended to address the General Conference wage scale and stipend more than salaries scales.

Workers could be fatter than the rich, according to President Don Sahly and Dale Bidwell, associate student president. “It is the SLSs, the students who have accepted the package,” said Dr. Sahly, the only college administrator who is a voting member of the Board, which currently numbers 35.

Reimbursement for travel expenses, income and other expenses has been awarded and standard, according to Bidwell, who offered the benefit package more than a chance at reorganizing the SLSs. The midst process is for the student’s future, training student leaders within the category, Bidwell said. “There is no reason the college administration should pay more based on the vehicle’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.

With regard to the SLS’s, Bidwell said, “It is unwise to accept the student’s value at the time of the journey.”

Students have also been asked to do so and, in the case of the computer, may be comparable with the car’s worth.
What about Bob?

WSMC’s Jeff Lemon asks questions of NPR’s Bob Edwards, and even gets a few answers.

When the Anchor approached me about a question and answer interview with National Public Radio’s Morning Edition Host Bob Edwards, I thought the assignment would be pretty easy. After all, Bob is used to interviews and talking to 6.2 million people each week. As soon as I met the proprietor, however, I knew my assignment would be a bit more challenging. I was conducting a KPR interview with a man who had just finished a full day of interviews and was trying to get some sleep. I was the one who had to talk, and as I became increasingly silent, resorting to one word answers as much as possible, perhaps I was what makes him a good newscaster, I spent more time listening than talking.

“So, how was your flight?” I asked.

“Fine,” Bob said.

“Did they treat you well?” I followed up.

“7.3” was all Edwards would say.

“Decided I had better ask open-ended questions, so asked Bob how he liked NPR’s new headquarters (the work moved three weeks ago from its long-time location at 31 Street across from CBS News). At this point, Mr. Edwards opened up a little, but only a little. He spoke how, when the new location is in a rather rough neighborhood, the inside of the building is wonderful, with plenty of space and high ceilings, and the editors and producers needed to be gathered together to create a new newsmagazine. Bob, however, believes that the location will bring peace to the region. He says the building is both wonderful and the ideological differences are too great. The Journalist’s list up when he spoke of his wife, Shriver, 56, her accompanying his appearances, aged 5 and 14, in Ireland next fall as the two young ladies compete in a world-wide Irish dance competition.

I had about given up questioning Bob, when I decided to give his book, “Friday with Aud,” a try. It was as if I had struck home. Bob started a conversation over breakfast that would not quit until the last bit of food was devoured. When Bob finished about a year ago, Bob had nearly completed 12 years of weekly conversations each Friday at 7:35 a.m. with the sports broadcasting legend Red Barber.

“In the beginning, how did you arrange your conversations with Red?” I asked.

“We had a sports Editor named Ketzel Levine who was trying to do a story on Jackie Robinson for Black History Month,” Edwards said. “The more research Ketzel did on Robinson, the more Red Barber’s name kept popping up, so the ended up contacting Red and, eventually, the contact led to my chats with Barber.”

Breakfast ended and the conversation finished just as abruptly as it had begun.

As the conversation progressed, the conversation moved to Edwards’ winning of the 1989 Edward R. Murrow award from the Corporation for Public Broadcasting for “outstanding contributions to Public Radio.” Many NPR producers have come and gone since. Edwards’ voice and words have remained the same. Edwards believes that a miracle will bring peace to the region. He says the building is both wonderful and the ideological differences are too great. The Journalist’s list up when he spoke of his wife, Shriver, 56, her accompanying his appearances, aged 5 and 14, in Ireland next fall as the two young ladies compete in a world-wide Irish dance competition.

“Do you think President Clinton & Mrs. Clinton are guilty of wrongdoing in the Whitewater Affair?”

Wendy Cockrell

“45% Yes

10% No

45% Don’t Know”

Can you explain the Whitewater affair and the Clintons involvement in it?

Greg Mitchell

“14%”

“If you don’t think what’s going on, you don’t have a story.”

Jacque Castrell

Manager, KRIR

Do you think President and Mrs. Clinton were guilty of wrongdoing in Whitewater?

Michael Mahagualdo

JR Nursing

“I think they are. I don’t think Bill and Hillary would be ignorant about their involvement in anything.”

“Think Hillary is more guilty than Bill is, but it might cost him the presidency.”

“I don’t know what’s going on, but I don’t trust either one of them.”

“We need to find out what’s going on.”

“They appear to be involved simply because of their consilience to openly discuss it.”

“15% Could not

14% Could role in it?”
What’s a Kiss or Two or Three Between Cultures?

My room always thought Disney’s Epcot Center was the next best thing to “being there.” You know, actually being in a foreign country. You can walk through Norway and see only blue, blue-eyed work-
cers, smell the pastries baking in France, and in every
country hear the clucking of foreign languages as
native employees bustle through their daily activities.
This, however, does not compare with the interna-
tional experience at El Mesón.

During the Resident Assistant retreat in August, all
the RA’s went to El Mesón for dinner. Most people like
Mexico food, so the dream figured it was a safe bet.
That’s what they thought! The incident at the end of
our meal rapidly changed their opinion.

In response to Dean Engle’s request for the check, our waiter
replied proudly holding El Mesón’s version of a birth-
day cake and followed by three other waiters each
holding a sombrero large enough to fit an elephant.
Certainly not our idea of the check. Three tries later,
we found a waiter who knew what “check” meant.

Recently, a student in Persuasion and Propaganda
class reported this story of a young man who went on
an interview lunch at a Japanese restaurant with his
prospective Japanese employers. They all ordered
the same dish. It came with a very thin, pancake-like
wafer. The American, having no clue what this was for
and lacking the patience to wait and see what the other
did with it, promptly picked up the “wafer” and began
wiping his face with it. He didn’t get the job.

Not to be outdone, I stuck the proverbial foot in my
mouth while studying in France last year. I was chat-
ting with one of my professors when suddenly he got
that horrified look on his face. I just told him how
much I liked his cat. This conversation, of course, was
in French. Not my native tongue. I was mortified when
he explained that I had actually just said I wished his
cat were dead.

There are millions of examples like these. One
restaurant meets another and suddenly we’re all reduced
to mumbling, babbling idiots. Even a more graceful
ballet becomes a gargantuan gaffe.

The French think each other’s cheeks two, three, or four
times depending on what part of the country they’re from. The Japanese play the
bowing game, each hoping they don’t offend the other
with how little or how few they bow. And Americans
have their own little bubble of personal space and think
anything more than a handshake is an invasion of
privacy.

Where did all this cultural roombo-jumbo originate?

The Tower of Babel? Imagine what this must have
been like. You turn and ask your waiter for a hamner
and he hands you a 2x4. You repeat your question and
get a 4x4. A third try gives you a chair. By the fourth
query, you have a hammer and some wood for making
a bench on the head with it.

In a different light, most of us have appreciated,
viscerally or live, Italian food, a Spanish bullfight,
the English country-side; and the Aussies, easy-going,
the-five-to-be-the-fullest attitude. Not to mention joying
Tomato, Mercedes and Honda, Taco Bell and
Sushi. The list goes on.

Imagine a world consisting only of American pro-
cuts. Ford and Chevrolets rule the road; there’s not a
ting thing as spaghetti, pizza or burritos. Sony, Arma
and Okido don’t exist; but GE and Kodak are thriving.
Yep, good ol’ America—hot dogs, baseball and right
pie. Kind of limits the possibilities doesn’t it?

Culture shock. Maybe it’s not quite the drama we
make it out to be. After all, a slice of Brazilian Bauru
and White Chocolate Ice Cream Torte cures no
forget cultural blunders real quick!

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Assistant Editor</th>
<th>RICK MANN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Layout Editor</td>
<td>ELLEN S. ROBERTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World News Editor</td>
<td>DAVID BRYAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sports Editor</td>
<td>N. STEVE CENGOLIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion Editor</td>
<td>DANIEL NYBLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions Editor</td>
<td>CYNTHIA ANTOLIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lifestyles Editor</td>
<td>HEATHER BRANNAN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Typesetters
STACY SPAULDING DELAY

Photographers
BRYAN FOWLER
MATTHEW NIEMEYER

Chris Stokes
Graphic Artist
JASON WILEM

Ad Manager
MATTHEW WILSON

Circulation
GREG LARSON

Sponsor
Dr. HERBERT COOLIDGE

This week’s best and worst on campus:

STROKES

The Board Speaks—lessons have been learned

The Southern College Religion Dept.

Saturday’s Global Mission Rally—nice contrast to
the rally outside the gym

CHOKES

The SDA News Release—maybe a better headline
would be: ADVENTIST LAYMEN ASKED TO
LEARN HOW TO PRODUCE A NEWSPAPER

Felts’ offer to settle for $1 million dollars—how about
a few free journalism classes instead?

Time and space that could be used for better things
Editorial

Worshipping Effectively

In any discussion of religious topics, there will be differing opinions and viewpoints. A discussion about whether or not the world was created in 7,000 years (as some believe), or if the world is only about 6,000 years old, is irrelevant. However, it is important for us all to be open-minded and try to understand the beliefs of others. There are those who believe in a personal God and others who believe in a universal God. Both beliefs can be valid, as long as they are not used as an excuse to harm others.

Who are the people involved in this discussion? Can we ever really understand the views of others? There are some beliefs that are so deeply ingrained in people's minds that it is almost impossible to change them. However, it is important for us to try to understand and respect the beliefs of others.

In conclusion, it is important to remember that there are many different beliefs about the world and its creation. It is up to each of us to decide how we will worship and what we believe. As long as we are respectful of others' beliefs, we can all coexist peacefully.

Money and Genes

Alacia Goree

Laykin Parkert

A Sports Entertainer Responds

What is a "sports-entertainer" anyway? A few years ago, this term was used to describe a professional athlete who was paid to appear in advertisements, endorses products, or make public appearances. Today, the term is more commonly used to describe a professional athlete who goes beyond their normal duties to engage with fans and the public.

I am a professional athlete, and I believe that sports are more than just a game. They are a way for people to come together and enjoy themselves. As a result, I try to use my platform to make a positive impact on the world.

I believe that sports can bring people together, and that sports can be a source of inspiration and motivation. Through my work as a sports entertainer, I have had the opportunity to travel the world and meet people from all walks of life. I have learned that sports are a universal language that can bring people together.

I believe that sports are a powerful tool for change and progress. As a sports entertainer, I have had the opportunity to use my platform to support causes that I believe in. I have supported causes related to education, health, and social justice. I believe that sports can be a way to bring about positive change in the world.

I believe that sports are a way to celebrate diversity and inclusion. As a sports entertainer, I have had the opportunity to work with athletes from all over the world. I have learned that sports can bring people together from different backgrounds and cultures.

I believe that sports are a way to promote health and fitness. As a sports entertainer, I have had the opportunity to work with athletes who are dedicated to staying healthy and fit. I have learned that sports can be a way to promote a healthy and active lifestyle.

I believe that sports are a way to promote community and teamwork. As a sports entertainer, I have had the opportunity to work with athletes who are dedicated to working together as a team. I have learned that sports can be a way to promote collaboration and cooperation.

I believe that sports are a way to promote fairness and equality. As a sports entertainer, I have had the opportunity to work with athletes who are dedicated to promoting fairness and equality. I have learned that sports can be a way to promote a more just and equitable society.

I believe that sports are a way to promote fun and enjoyment. As a sports entertainer, I have had the opportunity to work with athletes who are dedicated to having fun and enjoying themselves. I have learned that sports can be a way to promote a more enjoyable and fulfilling life.

I believe that sports are a way to promote personal growth and development. As a sports entertainer, I have had the opportunity to work with athletes who are dedicated to personal growth and development. I have learned that sports can be a way to promote a more fulfilling and充实的人生。
He felt them near him

When John Bullock rejected God, a heart battle ensued

By Samuel Valet

John Bullock's large hands are spread out on the cool, black metal lettuce that form the top of the table. The March wind is cold despite the bright afternoon sun. John doesn't seem to mind it as he bows against his baggy lap without a word. He's not even sure to mind the sun that he faces with one eye closed and the other, a pair of glasses beneath fine, brown eyebrows.

His light brown shoulder-length hair is gathered into a ponytail, revealing previously hidden 1960s.

The pronunciation of his surname is interrupted by friendly, familiar, sometimes intimate pauses:

"Hey, John-bow-who-are-you—what's up?" John's face breaks into a giant grin. Even when he doesn't grin, his words drag a little, as if coming from behind a perpetual smile.

He greets a couple people. He even stands once, with an imperceptible step of the very tall and lean, and turns over them with his 6'5".

When the door opens, he bows forward, and his hands are back on the table as if ready to take off.

"It started during my junior year," he says. "I saw the battle between God and Satan right in front of my face..."

His adolescent years were marked by confusion, loneliness, and curiosity:

"I felt alone for myself instead of people telling me. On the outside I was very happy, loving life and joyful.

Inside, I was usually depressed. Something was missing."

John grew up in an Adventist home and attended Adventist schools. He heard all the right doctrines, but didn't know Jesus, he says.

The turning point in his life happened during his senior year in boarding school in Colorado. "It was such a powerful experience...it was like getting out of a window."

He cried out to God, then because of a story his mom had told him long ago.

After such an experience, he tried to be a Christian.

He says his hands left and right twice before writing them, "It was a big step," he says. "I was going back and forth between being good and just..."

He adds, "It was good to be alive, but I had to have more."

"Paul, Simon Pettit officiated and helped me share the gospel."

John's eyes light up when he mentions this. "I went to every school nearby. I would have anything to do with God."

"Things were going well this summer. John was living life like he wanted to live it. He was also coming out of his shell..."

"Yes, he was still searching for meaning..."

"It's weird," he says, with a faraway blue gaze. "I knew deep down inside that everything, God would give me another chance."

The turning points in his life happened. It was six a.m. when he crawled into bed. As soon as he did, he felt them near him.

"I saw right in front of me..."

He smiles out loud and tries to push them away. He's afraid of anything. "One of his arms was pinned down against the mattress. He tried to get out of bed and run to his parents for help..."

"I couldn't even do that."

He called for God..."

"Then...it felt me."

John pauses..."

"But it felt me with my sins. I got to see how ugly I was."

His fingers absently brush against his eyelashes and then, before me, he says, "It was before the Lord and started crying.""I turned to God as He was wondering whom I had really changed on or off."

"He was sitting in the room..."

John's voice sounds different, as his story begins:

"I had a fascination with Satan, with his power, with his church, with his claims."

"I knew that Satan was just a mere shadow of the true Christ."

"I was a Christian, but I knew there was something more..."

"He's called me to help me with music. He's even helped me with my hands."

"With a chivalry worker in his voice, he adds, "I kept thinking I could help me with No way..."

"He also—God led me to the Southern Adventist University."

"He knew his major is psychology and education. But the first week, while I was with him and taught the first time."

"I'm going by faith," he says..."

"There's a great need in psychology..."

"But I'm convinced about his peers. No one has asked him why things happen to him."

"Some of his peers, he says softly, "I have experienced a lot of things in the world, people's experiences, that is my life..."

"However, he cautions against comments such as, "I wish something like that would happen to me so that I would be more like Christ..."

"John smiled his head. "I have a lot of friends because of my mistakes," he says..."

"Have I been a little bit of a strange Christian and pray for them. In fact, it is because of other people's prayers that I am..."

"Because, the world put your face to the external ground. John looks at it for a moment..."

"To me, the bun person, he says softly, "I have experienced a lot of things in the world, people's experiences, that is my life..."

"Has it been a little bit of a strange Christian and pray for them. In fact, it is because of other people's prayers that I am..."

"I have been a little bit of a strange Christian and pray for them. In fact, it is because of other people's prayers that I am..."

"John presses down a loose strand of hair behind his ear and says, "Life is nothing. Ask him of an eye compared to a needle..."

"He's putting things in perspective..."

"He's putting things in perspective..."

"He's putting things in perspective..."
Along the
Promenade ... 
... in March

E.O. GRUNDEST
COLUMNIST

Possibly the best single thing about this column: Every word reported is uttered by the person being interviewed; whatever the person is saying is necessarily described. In my wildest dreams I can’t possibly imagine what these interviewees say—nor do I want to! A true statement.

On this sunny, windy, early-spring day there’s a freshness and serenity in the air that we haven’t noticed for months. The Bradford pears are blooming with white columns of blossoms—a shock they didn’t have last year thanks to the “Blizzard of ’83.” The forsythia are spreading yellow tips skyward; everything is “blooming out”: gnats, redbud, alfalfa, these brave perennials that last through the winter rigors, and the first (exposed) pansies and plantings at the Beck Hall end of the promenade.

This is a great day!

Okay, let’s see what people all around us are doing and thinking about today.

Here’s Michael Roen, Cleveland TN, and Reggie Brown, Rolling Fork, MS, struggling with ladder on the white Plum Services truck. Tasked upon what they were doing, and they said, “We’re cleaning out leaves and trash that have clogged up gutters and water spots.”

Danny Myers, Collegedale Academy senior, is parting a fluffy of packages beneath buildings. Angela Sugars, all in denim, and Jeff Villanueva (he’s from Puerto Rico), with a won’t-walk--picking out through the space in the back of his green cap, are on their way, slowly but surely, to the computer lab. Jenny Reffty, Finchula, GA and Becky Puck, Pumney, VA, just got out of Chemistry class and are on their way to take a triple Thacher. Running down the promenade on their way to Pathology class are three eager students in all shades of blue: Nicole Stauer (wife of Averett who has been so fairly accosted), Tawnya Cox, Garfield AL, and Andy Duff (a working stress now completing his BS degree). He wants everyone to know that he’s single and “needs a girlfriend!”

Someone in Beck Hall has spent a lot of time fixing up an attractive bulletin board on the top floor—opposite room 336—in the Humanities and History Dept.

This story by William Collins Bryant is displayed there:

The summer March comes at last
With wind, and cold, and changing skies.

I hear the rushing of the blast
That’s through the snowy valley flies.

The day is enlivened by a border of cut-out flowers, each with a different color center—very clever.

Up in the outside SA bulletin board, there are three posted signs: (1) Generous Scholarships—Details at the Chaplain’s office (is Elder Ken Rogers on to something?), (2) SC Band concert March 26—full band and student choirs (are we working with a “full house”), (3) Solve the SA Mystery on Wednesday night in the cafeteria at 9:00 (I wonder if anyone figured it out?).

Down along the pedestrian parking lot extending from the cafeteria to Monte Hall Rd, I noticed cars from all these states: South Carolina (sporting a Orange Wren across the top of the plate), Florida, Maryland, Connecticut (conspiring state), North Carolina (Tire’s Flight), Georgia (people have the now Centennial Olympic Games plates), Louisiana (Spuntini’s Paradise), Missouri (with it’s intimidating S’s), and Maryland (the new plate in green letters has a Great Blue Heron to the center). And, of course, almost one-fourth of Tennesseeans now have their new plates. It’s amazing—we do come from many places.

Some weird and fascinating events today: two college students (an anonymous?) taking turns jumping on the carpet in front of the VM to make the doors open automatically; down at the post office a copy-cat elementary student standing on the carpet to take those doors open—but, alas, no such electronic luck there (I’m not making any of this up!). A Kildeer running back and forth on the sidewalks high above the roofs of Wright Hall (seeking out a nesting site, I suspect), and a red-tailed hawk zooming out from the parking lot below Miller Hall and seizing a moving blue van with an Industrial Drive, and finally, at sunset, a girl tending on top of one of the gate posts (so delectably known) beside the “dirt house” utility pits.

And...the two April personalities on the activities calendar are our handsome SA President David Bealworthy, business management senior from Stone Mountain, GA, about to hand a rose to his friend Jellee Tillum, a public relations sophomore from Americus, Ga. Her by-line is the Joker is “I’m not dating David.”

Okay...enough pictures, anyway.

Finally, it’s time that we, as a school and church, rally behind, Dr. Don Sabby, the Religious Dept., and our pastor, Gordon Batts, and come out against the totalitarian, moral propoganda presented in the recent MDA Pony Express, featuring the lead of Dr. Lynn Sauls and Pam Harris and others as presented in the March 15 issue of the Southern Accent, we need to uphold our leaders and prove these disillusioned attacks from spiriting us again. Maybe we could sign a statement or declaration (set up on tables in the cafeteria or someplace else) that we don’t present copy to the leaders involved. All those signatures would certainly be positively glorious—at the meeting to do. In the meantime “Lo, the winter is past, the rain is over and gone; the flowers appear on the earth; the voice of the turtle (down) is heard in our land.” And, that’s

Federal Program Lets You Work
From Your Home...

- In your spare time set your own hours
- No experience & No training needed
- Guaranteed Income
- Be Your Own Boss!

CALL NOW!
713-587-5407
D & K. Associates
6180 Hwy. 6N. Ste. 257 Houston, TX 77218

HOMESHOW '94
Saturday Night, April 2
Mount Pisgah Academy Gymnasium

MBA GYMNASTICS
Filipinos and Floor Hockey

There are a few things on this earth that just don't go together very well: Plaid and paisley, cats and dogs, Bill Clinton and short-shorts, Michael Jordan and baseball, Adenoids and caffeine, Adventist and guns, Adventist and... Well, you know what I mean. Somewhere on that list you should find Filipinos and Floor hockey.

Hockey is an ice game, but I'm just now coming to grips with the fact that hockey, no matter on what surface, belongs to Canadians, Russians, Swedes, Finns, Inuits, Norwegians, Icelandians, and Minnesotans. Not someone like me whose ancestors just a few generations before were wearing loincloths and flip-flops while sucking exotic coconut drinks on sandy beaches year-round.

The worst part about hockey isn't even losing real bad. It's having to listen to Canadian refs like Seth Perkins or Scott Ramsey laugh at me when I go for a slap shot, miss the puck, and dig a fist-sized divot out of the wood floor. Or maybe the worst pad is having to run after the puck until I get this stitch in my side that absolutely kills me. Or what about getting hit with the puck so hard that I get this nasty bruise on my upper rear thigh that just won't go away for a week?

I don't know why we play hockey here anyway. Look where we are: Chattanooga, Tennessee. Home of rodeos, line dancing, and UT football, not ice rinks. I guess floor hockey is some kind of consolation prize thrown in by the PE department to mollify our students from up north. Next thing you know those guys will be asking for a spring break to go to Canada and see the real thing.

Now I have seen some kids from down here in the South take a liking to this sport. They are probably the same people who as children pulled the wings off of flies or enjoyed torturing neighborhood pets. After all, there seems to be something sadistic about getting twelve guys on one floor, giving each of them a five-foot-long stick, and telling them to go fight over a puck.

But hey, who am I to judge. I just play for the exercise. And when I'm done, I go back to my room, turn up the heater, strip down to my loincloth and dream of home.

Hockey Standings

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>W</th>
<th>L</th>
<th>T</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. Perkins</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ramsey</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jaecks</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Corbett</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Matthews</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indermuelle</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Klasing</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shank</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Pirl</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vining</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brackett</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Basaraba</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

$\$\$ CASH $\$\$\$

...Are You Looking For Some?

CHECK:

...$7.00/hr.
...tuition assistance
...flexible hours
...weekends off

APPLY IN PERSON:

2217 POLYMER DRIVE

DIRECTIONS: Take Hwy. 153 to Shallowford Road. Polymer Drive is across from the Red Food Warehouse. RPS is on the right. Ask for Mike Hurst.

It's great money-- hard work
Are you up to it?
Goodine's Praise You smacks of Heritage Singers

By Todd Ritter
Christian Music Reviewer

The first time I listened to Praise You (composed by Wayne Goodine), I thought Wayne was part of the Heritage Singers at some point. Memories of blue and white polyester suits with big collars instantly flooded my mind. Ahh, those were the good days. But seriously Praise You is an album that is typical of celebration praise singers. Having heard "He's my Friend," "He Came to Us," "He Will Deliver," and "Hayden's Song," I now have a huge hunger for H (like in Heritage Singers).

Praise You is an album of songs that you might hear at a contemporary style service. Many of the songs have a choir singing the chorus which makes it easy to sing along. The songs are simplistic in their harmonies and alternate between a soloist and group singing. Some of the songs would be great songs for summer camp too.

If you are looking for an album that is in the entertaining "pop" religious music, this would not be it. Praise You is for those who are looking for a "sing along" album. All of the songs contain a message of encouragement and praise and are not composed in ranges which can only be reached by singing in falsetto. So if you're a good Heritage singer's sing along you think you would do just fine with Praise You.

You can bank on us!

New donors, 175 lbs and over, Earn up to $55 this week and up to $175 a month by donating life-saving plasma!

You can "bank" on us in 1994 to provide you with extra $$$.

Visit our friendly, modern Center and earn cash while helping others.

My Favorite Moment

By Patricia Silver

One of my favorite moments is when I successfully get over a difficult band concert, and we've done a really good job. I'm always happy when a concert goes well and everybody pulls together and does their best. It's a nice sense of accomplishment. My other favorite moments are when people are on time for rehearsal and ready to play their best.

WITNESS MRS. SILVER'S NEXT FAVORITE MOMENT THIS SATURDAY NIGHT IN ILES P.E. CENTER

3815 Rossville Blvd.
Call for hours 867-5195
Where Are You, God?

By Ken Norton, Guest Editorialist

Ken was dark and cold and rain was falling, but I didn’t care. I let all the car’s lights on and the middle of a field in the southern part of Thailand, sweeping God like I was lost. I felt lost, “I just don’t believe in you, God!” I yelled, feeling ashamed to let the words come from my lips. “Why can’t you be real to me, you mean to be real to everybody else?” I felt empty, mad, and sat still and came to the end of my line. Next to all I felt guilty for feeling the way I was, but I couldn’t help it. At last I was weeping with my mind in utter confusion. I raised a voice in my head which I knew wasn’t mine: “You’re finally talking to me, please don’t stop.” So I did. I yelled; I cried, and I was honest with Him and told Him exactly what was on my heart. For the first time I prayed. I told and asked God before, but never really prayed.

I wrote words to describe how I felt after I had gotten it all out, it was still dark, the air was colder, and the skies were still falling; but I felt Him there with Him around me. It was in that moment that I finally understood the kind of relationship that our Loving, All-powerful God wanted to have with who, believing me. He just wanted me to talk to Him and be honest and He would be there inside every time I did, even if I didn’t feel Him here. Most of all He just wanted me to believe.

The whole reason why I am writing this article is to let whoever may be reading this know that God wouldn’t dare come to me when I was angry, confused, and struggling to even believe in Him. He will do the same for you. If you’ll just open your heart to Him: “Prayer is the opening of the heart to God as a friend” (Stepp to Christ, p.93). I had heard this all my life, but never really understood what it meant. My friends, whatever it may be to you that helps you down while Satan bears on you, just talk to God about it and He will be there right there at your side to push the Devil away and hold you in His strong arms. It is an awesome thought to think that the same arms that we are stretched out to the cross to say “I love you.” Those will wrap around us as we will not fail.

“Cast all your anxiety on Him because He cares for you.” 1 Peter 5:7

Have you ever doubted God's existence?

40% Yes
60% No

TEACHERS NEEDED IMMEDIATELY

Spend a Year Teaching Conversational English

This could be one of the most rewarding years of your life.

Opportunities are now open for qualified graduates or non-graduates to teach in

CHINA, RUSSIA or TURKEY

For more information contact:

Dr. M.T. Bascom or
Trevor Burgess
General Conference of SDA
International Teacher Service
12501 Old Columbia Pike
Silver Spring, MD 20904

Phone: (301) 680-6028
Fax: (301) 680-6031
Arno Atoll

BY ALYSSA McCORDY, GUEST EDITORIALIST

This past Spring Break, 27 students and adults from the Georgia-Cumberland Conference went on a short-term mission trip to Majuro in the Marshall Islands. They joined up with Mission International in the construction of a Gymnasium and a child care complex. It was good to go back to the country I love and to help out in the development of our mission school there. Not only did I get to help build, but I also had my family members take care of a family member. Doesn’t your family live here? Yes, my biological family lives here, and I have given me all of the love and understanding that I could ever need or want. They are my first and closest friends and loved ones. But while I was in the Marshallan family and suddenly gained two brothers and another sister.

So, while I was there during Spring Break, I traveled a few hours to Majuro to visit my family on an outer island called Arno. My reason for going was to visit my Marshallan mother’s grave. She taught kindergarten at our school for many years. She was the best at getting our children to speak English well enough to enter the first grade with an English teacher.

The woman’s name was Sherrell and she lived on Majuro Atoll with her family so her sons could attend our mission academy. Her summers were filled with teaching on Arno Atoll at our outdoor grade school. The kids still loved her. She was dear to everyone’s heart.

As we reached her parent’s house an old woman grabbed me and hugged me for what seemed to be a long five minutes. She told me, in her broken English, that she was my grandmother. Realizing that this was Sherrell’s mother, and that she, too, accepted me into her family made me cry tears of sadness and joy. My heart aches that I wasn’t able to say goodbye to my mother before she died last October, but I know that I am still a part of the family. Before I returned to the United States, I gave my little brother my Bible. He promised to read it every day. What could be better than to share God’s love with my family in their time of sorrow?

Have you ever visited a foreign country?

86% Yes
14% No

Elsewhere ...

GUAM
I am so glad that I took hold of God’s plan because I couldn’t be more happy. The Islands is perfect paradise with modern conveniences... I teach grade second and a section of seventh grade. They’re hard work, needing patience and a lot of love, but I’ve grown through my experiences... What I never had to leave. When I return to SC, an education major is a possibility — Elizabeth Christ, Teacher

OKAHAMA, JAPAN
Some of our students are interested in coming to our Saturday night get together and they are Bible students... When we go out to eat we pray before every meal. They have never prayed before, but they imitate everything we do — they even order mountain dishess... I am learning to speak Japanese slowly... I teach business men and women, high school students and children... I feel as if a door is going to open. Keep us in your prayers... — Sophia Peralta, English Teacher

PALAU
I am a mother and teacher to 17 kindergarten children. They are not your average five and six year olds. Palauans grow up without any discipline and it’s a challenge in the classroom. God is the only One getting me through... We live with ants, mice, king-size roaches and geckos... I have acquired quite a taste for island food — have acquired quite a taste for island food — and it’s going to be very hard to leave this island paradise — Alice Wright, Teacher

Focus On

PHILIPPINES

When thinking back on the Philippine days of last year I can’t help but think of my last day in Nontongod. As I knelt on the floor of our thatched roof hut peeling my last bag I heard footsteps approaching. “Apo,” he greeted. I peered through the cracks in the floor to see who was there. It was Dulasa, the village captain. I went outside to talk with him. He handed me an envelope as he spoke, “Here is enough money for you to stay one more year.” I struggled. I counted the money (not even enough for two months). I slantly prayed, “Lord, how can I break it to him?” He spoke again, “You must go back to school?” I gave him the money back and asked him for a long time. A tear pushed its way to his eyelid. He suddenly turned and quickly walked away. The next hour I laid in the middle of the floor crying. It was all worth it, every last minute. Being in SM was the best thing I ever did and I’d gladly do it again. — Daron Boyd, Nurse, Philippines 92-93

Maps of the Philippines lay sprawling over the living room floor, books on the country’s culture are stashed on a couch, a journal from a former Palawan SM sits in the bookshelf after being read and re-read... a lifetime dream is being fulfilled; we are going to the Philippines! On February 17, we received our call and since then it’s all we’ve been able to think about. Three hour hikes, pulling teeth, delivering babies, five inch spiders, bamboo huts, infected wounds, chains of darkness, and empty people who have never heard of the love of Christ. God has given us the keys to unlock the chains of darkness and revealed to us a love that drives out emptiness. Our mission is to share this love with the Palawan people. God has chosen us “to loose the bands of wickedness, to undo the heavy burdens, and to let the oppressed go free...” (Isaiah 61:8) — Ruth Ashworth & Michelle Kelch, future SMs to the Philippines

Mission Moments

“Seeing 12 painted men with bows and arrows coming down the river to kill two men in our village.” — Greg Shank, Church Planning/Medical Work/Teacher, Papua New Guinea 92-93

“Last time I helped deliver a baby. After four days of being in labor, the mother gave birth to a beautiful baby boy which she asked me to name.” — Jennifer Thielon, Teacher/Evangelist, Papua New Guinea 92-93
Mailbag from Mars

Everybody gets mail, but not everybody gets the mail they want. My daily task includes to cope with requests. Sometimes you would think, ‘It is the million dollar letter! I have to get this letter!’ But not always.

“Dear Victor. Remember back in the fifth grade, the thousand dollars that you could not pay? That was the first time I ever had to write a letter. I was wrong! Too bad I didn’t forget that bill. And the enclosed check is post. Your friend, Bobby Mailbrush.”

“Dear Mr. Czechosky. Once again I find myself getting for the right words to express my thoughts. I wish, as people in the city. Whitley and Socks are not in the Big City Box in the Sky. They are hungry. Who do you think? Your neighbors, The Breeders.”

“Dear Syncover. How can we justify taking such enormous amounts of money from hardworking, decent citizens like you? We are working in public. Please accept the enclosed signed check. We have conveniently left black where it says ‘amount’. Feel free to fill in whatever you feel is owed you. The sooner you cash it, the sooner we will be rid of this burden of work. With great relief, The Internal Revenue Service.”

“Dear Vic. I’ve got Harrison Ford, Robert Redford, Sly, and Arnold all waiting to take the part if you don’t. Won’t your please give me some consideration? Respectfully, S. Spielberg.”

Who knows? If I keep this up, I might be getting letters like the following:

“Dear Finish Salesman. After reading some of your recent Artikel articles, we have come to the conclusion that somewhere, somehow, we didn’t do our job. Therefore, we like to cheerfully refund you a fullness for the last years you were here. Sincerely, Southern College, Pk. The check can be picked up at the Happy Trails Psychiatric Center.”

Lifestyles

Location determines financial status, success

Dr. Joe Wampler

Where you choose to live after graduation can have a huge influence on the direction of your career. According to 8, Scott Thomas, author of Where to Make Money: A Regional Guide to Opportunities in America’s Metro Areas (1993 Prentice Hall Books), “The idea really isn’t whether you’re close to family or friends (although that’s important), but whether you’re in a local economy that’s thriving or dying.”

Thomas uses the following cities in boast for new college graduates:

Large Markets
1. Salt Lake City, UT
2. Indianapolis, IN
3. Nashville, TN
4. Louisville, KY
5. Columbus/Cincinnati, OH
6. Phoenix, AZ
7. Minneapolis/St Paul, MN
8. Milwaukee, WI
9. Charlotte, NC
10. Atlanta, GA

Medium Markets
1. Madison, WI
2. Austin, TX
3. Lake County, IL
4. Raleigh/Durham, NC
5. Omaha, NE
6. Little Rock, AR
7. Kansas City, MO
8. Tucson, AZ
9. Appalachian/Ozark, WI
10. Lexington, KY

Small Markets
1. Sousa Falls, SD
2. Pueblo, UT
3. Boise, ID
4. Santa Fe, NM
5. Rapid City, SD
6. Payette Falls, AR
7. Fargo, ND
8. Boulder, CO
9. Sioux City, IA
10. Lincoln, NE

The old marketing theory about the three components of a successful business: location, location, location, certainly applies to building a successful career.

The bottom line, however, is that job search must be creative. It isn’t enough to merely cruise the want ads. You must go to every place in the market place and chase down opportunities that you can meet these needs.

For more information on planning your future, stop by the Counseling Center or call 2782.
(This column has been written at the request of a Southern foreign student.)

Last year, my senior year of high school, the professor of my Health class cleverly decided to take part of the different multicultural that composed our class. Dr. Lyle wanted to make an illustration about global harmony (ironic). As he was going up and down the rows, the students would proudly reveal their backgrounds only to receive icky comments from Dr. Lyle. There was the African student (Chris) who could hardly speak one word of English. When he was called on, the word “Uganda” was barely audible to the class. But it was caught by Dr. Lyle’s dry sense of humor to set in. “Uganda, hey?” he inquired. “Have you ridden on any elephants lately? Hey… How soon you don’t have to be in your own seat? So did you take things off before going to class? Say how we get some hunting after this?” He went on like that for about five minutes. I just sat there, shocked and really disgusted.

This poor African student was being barded by a so-called professional.

Dr. Lyle went down the line at an Oriental restaurant in his lifetime, then went on to a Pakistani and practically threw a fit when he found out that this student hadn’t had enough. By the time he reached a “fried chicken meal”, he went mad and asked him to get up in front of the class to sing and dance for us. I decided to protest. I raised my hand, trembling with fury at this injustice. “Yes, Miss Vlade, would you like to share with the class what your beloved, Tom? he asked. “Ha! Did your parents come out those beats, too?” It was terrible that he didn’t see his close-mindedness. Even worse, he asked me (which pinched a hole through my heart) to demonstrate a wooden ceremony for the class. This may sound for not and unbelievable to some of you, but hey, comment like that just thrown at foreigners constantly.

I find it acceptable for people to be curious about other cultures, however, there are better ways to inquire. There is a fine line between being curious and just wanting to know for the sake of knowing. It is also acceptable for me to be a foreign student, and it is also acceptable for me to show the class how to do it. I don’t see how this could hurt the student, but hey, comments like that just thrown at foreigners constantly

International weeks are always good, mind openness. You get a chance to explore truly different cultures. Although diversity is a good thing, many people tend to treat foreign cultures as distant from their own, or primitive cousins from the brontosaurus. Coming, man, get real! Let’s get rid of the stigma and start dipping into the melting pot.

Do you consider yourself prejudiced towards any ethnic group? 20% Yes 79% No 1% Don’t Know

Grady’s well worth the wait

Grady’s: (out of five)

Good things come to those who wait. Such was our experience at Grady’s. We waited… and waited… and waited to get a table, but we were glad we did.

The first thing you see when you walk in is a friendly face, especially if the host is Chris. Therefore, we give Chris and all his co-workers five friendly spoons. Frontmost is the name of the game when it comes to service. While one person is filling your water glass, another is bringing soup and salad, and yet another is giving you a cigarette—well, OK, we’re overdoing it, but really, they do wait on you hand and foot.

The atmosphere at Grady’s readers a decible level vary near that of the summer at LeFevre field. Well, not quite. But if it’s a quiet romantic evening you have in mind, you’ll be happier with a different dining choice. Ambience receives three chattering spoons.

And now, what you’ve been waiting to hear (or in this case read): The food is great. The potato in particular helps to eke the hunger pangs as you wait for a meal with generous portions, for which Grady’s is famous.

Although choices are limited if you are a vegetarian, you can still satisfy your hunger with a baked potato, broccoli and cheese soup, or the Pizza Florentine, which is bean-related. And the desserts! Our words couldn’t do them justice. The food receives five shiny spoons—plus a steak knife.
**Lifestyles**

If you could live in any other country, which would it be?

- "The Bahamas. I always wanted to get a tan."
  - Kevin Collins
  - SO Med-Tech

- "Switzerland. Because I like skiing, money, and chocolate."
  - Jessica Lothrop
  - FR History

- "Ireland. It's a first-world country, but it's never really been reached by the Gospel."
  - Mark O'Fill
  - SO Theology

- "Spain. I'd like to discover my heritage and culture."
  - Erica Ortiz
  - FR Psychology

- "Australia. I've always wanted to be like Crocodile Dundee."
  - Brooks Bentzinger
  - FR Religion

- "Singapore. It's clean and always warm, and the hawker food is great."
  - Cindy Griffin
  - JR Nursing

(EDITOR'S NOTE: Plus, it's near Thailand.)

---

**COMING EVENTS**

**Friday, March 25**
- Vespers with Ray Holmés.

**Saturday, March 26**
- Church services with Gordon Bietz.
- Evensong at 6:30 p.m. in the church.
- Band Concert at 8 p.m in Isles P.E. Center.

**Sunday, March 27**
- Senior Recital by Mary Yoo, violin, 8 p.m. in Ackerman Auditorium.

**Monday, March 28**
- Senior Recital by Janette Anderson, flute, 8 p.m. at Ackerman Auditorium.

**Thursday, March 31**
- Assembly with SA at 11 a.m. in Gym.
- Senior Recital by Jeannie Dickinson, French horn, 8 p.m. in Ackerman Auditorium.

**Friday, April 1**
- **RABBIT RABBIT!**
  - Vespers with Destiny Drama Company's "Eyewitness" Homeshow.

**Saturday, April 2**
- Church services with Ed Wright.
- Choir/Orchestra Concert at 3:30 p.m. in the church.
- Evensong at 7 p.m. in the church.
- Gym Masters show at Memorial Auditorium.

**Sunday, April 3**
- Time Changes: Move clocks forward one hour (and don’t let them spring back!)
- Happy Easter!
- College Days begin.

**Thursday, April 7**
- Assembly by Clubs & Departments at 11 a.m.

If you have an item to publicize in the Accent, drop it in one of our Accent Boxes around campus or contact the Accent office at 238-2721.
Deep in the woods of the SDA world, a staff resignation takes place.

Three individuals have formally left the Accent staff, claiming that the paper was not representing them accurately.

The first incident occurred when the staff published an article about a local farmer, who accused them of not giving him proper credit.

The second incident involved a column that was deemed too controversial by the administration.

The third incident was a result of a disagreement over editorial policy.

These events have led to a significant shift in the editorial direction of the Accent.

As a result, the Accent staff has decided to resign en masse.

Effective immediately,

The Accent Staff

The Accent staff resigns

Felts asked to take over

Dear Mr. Felts,

On behalf of my staff, the Administrators, the Religion Department, the college faculty and board, the Society of Professional Journalists and their immediate families, the Washington Bureau of Sugar Cane & Coffee, and my Thai friend Pong, I congratulate you and the Adventist Laymen's Council (both members) on two fine issues of the SDA Press Release. Your publication is truly a trendsetter.

In fairness, I must admit that, at first glance, I thought your paper to be a rather pallid piece of rubbish. For example, the lead story was not a story at all, but a one-sided accusatory letter, its headline made to seem grammatically, the photos were printed without credit, and used without permission, and you seemed to imply that we students can't think for ourselves.

And I wondered how you could gain any credibility with a paper like that.

So I asked you about those things when you phoned the other day (and, by the way, thanks for calling so many times this year, but since you only talk and never listen, wouldn't it be easier to send an audio tape?), and you cleared everything up. The reason your paper looks like it does, you said, is because you people are just simple country folks still learning things about producing a newspaper—then, you're excused. A staunch legal defense, indeed!

If this practice you need, then, I'd like to see your paper, too. This way, you won't have to scavenge around campus, handing copies of our Accent. Instead, you'll have your very own Accent—all the copies you want, all the copies the public wants, all the copies the world demands. Might I suggest you print between four and seven?

It's all yours now, Mr. Felts. May your deeply-honed journalistic instincts become even more honed. May your unrivaled position for the welfare of this college remain unshaken by student voice, biblical instruction for dealing with conflict, and that vision of villains, common sense. And may your resolve to purge this place of all evil never be clouded by trivial matters, such as the world's least key to the gospel. And, as you put that "missionary" zeal back into this college, might I add that we hope you'll provide us with a student magazine going out again this year. Maybe you could convince them to stay around and fight the "real battles" here on campus.

Best wishes. I look forward to your next issue.

Sincerely yours,

Andy Nash, former editor

Felts' Propaganda Fellowship Established

The Southern College Department of Social Sciences and Communications has awarded several students fellowships for excellence in propaganda. The fellowships are named for John Felts, editor of the SDA Press Release.

"There will be six winners," states Chairman E. Lynne Smith. "The fellowships are open to undergraduates who demonstrate outstanding writing skills.

For more information, contact the Department of Social Sciences and Communications, Southern College, or visit www.southerncollege.edu/propaganda.

Engagement, 6
OUT WITH THE OLD . . .

TRANSITION:

With the resignation of this year's Accent staff (left), early projections have the next staff looking surprisingly uniform (illustration at right by Jason Wilhelm). See p. 1 for the full story.

AND UMMM . . .

There's a new place to dine on campus...

— The Deli —

Hand prepared, ready to eat, delicious foods, all for pocket change. So next time you're hungry, head for The Deli, inside the Village Market

- Fleming Plaza -

McKay Used Books

BUY • SELL • TRADE

Over 15,000 Used CDs & 1,400 Used Videos

More Than 45,000 Books • Cash for Compact Discs
1,000 CDs and Over 10,000 Books Shipped Weekly

Sunday 12-8 • Mon-Thurs 9-9 • Fri & Sat 9-10

McKay Used Books
893-0367
6401 Lee Hwy
(Next to Circuit City)
STORM SEQUEL: Some are saying God followed up the Blizzard of '93, which prevented the Evangelical Theological Society from meeting on campus, with the Flood of '94, which cancelled Sunday's secret Jesuit council in the basement of Miller Hall. Above, Southern students splash around in the purging waters. (Pictured from left to right: Tammy Sawyer, Matt Jones, someone looking the other way, Carrie Young, Windi Brownlee, Nolan Coon, and Michelle Kelch.)

BIG K'S
This week's best and worst on campus:

STROKES
Next year's 25% tuition decrease
Extension of one-hour parking to one-week parking
New car awarded at Assembly

CHOKES
Dr. Kevorkian's appointment to Biology Chairmanship
Felts/Hanson to speak at Commencement
(This is real) Tuesday's 3:30 a.m. fire alarm—thanks, Steve

You can bank on us!

New donors, 175 lbs and over,
Earn up to $55 this week
and up to $175 a month
by donating life-saving plasma!

You can "bank" on us in 1994 to provide you
with extra $$$. 

Visit our friendly, modern
Center and earn cash
while helping others.

plasma alliance

3815 Rossville Blvd.
Call for hours
867-3195
An interviewing revolution: Hetke, Czerkasij, and the XR2000

The Southern Accent has learned that the Behavioral Science Department recently developed a machine to help introverted individuals better express themselves. The new director, dubbed the XR2000, can print out what an individual is really trying to say, thus allowing a better understanding and increased appreciation between the two parties. In field trials, columnist Victor Czerkasij interviewed Southern College’s Personnel Director, Elsworth Hetke, about developments for the college’s future.

Elsworth Hetke: We’re really happy you agreed to this interview.

XR2000: I’d rather have my teeth pulled by a dog sled team.

Elsworth Hetke: I wouldn’t have it any other way.

XR2000: Retirement in Florida with an unlimited number.

Elsworth Hetke: I’m ready to serve wherever I’m placed.

XR2000: What’s the real answer for the hard decisions we face?

Elsworth Hetke: It involves pulling the tremendous talent here on this campus in total concentration and effort at the task at hand.

XR2000: Shoot if you know.

SA: What kind of student is Southern College looking to attract for the 1994-95 school year?

Elsworth Hetke: We’re looking for someone wanting to catch a vision for the future and willing to work hard for their dreams.

XR2000: Hey, take basic courses for six years, we don’t mind.

Elsworth Hetke: Yes, but I appreciate that you took the time to ask me a few questions.

XR2000: Mush! Mush! Bring on the dog sled!

### Teachers needed immediately

**Spend a Year Teaching Conversational English**

This could be one of the most rewarding years of your life.

Opportunities are now open for qualified graduates or non-graduates to teach in

**CHINA, RUSSIA or TURKEY**

For more information contact:

Dr. M.T. Bascom or Treva Burgess

General Conference of SDA International Teacher Service
12501 Old Columbia Pike
Silver Spring, MD 20904

Phone: (301) 680-6028
Fax: (301) 680-6031
Protestor to enter Tour de France

By Steve Geraghty

The months of preparation and the miles of training have paid off for SC's Tour de France team. The 1994 focus is to go to France in late April. Transportation by ship may pose a problem, since Europe strictly monitors the entrance of live plants onto the continent, and plants will not allow the team on his bike to go through. But by existing regulations of central Europe, should provide an adequate replacement.

Hanson will pull through the French Alps wearing apparel given to him by his primary sponsor, Southern College. His wardrobe will include an array of Southern College sweatshirts, shorts, and tee-shirts, available at one very own Campus Shop.

Some students were wondering if sponsor Hanson was just a play to get him out of the area, but the Administration says it differs. "We're very excited about the positive exposure that the college will get, and seeing him pull through Paris will be the highlight of the school's European tour this summer," says Dean of Students Bill Wickers. "We'll have about a hundred square feet of highly visible advertising on those signs he carries—about the size of a roadside billboard and a far more than the four-inch patch on Greg LeMond's jersey that we were thinking about buying."

Real reason for no college team revealed

By Steve Geraghty

An anonymous source from high up in Wright Hall revealed the true reason for SC's lack of intercollegiate sports teams, in a series of highly sensitive rendezvous with the Accent's secret reporter (the mystery driver), he spilled the beans.

"Southern can't come up with a decent, imposing team meant to go along with the existing school logo. I mean, what would we be? The SC Buildings? No one would be intimidated by them.

And that Dobber thing? Like he fits in with Screaming Eagles, Bears, Lions, or Tigers?

This new information is especially disturbing since the majority of the student body was beginning to accept Coach Ted Evers' explanation of lacking funds that appeared in a previous Accent issue. The Accent apologizes for carrying the misleading information and regrets its role in the PR department for using the student paper to deliver its propaganda.

$ $ $ CASH $ $ $

...Are You Looking For Some?

CHECK:

...$7.00/hr.
...tuition assistance
...flexible hours
...weekends off

APPLY IN PERSON:
2217 POLYMER DRIVE

DIRECTIONS: Take Hwy. 153 to Shallowford Road. Polymer Drive is across from the Red Food Warehouse. RPS is on the right. Ask for Mike Hurst.

It's great money--hard work
Are you up to it?
Traumain
Toyland

People think that living with Victor Czerkasj, especially as a dad, must be a constant facade. Sure, sure, he’s the honey rites, plays perk-a-boo, and you haven’t lived if you’ve seen him into The Ewok—Wookiee Spider. But after a year of life, this act has worn a little thin.

It all started at birth: it’s not enough I’m in my birthday suit, but he has a camera and video catching every moment. Of course, never realize how I felt... should you have seen mom’s attitude? Then, the next day, when I’m still tired from the move, he provides me in front of everyone foots enough to cover within this booth. I do feel some sympathy, though, when he talks about hair loss. There’s nothing funny about that.

Imagine my surprise when I get home and find out that the dog has the same name as me. Some kids! My cradle told me to think of, “At least you’re not Rover, or King.” Her must have been in need. My belief explains why I hear the same sermons every time he speaks somewhere.

In my event, I’m going to do like the song says: Climb Every Mountain.

No, wait, I think what meant to say was Beulah. Imagine, that’s not it either. I guess I haven’t learned enough songs yet. Well, I’m just about gonna take it again.

My list of demands:
1. The pictures in the booth will cease immediately. This is non-negotiable.
2. Whatever eat, every body eat. If it’s so good for me, how come everyone else isn’t starting it down?
3. Dixon will be changed without any comment, i.e. “I can guess what you had for dinner!”
4. For Pete’s sake, they’re my toys.
5. Ever hear the vulgarism “Doggone”? Would you like to hear it again? Dog gone, Half said.
6. I will no longer point to my nose, ears, etc. to impress strangers. Neither do I care to answer the question, “What does a pig say?”
7. Talk English. “We’ll take a axillary after you have your nap,” makes me sicky.
8. Stop bemoaning the fact I was born January 8th and just went the end of the tax year. I mean, did I know?
9. Why do I have to wait until 2012 to visit Thatcher Hall? What do you mean, “I’ll explain”?
10. NO, I don’t want a sister.

Whew, this has been cathartic. I feel reborn, and remember that better than most of you. I hope I didn’t come across as a brat but my dad has really been in my skin—what there is of it. Well, I’ve got to go. Hope you like my pictures. I was really hoping to wear my “Hard Rock Cafe” T-shirt but my dad fixed it.

It’s OK, though, because here comes the Ewok—Wookiee Spider!
Lifestyles

Why did you decide to come to Southern College?

“I just feel so safe here.”
Norman
SR Nutrition

“I’d always heard this place was loaded with nuts.”
Dale
FR Psychology

“What’s it to you?”
Priscilla Mae
SO Undeclared

“Because Priscilla Mae's here.”
Phaidoux
SO Cat Studies

RABBIT! RABBIT!
A brief history

BY ELLEN ROBERTS

RABBIT RABBIT!
Fortunate you familiar with the RABBIT RABBIT! tradition, I would like to quickly brief you. On the first day of each month, there are fanatics, such as I, who try to beateveryone else to say RABBIT! RABBIT! first. The object is to receive his or her good luck for the month before losing your own. Rumor has it that this first-of-the-month tradition comes from Santaselves. They RABBIT! RABBIT! each other every month, which improves their output production of toys. According to Santa, the game works.

During February I had a terrible month, the worst since I was sixteen. Why? Because I didn’t say “RABBIT! RABBIT!” once more… I won’t stand for it. Dr. Sauls, I am sorry for plastering first floor of Brock Hall with RABBIT! RABBIT! signs. Know you blame me for the accidents you had in October that resulted in stitches in your hand. However, have you ever thought of turning on the light first before you stumble into the living room? So please! Stop making the class RABBIT! RABBIT! the first thing in the morning. Oh… as for Toby, Chris, Jay, Ryan, and Nolan: GIVE UP! By now you should know I always change my answering machine. You’ll never win. Also, be careful about leaving messages on my machine when you think you have already hung up. I know now how upset you really get over a game that all of you think is silly.

For Mike Lorren, I am telling you, this game only works on the first day of the month. Not when you just see me.

As for my friends up in Nebraska and Michigan, I understand why you try to call me on the first of each month. You need all the luck you can get.

And so all of you reading this RABBIT! RABBIT! Welcome to April. Graduation is only a month away and I need all the luck I can receive. Especially since all of my friends are out to get me.

KR's Place presents...

1. What race is Dr. Hanson entering?
2. Where are Frosty Snow's relatives from?
3. What machine helped Czerkasij interview Hetke?
4. Who was born on Jan. 8?
5. Who received stitches in October?
6. Is the Accent staff really resigning?

Resign? No way!

Next Issue
April 14

Our year-end 24-page issue
Tim Kroll: A tribute
Feature: Pastor Gordon Blitza
Spring's best photos
Our favorite moments of '93-'94
Columns: Croker, Vold, Grunstock, and Czerkasij
Strawberries and annuals
And much, much more...

Only in the Accent.
ABAND SOUNDS

WILL CONCERT: The Southernaires (Ken Norton, Sam Greer, John Fisher, and Dan Hardy) and friends (Shane Kelly and Julie Alvarez) were just one of two dozen acts to perform for Saturday afternoon's C.A.R.E. lawn concert. The Southernaires first sang as student missionaries in Thailand from August 19, 1991, to May 1992. The concert also featured Fundamental Basics, a men's quartet from Oakwood College, and Remnant from Southern.

Well: Four of five students glad to be here, would recommend Southern to a friend

As Southern's 102nd year reaches its close, most of its patrons will be sad to say goodbye.

Eighty-two percent of students say they are glad they came to Southern this year, and that they would recommend the college to a friend.

In a year that saw campus productions often stealing the headlines, some students see some positives in the situation. "In the end, it won't always be a bad thing," says Junior Rhoda Hays. "The production makes you stop and think about all that's happening within our church."

Junior Danny Rich agrees. "I reinforced the need to think for ourselves—what we believe and why. And not to look to others, for a religious experience. I felt I got the good Christian teachers and prayer groups" as Southern strong points.

Saturday night's strobes, strawberries cap off SA year

BY ALIDA GONEN
When the doors finally opened at 9:35 (30 minutes late) for Saturday's annual Strawberry Festival, a cold, crazed mob trampled in, dove for front and center seats, and angrily waited for the show to begin. Like usual, after Avery McDougle and David Beckworth made a few comments, Jaque Brannon introduced the yearbook, and Trent Taglavore thanked his Festival Staffs staff and prepared the audience, the show got started with a bang.

"What I had most was the firecracking things and the blinding light," says Sister Delta Chavez. "I knew they put a lot of work into the program."

Strawberry Festival, a huge multimedia slide presentation, given the students, faculty, and community a review of the events and emotions of the nearly-complete school year.

"It's always fun," says Junior Jackie James. "It's a time to get together and reflect on the year." James has attended five Strawberry Festivals.

"It's always nice to look back and see all the things you did, and probably wouldn't remember without seeing the pictures," says Junior Ada Gay. "I liked the way they included lots of different people."

As soon as you get registered, they give you a little brochures following the final blinding burst, they scattered out onto the softball field to indulge in strawberries and cake, and to pick up your yearbooks, the Southern Memories.

In response to a rave review "it was the best," says Michelle Fentress. "The captions were cool, and it has really nice pages. I love the cover."

"It's not real well with the photography, but the blank space in the back was an excellent idea."

"I really like the yearbook, especially the color pictures and senior pictures," says Ogei.

Overall, the event was a success. "I think it came out pretty well, and I'm proud of my staff," says producer Trent Taglavore. "We've found a lot of organizations that need to be done to that next year's show can be a little smoother."

Taglavore says that he and his staff are ready for next year, and already have a theme for the show.

"I'm really glad that all the long hours paid off," says Brannon, Memories editor. "Because of the way my schedule was, I ended up doing most of my part of the work on the book at night. Long nights. I think that we were successful in creating a book that was more than just a picture book, and that was a big goal for me."

"Both Jackie and Trent put a lot of hard work into those projects. Especially had a good time, and I was glad to see all those people support us," says SA President David Beckworth. "The last time Trent will see the experience he's gained from this year's production and apply it toward next year's Strawberry Festival."

Happy Customers How We Rate This School Year:

World News......5
Editorial......6
Features......10
Photo Feature......12
Sports......14
Religion......16
Missions......18
Arts......19
Lifestyles......20

Tim Kroll, 10
Bietz Leaving? 11
Goodbyes, 18

35% Excellent 22% Fair
37% Good 6% Poor

Is your student happy with the way we rate this school year?
CAMPUS NOTES

PASS THE SYRUP: The Kewanee Club of East Hamilton County is hosting their annual Pancake Breakfast to Sunday morning from 6 a.m. until noon at the Student Park. Proceeds from the $3 tickets will benefit various community projects in East Hamilton County, such as Imagination Station, sponsoring a team in the Collegiate Summer Surgical League, and books for the Head Start program in Summertown. The menu includes eggs, sausage links, orange juice, milk, or hot Roma, and all the pancakes and syrup you can eat. Students change charge the meal on their ID cards. “The way, you can sleep in and still make breakfast,” says Kevin’s Member Don Dick.

NEW TEACHER: The Biology Department hired John V. Permutal to teach botany, ecology, and a section of Principles of Biology. Dr. Permutal will replace Dr. Houck, who is retiring. Dr. Permutal studied plant ecology and physiology at Western Ontario.

AGA: Eight students have applied for the summer program offered by Adventist Colleges Abroad. Four are going to Bogotá/Valle in Colombia, two are going to Gijón in Spain, and two are going to Baguio in the Phillipines.

JOURNALISM OFFICERS: In a club election, Stacy Spaulding-Doulay was voted in as president, Bob Howett as vice-president, and Angela Nash as secretary. Alicia Garee as photo editor, and Scott Guffey as treasurer. Congratulations.

HELPING HANDS: Eleven Social Work students participated in the Spring and Winter Food Distributions program in Chattanooga. They stuffed and carried food bags for over 4,500 elderly and needy people. “My muscles ached the next day from lifting, and carrying so many heavy bags,” said Halstair Howes, freshman social work major. “It was greatly blessed and I would volunteer again.” The Behavioral Science Dept. plans to participate in Summer Food Distribution service.

VET SCHOOL: In December 1923, after being a physics major for three and a half years, Kelle Lindstrom decided that she would never be happy as a physics teacher. After having been published in several scholarly physics journals for her research with Dr. Ray Helfterman and several other students, instead, she decided to pursue the profession she desired: a pediatric veterinarian. This switch in goals has caused her much grief including 10-24 hours of classes per semester. But a year and a half later, she has now endured the VCAT (which is the second highest on any UTK participant in the last two years), a frightening interview before UTK’s “Pigs and Pals,” and has been one of only 9 students accepted into UTK’s veteran program list of hundreds of applicants. Most extraordinary, however, is the fact that Katie is the first SG graduate to be accepted into UTK’s renowned School of Veterinary Medicine. — Tanya Cochran

PSYCHI CHAPTER: The installation of a Psi Chi chapter at Southern College and the induction of seven Southern students into the new SC chapter occurred Sunday evening, March 20 at Ackerman Auditorium. Psi Chi is the National Honor Society in Psychology, founded nationally in 1929. This year’s inductees were Sam Ross, President; Kristin Cheek, Vice-president; Lisa Cadet, Secretary; Jennifer Langlois, Treasurer; Leon Austin, Michelle Goddington, Leslie Cuadra, and Tracy Kozak. Southern College is highly privileged to be accepted as a chapter because of the stringent entrance requirements and standards. Dr. Ruth Williams-Moss, a faculty sponsor explains, “The psychology department is greatly pleased to be a part of Psi Chi. It indicates that we have maintained a high standard of excellence and recognition in the psychology community.” The new Psi Chi chapter at Southern plans to continue to maintain the high scholarship and extracurricular standards that originally made it eligible for membership in the national program. Future intentions for the group include fund raisers, symposiums, and submitting articles to the Psi Chi national newsletter. “We plan to continue our participation in the organization at a high level.” Southern students have a lot to offer. We’ve already impressed the Chattanooga head quarters, so we definitely want to keep up,” says vice president Kristin Cheek. Look for future developments within the chapter next year. Majors and minors in psychology are encouraged to apply for induction into the program.

There's a new place to dine on campus... — The Deli —
Hand prepared, ready to eat, delicious foods, all for pocket change. So next time you're hungry, head to The Deli, inside the Village Market.

Collegedale Chiropractic
Don D. Duff D.C.
Specializing in the treatment of:
-Neck and shoulder pain
-Headaches
-Lower back pain
-Sports injuries
-Auto accident injuries

"If you have a spine, you need a chiropractor!"
Same day appointments available
238-4118
5121 Professional Center, Ooltewah-Ringold Rd.
(Near Four Corners across from Ooltewah Middle School)

It Pays to Save...
At your credit union
Now more than ever, its pays to save. A regular savings plan may help you save for the future.
With the high return available on many savings plans now, it is the time to start saving. If you own your credit union will help design a plan for you. Most savings plans are insured up to $100,000. If your account is safe, so is your money.

A recent study of over 3,000 credit unions revealed that the average member has $64,000 in their savings account.

The credit union is looking for a closer relationship with their members. A financial planner can help you get the most out of your savings. Contact your credit union to learn more.

Your account is safe, so is your money.

COLLEGErale CREDIT UNION
America’s Credit Union. Serving a Strong and Growing Family
FIVE DELEGATES AND A KID: What happens when student leaders from the Adventist colleges in North America converge? Quite a lot, actually.

Eight delegates represented Southern at the Adventist Intercollegiate Association Convention at Union College April 5-10. AIA President Krisi Clark scheduled a full slate of meetings, workshops, and activities (including an afternoon of community service) for the 80-plus delegates. At the formal business meeting, Walla Walla College students asked that other colleges join them in supporting women's ordination. (At right: Southern's Sari Fordham, Jacenze Branson, David Beckworth, Jeanne Davis, Winding Coinbell, and some kids from Omaha enjoy the new Rain Forest at the Omaha Zoo.)

INTERNET USEFUL BUT BUSY WITH CONNECTIONS

Low Popularity

When Sophomore public relations major Rick Talge first signed up with Internet, it took him longer with his father who lives in San Diego. Soon, however, she was on the Internet for a multitude of other purposes.

One of the things she uses the system for is to answer questions around the world, search files at other colleges, and download software to use in the Macintosh lab. "The best thing," says Talge, "You find out something new every day!"

Talge isn't the only Southern student who has found the college's Internet system for researching out into the world. Freshman body major, James Glose says he at least 25 people through Internet. His friends through the Internet allow me to get familiar with someone's job before judging them by their physiognomy," says Glose. "I think this is very important because much of the world is now on-line, but you can only get to know what they think."

Other students use Internet for leisure, doing research for papers, keeping contact with professors, and talking with each other.

Unfortunately, too many people are finding the Internet useful. The biggest complaint about the system is that it is often difficult to get on line.

"It sometimes hard to get on the Internet because everyone else is using it," says Junior public relations major Ellen Roberts. "A lot of people can't figure out how to use it," says Delay. "This is the way everything is going to be done someday."

One teacher who is currently involved with the Internet is Journalism and Communication professor Pam Harris, who is using on-line resources to research the Internet for her dissertation. Harris often requires students to get an Internet account for their computers, then keeps in touch with them through an electronic mail.

"Mrs. Harris is sometimes hard to get a hold of because she is working on her dissertation and goes to Knoxville almost every weekend," says Roberts. "However, we can send her messages on the Internet because she checks them several times a day and then replies to us. This way, we are not bothering her and it's easy to communicate."

Harris will be teaching a one-hour course next Fall called "Surfing the Internet."

IN WISCONSIN

Student: Qualified candidates should have 35 and 17 years of experience.

As an old saying, "Experience is what you get when you don't get what you wanted." When it comes to job hunting, this is what you need in order to get what you want. Use your local Sunday newspaper or the Help Wanted section of your friendly local newspaper and advertise your talents and abilities. Before sending your resume, make sure it is neat and professional. Include your recent work history and any special skills or talents. If you are a student, be sure to keep your grades up to date.

ACCENT QUOTES

"This is going to be our last issue yet!"
—Andy Nash during every paper deadline.

"I'm getting it. I'm getting it."
—Rick Mann at 3 a.m. after spending four hours on the first paragraph of his editorial.

"I quit!"
—Layout Editor Ellen Roberts, during every deadline.

"You can't. It's in your contract!"
—Andy Nash.

—compiled by Ellen Roberts

CAMPUS QUOTES

"I'm sorry to wake you guys up last night."
—Junior Steve Gonzalez, whose lamp was the origin of a small fire in his dorm.

"Both Democrats and Republicans should stay away from watch!"
—History Professor Dennis Pettitbaum, who simulation, presenting his study in a five-page article.

"You should make more profound statements than that!"
—The wife of Biology Professor David Ekilstine, who had been quoted in a previous Accent. (His quote? "The only way I'll lose 15 pounds is if someone cuts off my head.")

"Dr. Springfiled, what's your definition of Pre fall and Post fall?"
—Senior Darcy A. Smith, regarding the nature of Christ.

"Pre fall is summer, Post fall is winter."
—Religious Professor Ron Springfiled.

"You know—that guy with the fuzzy hat."
—A straight student, describing Albert Einstein to her roommate.

"Don't you think that they would make a real impression on you?"
—Religious Professor Norman Ogilvy, defending the 100 lb. boulders in Revelation 16.

"I need a new set of eyes—someday gave me a bad pair."
—Freshman Jack Stubbecker.

"Ugh, this is John Fels. Can't tell if I'm getting my key."
—A grantees' message on the answering machine, in reference to reports that Fells would take over.

ssel 1994

SOUTHERN

NEWS

CAMPUS QUOTES

"Sorry to wake you guys up last night."

—Andy Nash during every paper deadline.

"I'm getting it. I'm getting it."

—Rick Mann at 3 a.m. after spending four hours on the first paragraph of his editorial.

"I quit!"

—Layout Editor Ellen Roberts, during every deadline.

"You can't. It's in your contract!"

—Andy Nash.

—compiled by Ellen Roberts

CAMPUS QUOTES

"I'm sorry to wake you guys up last night."

—Andy Nash during every paper deadline.

"I'm getting it. I'm getting it."

—Rick Mann at 3 a.m. after spending four hours on the first paragraph of his editorial.

"I quit!"

—Layout Editor Ellen Roberts, during every deadline.

"You can't. It's in your contract!"

—Andy Nash.

—compiled by Ellen Roberts
**Imagination Station asks for a helping “hand”**

By Julie Tullman

On April 17, Imagination Station volunteers started a campaign to raise $80,000. This money will be used to add a public plaza in the playground. People in the community will be asked to “put a hand.” Once a person donates to the project, his or her handprint will be traced on the fence surrounding the playground. Donors can choose to have their child’s or grandchild’s hand traced instead of their own. A $10 donation will get a handprint on the fence.

To make it a little more exciting, some celebrity handprints are going to be traced. Fred Rogers of Mister Rogers Neighborhood will have a handprint on the wall. The campaign organizers are trying to get a trace of Michael Jordan’s basketball-sized hands.

At the end of the campaign the “Big Hand” wreath will be presented to the school and church with the greatest amount of contributions. The “Big Hand” is a mixing of the principal’s and pastor’s hands of the winning school or church. The winning school or church will be able to purchase the new plaza and handprints. One major donor will receive a “Big Hand” recognition plaque which will be placed on the wall of the pavilion. Pledges for the plaque are $100, $500, $1,000, or $5,000 donations will be made.

When Imagination Station was first built in March 1992 more than 20 Southern College student volunteers were on the actual building. Today, those planning the campaign are hoping that Southern students will help again. Anyone who would like to donate should drop all donation checks on the box near the front of the school. The City of Chattanooga Imagination Station. As Daryl Cote says, “It’s a satisfying feeling you can have your name and a handprint next to someone like Mr. Rogers. It’s a definite way to leave your mark on Collegeade—and for just ten dollars.”

**Media Technology degree slated for next year**

By Gary Cruz

A new associate degree in media technology will be offered this fall.

The two-year degree will prepare students for entry-level jobs in designing, publishing or media production and operation.

Dr. Lynn Sult, professor and communication department chair, said the degree will be offered because “in the first few years of students expressing an interest in technical communications many of them (at Southern) have had to go to other schools to complete their degrees. We are offering this degree in order to meet their needs.”

Nearly all the courses needed for the degree are already offered, including Video Production, Broadcasting Techniques, Computer-Aided Publishing, and Basic Electronics. Only one class, Presentation Media, was added to make the degree complete. It is a laboratory class involving the selection, operation, and use of microcomputers, slides, graphics, and audio-visuals. The course will be offered in alternate years.

Students will need 30 hours of major classes and 62 total hours to complete the degree.

**Local Adventist message goes to TV land**

By Todd McFarland

A project to get Adventist television programming into the Chattanooga Collegeade area is about to become a reality. The White Oak Mountain Broadcasting Association (WOBKA) is planning to get a satellite broadcasting contract with Southern Adventist University. Southern will broadcast an hour of programming with local production.

The Chattanooga Collegeade area has a chance to have a local channel that will carry programming like Christian music, educational programs, entertainment, etc. The station probably will air for 12-14 hours a day.

To make the project a reality, WOBKA is expected to raise upwards of $10,000. The money will be used to purchase studio equipment, programming and other expenses.

The project is being coordinated by John McFarland, general manager of WOBKA. John is a former Southern student who graduated with a degree in Business Administration.

WOBKA is a non-profit organization and is a part of the IMB. John hopes to have the station operating before the end of the year. John estimates the cost of the station will be about $10,000. The station will be located in the University campus building and will be a part of the University's radio station.

The station will be able to reach all of the Chattanooga area and some of the surrounding area. John hopes to have the station on the air by the end of the year.
WAR INTENSIFIES: By late Sunday, the U.N. declared "safe havens" in New Bora, Bosnian appeared doomed to fall into Bosnian Serb hands. Last week, a British warplane was shot down on a NATO mission over the Muslim town. In response to both incidents, the U.N. has called special meetings to deal with the increased threats. In the U.S. many are calling for greater U.N. and U.S. action against the Bosnian Serbs.

TRIBAL WARFARE: In Rwanda, the accord U.N. and flight to help stranded victims arrived Sunday. Some estimate the death toll in the tribal fighting has reached ten-thousands. The de- cades-old feud between Hutu and Tutsi tribes was inflamed when a plane carrying President Habyarimana of Rwanda and President Ntaryamira of Burundi was downed during talks to and ethnic strife. Residents have been forced from homes, shot, or hacked to pieces in the gruesome fighting.

NEW JUSTICE: With Justice Harry A. Blackmun's announcement to retire from the Supreme Court later this year, President Clinton has begun searching for a replacement to fill his seat. Administration officials say the choice may be announced as early as two weeks.

NUCLEAR INSPECTIONS: U.S. and South Korean officials continue to negotiate with the North Koreans in an attempt to get them to allow inspections of their nuclear facilities. Responding to South Korea President Kim Yong-sam's belief that only a close cooperation between the U.S. and South Korean can break the current impasse, a top U.S. official arrived in Seoul last week to help present a more united U.S.-South Korea front.

MORE DEATH: In South Africa, three people were stamped to death at a stadium where Nelson Mandela was holding a campaign rally. The campaign stop was one of Mandela's last before the all-race elections later this month. As the election approaches, violence continues to be the norm between groups involved in the unresolved conflict.

TWO PLANS: At the White House, the Clinton administration continues to campaign vigorously for congressional pas sage of his Crime Bill and Health Care plan. Meanwhile, Congressional debate is heated over both plans.

—Compiled by David Bryan.

What world news story affected you the most this school year?

Prospect for Middle East peace. It gives me hope that even the worst of enemies can become friends.

Hedi Asheim, SO Biology

"The shooting down of our own US service members over Iraq. It was unnecessary."

Jonathan Mahoney, JR Biology

"The Somalis dragging our dead soldier through the streets of Mogadishu. I was angered by the way they treated our troops when we were there in bringing peace."

Chris Stokes, SR Chemistry

"Tragic number of natural disasters and bloody wars. I am more aware of Christ's soon return."

Jennifer Willey, SR Broadcast Journalism
One to Remember

Now, suddenly, I can empathize with the conductor whose baton has just fallen off if you like, the millionion who has just delivered all his notes, the child who has just connected all the dots, the cat who has just squashed a small mouse, the bicyclist that his—well, you get the idea), whose symphony has just stopped playing, whose concert is over. All that work, all that planning, all that frustration, all for one moment—silence. For me, this is a sweet and welcome silence, especially after all the dynamics, lust before the audience files exit and we happily and sadly put our versions of this scene to rest. I think I'll open now more and from a familiar bar in town. Let's hope you like it.

I'll remember tailgating with my layout editor Elle Roberts in our first days about the last days, fish soon coming, and whether or not we, a small college paper, could fit into his place in any way. I hope we have.

I'll remember meeting two inhuman butterflies of photos—FleaVid (“It's like Fabulous, right?”) and Bryan Fowler (“Do you need anyone to take pictures?”) I gave Fab an assignment for this issue; she became a columnist. Bryan began shooting photos for her; he became a paid photographer.

I'll remember reading Chest jak's column and laughing my head off. I'll remember seeing Chestjak for the first time and laughing my head off. (Geez, Vic.)

I'll remember our accomplishments and what they told us about ourselves. More than 50% of you read them—thank you for commuting.

I'll remember wishing I could be far, far away from this office and this community and the petty struggles that come with each of them, and back in Thailand where Peng and Yol and Ace and Nak live with so many other good people who will walk through their whole lives hearing the Lord's name in American movies and nowhere else.

I'll remember the pretenses—the sign-changing, propaganda-luring curves of our campus—and the ideal image they tried to paint of our family, our families.

But more than that, I'll remember my own real images of Dr. Morris. It's the morning of New. 12 and several of Aurora Pajaro's friends are singing/screaming “Happy Birthday” to Aaron just outside the Religious Building. As Derek Norris opens the door and walks toward the delicious group, he doesn't recognize them or ignore them, but instead smiles big and beams his fant into the life victoriously. Maybe he Jesus would have, I think.

Dr. Geulley. Four years after last-day events, four years after hearing Norman Geulley insist that it's not what's coming, but who's coming, that we will salvation not because we are good, but because He's good. I'm in his living room for a Friday supper. He class his worship talks with the familiar words: "It's not what's coming, but who's Coming..." New theology, Mr. Pajaro? How about conclusively Christ-centered theology.

And of Dr. McClarty... After raising two straight American Literature classes due to long nights with the Aurora, I see Wilma McClarty coming right out of brick Hall. "Andy, says I, "I sure do appreciate the job you guys are doing with the paper." That was all she said.

I'll remember the deadlines and how they passed and how I called the phone numbers of delinquent staff members and how they dissembled. Briefly, I'll remember Dan McNealy's precision to his overtime editorial: "Dear Andy: Blessed are the merciful..." Nice technique, Dan. I'll remember the goals—losing Cindy Anstine's editor.

The Southern Accent is the official student newspaper for Southern College of Seventh-day Adventists, and is inserted every other Thursday during the school year with the exception of three weeks. Opinions expressed in the Southern by members of the university do not necessarily reflect the views of the editors, Southern College of Seventh-day Adventists, or the advertisers.

The Accent welcomes your letters. All letters must contain the writer's name, address, and phone number. The writer's name may be withheld at the author's request. Letters will be edited for space and clarity. The editors reserve the right to review any letters. The deadline for letters is the Friday before publication. Please letters to the Accent's office. The issue in which your letter appears will be mailed to all subscribers. For more, see the Southern Accent, P.O. Box 738, Collegeville, PA 19426. Or call at 610-314-2747.
Editorial

Gym-Masters on Right Track

Many students are criticizing the Gym-Masters' homecoming performance as too watered down. At first, I was one of them. I can understand the frustration of those people complaining about the heat, the music, the techniques, the torches, the stage, and the "Novaks." The Gym-Masters were kind of wimping it out during their performance. I cannot even begin to imagine what it must be like to be up there, but it also makes it much more enjoyable.

Facing the Music

Last night I was clearing out my dirty plans, and came across "Fishing the Music," which I saved from some time back. I tied it to my wife and enjoyed it thoroughly for the second time.

Not only is it well written in a compelling style, but also it is a must-read point. Keep up the good work.

Andy McCondie, Pastor
Orlando, Florida

From the Dining Room

Congratulations on a superb job done by the Southern Accent: current events, politics, religion, science, social arts, sports, student participation.

T. Evelyn Moore, Catechista Heeora

Thumbs Up

Hip Hip Hurray! What an Accent You are good.

Mary Lou Rowe, Student Services

Good Perspective

I want to congratulate you and the staff for an outstanding April Fool's Accent. I want to let you and the staff how much I appreciate the humor, the interest, and bringing a little joy to the whole situation. I appreciate your lightening up the whole problem. It gives us a good perspective on the reality of the situation.

Donald R. Sally, College President

Is Europe Ready?

Your April Fool's issue was great. I read it if Friday afternoon had little idea what would roughly transpire. Spreading any substantial times in Europe never entered my mind. Suddenly that all changed. It seems that the European thinking is in advance of ours when concepts are involved in similar problems. So I can still see some of my signs as collector's items (I can take my wall to look, it's a lot of the wall). It was a very big step. Thanks.

You've done a great job handling a difficult subject.

Deane Horsman

Your sense of humor is greatly appreciated.

—Ed

Felts Writes

In behalf of the Adventist Layman Council, I want to express my appreciation to the Southern Accent for the fine editorial and editorial in the April Fool's issue. The level of leadership in the community who stand faithfully like the Lord's witnesses, are not without division. There will, by God's grace, be a revival of primitive godliness in Coleopolis. The ranks of the faithful will grow.

The late Ms. O.D. McKee, who is now in the presence of the Lord, was one of the most faithful at the struggle of the 60's. I pray that he, children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren will uphold the truth as the old during the struggle of the 60's. Those were precious truths that we all cherished and loved.

Around 1860 my great grandfather and grandmother were in the trade being taught in the state of Florida. That was 114 years ago.

My mother went to college here and came a teacher. This was shortly after the school was moved from Grayville. Since then the college has grown bigger, better, and more successful. We are a part of the progressive society of the 21st century.

Our college has a rich history and tradition that is still being continued. We stand firm on our convictions, and fight for the values we hold dear.

Furthermore, there is hope. Only the grace of God can bring victory to our country. We have many display in writing the articles for SDAC Press Bible. To sustain it is an arduous task for the students, staff, and faculty. For sharing their faith with the community, we will always have their support.

So keep writing these articles, dear brethren and sisters. The Lord's grace is sufficient for you to withstand the trials of the world. We who have trusted you are so grateful for your faithfulness and commitment.

—Ed

What was your impression of our April Fool's issue?

55% Favorable
34% Unfavorable
11% Don't Know

—Ed

Appendix

I don't think your letter is very strong.

—Ed

April 19, 1994
Southern Accent

Editorial

Hooling and Weeping

For many years I have observed the occu-

pation of displeased students and, occa-

sionally, their behavior at Southwest. It has been inter-

esting to watch the cycles of emotion to see if there's a
tendency for students to blame each other for their dis-

pleasure. It is interesting to see how students act when

they are feeling bad about themselves. It is also

interesting to see how they act when they feel that

besides blaming each other, they should do some

thing for themselves.

It is difficult to ascertain if students are

acting out of depression or whether they are simply

expressing their dissatisfaction. It is also difficult to
determine if students are acting out of depression or
whether they are simply expressing their dissatisfaction.

It is difficult to ascertain if students are

acting out of depression or whether they are simply

expressing their dissatisfaction. It is also difficult to
determine if students are acting out of depression or
whether they are simply expressing their dissatisfaction.

It is difficult to ascertain if students are

acting out of depression or whether they are simply

expressing their dissatisfaction. It is also difficult to
determine if students are acting out of depression or
whether they are simply expressing their dissatisfaction.
History Lessons

Just before Christmas break I reflected on the events of first semester via the AccentTimeMachine. Now as I prepare to graduate, after changing my major four times and spending over 120K of a million dollars for an English degree. It reflects again on past events—not just of second semester, but the past four years of my (and your) Southern experience—with a bit of satire and seriousness.

In 1999...

A new college class entitled "Freshman Experience" is offered to alleviate the fears of new college students—what about a class to alleviate the fears of new college graduates?

A room in Talge Hall raises concerns about safety in the dorms. A year later Talge and Thach were outfitted with a new intercom fire alarm system that detects smoke when there isn't even a fire.

Wendy White initiates a campus-wide environmental awareness program. Goals included the use of paper products instead of styrofoam in campus food service, fuel-air blowers instead of paper towels in restrooms, and a campus recycling program. What remains today of the bold initiative is a student choice (sometimes) between new or recycled napkins, styrofoam or glass cups, and plastic or metal straws, along with a campus recycling program the administration had planned on doing anyway. And who says student government doesn't have a voice?

The Gulf War is partially blamed for a 2.7% price increase of certain cafe items. So what's the solution this year? Actually, Southern's cafe prices are some of the lowest in the country among other SDA colleges. Maybe because of our heavy dependence on cheaper styrofoam and plastic products.

Scientists predict a devastating earthquake to hit the New Madrid Fault running through Memphis, and a rumor spreads of Ellen White counseling against the building of Southeast on a mountain. There was no earthquake, and the rumors were tried to a misdemeanor of White's writings; a statute that hasn't happened on campus until Dean was pilloried in a church board meeting.

In 1991...

Desert Storm comes and goes. The video generation was exposed to a video war while our fathers remembered the military of Vietnam (except for Clinics) and our grandfathers remembered the horror of the holocaust.

Safety Survey gets its first squad car... and the capability of harvesting couples everywhere on campus. Wendy White responds to said President. Three other student leaders resigned that school year including social vice and assistant chaplain. Why? It's a long story.

Southern celebrates its 1991 centennial. Street barriers, petty desk flags, cannon ward watches, styro foam, and a school portrait mark the occasion. I can't wait until 2021! Start animals plague the campus. Data Quality's solution? A BB gun.

Dall's Service Station is closed to save money. The filling station has since been converted into the new home for the finally efficient Neogaph bus and a used car lot.

In 1992...

Bob Denzer, better known as Giliglo, headlines at the SA Winter Party. We try to get a star this year at the Bedrock party, but Fred Flemington's talent for was too high. The Student Center gets a second TV. Now students can watch LA and CNN at the same time. What a country!

Hurricane Andrew strikes Southern Florida. Students respond generously donating time and goods to Community Services, while student Phillip Fong and his family pick-up the pieces. Disaster brings out the best in all of us, and College Hall is no exception.

A traffic light is installed at the Camp Road crosswalk for student safety. Too bad, it's only appreciated when a campus safety officer bothers to show up to control it a couple times a month.

Electric fever spreads across campus, and George Bush visits Chattanooga on the campaign trail. Bush later loses to the impeccable Bill Clinton, but at least Bush Longhorns has good music for the next several years.

The College Hall library open on doors. Great library! Unfortunately, I currently owe $32 in fines, but at least I can still get my exam permits.

Thachrer one-hour parking lot is split in half to accommodate more resident parking. The result: at least one major accident because of "driver negligence," and potlucks from the increase in traffic. Luck for the potlucks to filled in annual graduation weekend (for our patience or convenience, of course).

I've only one question: Has anyone from Wright Hall tried to break out of Thachrer one-hour on a Friday night while it's raining? I don't think so.

In 1993...

Andy Nash elected Accent Editor. Don't even get me started on this one.

Health Services relocated from Wright Hall to the Annex. Other convenient locations that were considered for the move included: 3rd floor of Brock, Lynn Wood Hall (because stairs are good exercise for those who need it and Fuss Corner.

"Storms of the Century" strikes Southern with 21 storms. While most students enjoy playing line-out from elevators, and building snowmen, an unconventional Venus had to be checked in the secret Jesuit meeting held at Miller Hall.

Cabinet Supplies props to Shelly Davis during Southernberry Festival. I just want to let everyone know that this is my idea. Accord Ann in the AccessOffice one night suggested it in response to watching WC, Campus, with it, with Mr. Wack's permission.

Dr. Hassan begins his campaign of health and mental reform. Southern responded with "No parking" signs for Hasson and "no comments" to the press. Last semester I promised I wouldn't say anything more on the subject until I was led up with all. So I went... in 1994.

Ron DuPree and several students stomp across news stories and $34 million for AIDS awareness and apartment. Actions speak louder than words. DuPree proved it.

Heidi Poirier ended after a successful bow in name conversant. Definitely one of the best news stories 1994 John F. Poiirier's OMA Press Release. Southern spends in kind with footers, newsletters, and opportunities of the charges leveled against them. Good job.

Well, I can't end my last editorial without saying obligatory "I'm going to miss Southern." But what I'm going to miss are all the petty issues I thought were important at the time. So many things are more important than campus safety, trying to understand controversy over faculty bonuses, and writing about Southern Student Finance. And if the Golden Rule east us to follow the advice of our Presidents, we would see how God's problems wouldn't even come up in the first place. Simple, right? Anyway, marriage, children, and the Lord's work are much bigger issues (if you ask me).

Thanks for the memories, education, and expertise. I really will miss Southern. Till we meet everyone. Take care, and may God bless us all. (Thank you too, Mom.)

Federal Program Lets You Work From Your Home...

- In your spare time set your own hours
- No experience & No training needed!
- Guaranteed Income
- Be Your Own Boss!

CALL NOW! 713-587-5407

D. & K. Associates
6180 Hwy. 6N. Ste. 257 Houston, TX 77218
Confessions of a Sponsor

HERBERT COOLIDGE

Southern Accent

Editorial

Identification is the sponsor of the Southern Accent does not usually bring forth conclusions of easy or a pouring forth of positive platitudes. What is it about this position that is so negative, so scary, so hostile? Having spent most of my years in the world of business and being a disciple of the economic thought that indicates value must be exchanged, let me briefly explain the pay I received from this portion.

First is the overwhelming belief in the power of an idea. "Go there and teach," when in the course of human events, and "We the people" are but those ideas that changed the world. A newspaper is the ideal place to expose, define, refute, explain, and defend ideas. To survive, an idea must approach the truth with teeth and should find its strongest proponents on a Christian college campus.

The second part of my compensation is the dynamic pulling of reality. Many have told college newspapers cannot be truly free to prize what the editor desires. That is absolutely correct. But no editor has that freedom. The development of judgment is highly sought, but frequently found human trait. The ability to recognize the major issues, to eliminate the chaff, and to deal gently with the failings of our elders is the highest calling of any editor or writer. It is not easy when raised with the ideals of youth. But to each young priest who sincerely tries, I for one appreciate your effort.

Third is dealing with the tyranny of time. As deadlines are the worst reason to complete work, yet a newspaper is focused on one event. As one ages and sometimes in one's youth, the shortness of time becomes a reality within every event. Of all the beliefs of eternal life freedom to fully explore a topic will be among the most recollected. Certainly the time spent as a student, as an individual, as a shared understanding, was well spent, but so meager, so inadequate.

Thanks to Andy and his staff, I've been well fed, the college has been well served, and the student body has grown and matured. Some goals were met, some goals were missed, but in the measure of all things, it was good to have this part and to recognize this progress.

This week's best and worst on campus:

Strokes

Southern Memories—as witnesses to Jacque's dedication, we offer our congratulations.

Internet—Who says Adventist colleges can't keep up?

Parking ticket grace from 11 p.m. to 7 a.m. out front.

Chokes

Low grades of Accent staff—at least our moms still love us.

Potholes in Thatcher one-hour.

Who wants to get up at 7 a.m. to move his or her car?

Streets of Gold

The following article was written for the English Department's writing program. Many of you may have heard me present it. But I want it printed here for another purpose.

The horrors of the Holocaust are not in the past. We are witnesses to the deaths occurring every day. In light of this, it is my duty that each of us will soberly examine how we live, how we treat others, how we study our Sabbath.

Don't waste too much time underestimating getting an impressive grade. No matter what the price, spend time loving people. Go into lunch with a friend. Ask someone to walk around the track with you. Say "I love you." Unconditionally.

Our faith gives us hope. Even so, this world is full of uncertainty. While we are yet free, while we are yet living, let us love.

Why are there World War II memorials around the globe? Why are many prison camps now museums, visited yearly by millions of vacationers?

Dachau

You can't walk
In his shoes—
feel the stinging blisters
and callouses
from marching to the quarry,

standing or sitting,
carrying the sick...the weak...the dead
(friends, family, children)

But
He can't walk
In his shoes—
feel the blisters
or the callouses
He can't march to the quarry.

He can't stand or endure.
He can't carry the burden.

—Tanya Cochran, 1993

This poem is my thoughts and feelings, my words, my memorial to a people who were God's children—regardless of their failures, their race, or their religion.

After visiting Dachau, seeing the records on internment, the photos of prisoners, of rooms full of dogs and gashes—ten of thousands of them—walking where the prisoners used to be, touching the rusted barbed-wire fences, the iron gates, feeling the cold steel blocks of the gas chamber walls, my mind and heart were wracked with nearly unendurable emotion. Millions tortured. Millions starved. Millions brutally torn from the arms of their parents, husbands, wives, children, friends. Millions dead. Millions!

No mind can grasp that. I could, however, grasp one prisoner. One toe. One pair of bare foot laden above the floor. I could then better understand a room full of shoes. Thank God, not my shoes. In these memories at Dachau, I desperately needed some structure, anything to help me comprehend the relation of the ones who endured the sufferings of that prison camp.

So in this desperation, I wrote this poem, Dachau. When I read it over and over to myself, I heard the voice of God calling me "and save the soul." And then the word "lie" meant more than spiritually lost, that "suffer" means more than spiritually woe. Isn't it time to put on the shoes of Jesus? Isn't it time to "seek and save the least—of Beasts, of Serbs, of the former Yugoslavia, of third-world countries, of New York City, of Colombia? I hope for each of our sins that we are already wearing the sandals of our Savior.

Why did I write Dachau? Because "Those who can not remember the past are condemned to repeat it" (E. Cannavino). Because we must never again allow prison camps. We need Jesus. We need focus. This time to finish the work of The One whose sandals we wear, so we can walk with restored, naked feet on streets of peace gilt.

Do you believe the Holocaust really happened?

82% Yes 12% No 6% Don't Know

——— Accent Staff
Remembering Tim Kroll

(As given by Ken Rogers in Asheville, North Carolina, March 27, 1994)

Timothy John Kroll was born on November 5, 1968, at the Oakland Naval Hospital in Lory and Caroline Kroll. Larry was stationed at the Treasure Island Naval Station as a naval physician. The Vietnam conflict was in full swing and on Tim's baptismal

Richard Nixon was elected to be President of the United States.

In January of 1969, Larry, Caroline, and Tim moved to Long Beach, California. Larry started his medical residency at Los Angeles Hospital. While living in Long Beach Tim met and courted two brothers Peter Arvin and Mark Andrew. Just prior to moving to Asheville, North Carolina, where the family had chosen to raise the family, Tim was diagnosed with muscular dystrophy. He was five years old at the time.

Tim displayed a serene approach to the illness that allowed him to live physically and would eventually place him in a wheelchair. One request that Tim made of his family was that he might visit the Holy Land with where Jesus walked with his testament. The family complied and the request and in September of 1974 Larry, Caroline, and Tim traveled through the Middle Eastern countries and walked where Jesus walked. All of us who know know and witnessed that Tim walked the walk. Even when his legs would no longer carry him, and his wheelchair transported him—he walked the walk.

I first became friends with Tim when he was a student at Captain Gillies Elementary School in Asheville, North Carolina. Tim became known to many of us in his elementary school days as simply Big Tim—s an arena of endearment that stuck with him. Larry, I can remember how earnestly we prophesied that Tim would live to be able to graduate from the eighth grade with his friends. And in May of 1983 Tim graduated from the eighth grade. His appetite for learning and being with his friends caused Tim to want to carry on and he attended Fletcher Academy. Prayers continued and by God's grace Tim graduated from the academy in May of 1987. His mother Caroline died one month before Tim's graduation. Tim and Caroline Kroll had loved that was very strong. The two shared a kind, loving temperament. Tim lived with the confidence that he would see her mother again in the Second Coming of Jesus.

Amazingly, Tim went to college career at Southern College the fall of 1987. Big Tim's influence among his peers and college faculty left a profound and lasting influence. Tim was a history major—s an avid reader—and a resident historian and current events expert at Talge Hall, the men's dorm for six years.

The History Department of Southern College put this part week and voted to honor Tim by dedicating the humanities library and reading room to Tim Kroll. A plaque and picture will designate the room as an appropriate appreciation for Tim.

Big Tim was a connoisseur of Mexican food. The smell of burritos and enchiladas wafted from his dorm room down the corridor of Talge Hall. When Tim was no longer able to feed himself, his close male friends would feed him. It didn't take Tim long to realize that there were attractive females who loved to feed him and systematically the girls were planned out of this activity in favor of more widespread influence. Tim would tease the "new girls" who would help him, advising them that they would have to feed him a special feeding class so they could feed him properly. He fooled a few, but Tim couldn't hide that weakness in his eye when he was teasing.

Two other loves that Tim was notorious for was his love for the University of North Carolina Tar Heels. He decorated his wheelchair and van in Carolina blue and was really thrilled when he met Coach Dean Smith, the basketball coach, in Smith's office in Chapel Hill. Tim sent Dean with a few coaching tips.

Big Tim also loved supporting the Republican party and its candidates—from bumper stickers, campaign platforms, and increasing his liberal friends. Tim enjoyed the political process. In 1992 when President George Bush visited Chattanooga, Tim, his biggest fan, shook the President's hand and black and white greetings.

Table games were always popular with Tim. He was the wrestling champion in Talge Hall and an avid Rock player. To have Tim as a partner usually meant a victory.

In May of 1993, Tim Kroll, president of his senior class, graduated with his bachelor's degree in history. I stood with 2000 people, and with sentimentality and with tears I said thanks to you Big Tim. Students cheered and thanked him for his leadership in the Student Association. His classmates stood and applauded his leadership by example; all middle Eastern countries. They expressed their appreciation for his consistent Christian influence. He walked the walk.

Big Tim spent the last month of his life confined to a hospital bed at Florida Hospital in Orlando. He knew he might not live. His courage was good. His assurance and confidence in his Savior Jesus Christ was unwavering. As it was in every hospital he spent time in, Big Tim's ability to be bigger than his illness or pain caused those who cared for him to marvel. Big Tim had a big heart for his big God.

As Tim realized this was time away, he shared with his father and family his thoughts of Heaven and his assurance in eternal life. Tim passed Thursday his big heart stopped beating, and Tim is at rest Jesus Christ.

We all will carry with us a personal lesson in life we learned from Tim—It doesn't matter what happens to our bodies. God looks on our hearts. The crutches can go, the legs may fall, the hands may be stooped, but the heart can know God and his promises Tim's treasures are laid up in Heaven where nothing can destroy them.

Our continued prayer and love go to his including family: grandmother Mildred Rayburn, grandparents Don and Gladys Kroll, with sisters and brothers Peter and Mark, and parents Larry and Diane.

There are Big Tim's words: "We don't buy good-bye—just see you later. We will meet again in an other time and place. No tears, no suffering, no pain, no death—Jesus will be there and we will live forever." Big Tim's final sight sight
After 13 years in Collegedale, Gordon Bietz looks back, ahead, and up

By ALEX BRYAN

On March 29, 1994, Pastor Gordon Bietz was named to the next president of the Georgia-Cumberland Conference. On Monday, April 24, the conference continued its work and held its biennial election. Bietz, a conference president, regardless of what the future holds, the Southern Accent recognizes the tremendous accomplishment this man has made for the past three years to Southern College and the Collegedale community.

Hello! This is Gordon Bietz! The tape machine replays the first words uttered in my interview with the recently elected president of the Collegedale Church. No question has yet been asked, but the little black spool on Gordon Bietz's desk is just beginning to leave alone. His "top big" words are not far away. It is, in fact, the attention that he has given to the people behind the desk. And now he sits back in his chair, looking to the same eyes that ears, and the 40-minute questionnaire his memory is for Collegedale.

"What are you up to?" asked the reporter, "I've been in the Collegedale Church for over 30 years. However, I just found out that you are now the president of the Collegedale Conference. What do you think about Collegedale?"

Bietz smiled and said, "Well, in Collegedale, I think we have a great church. It's a great place to grow up in, and it's been a great place for me." He continued, "I've been here for 30 years, and I've seen a lot of changes in the community. It's been an incredible experience to be a part of it."

The interviewer asked, "What do you think are the biggest challenges that the church faces today?"

Bietz replied, "I think one of the biggest challenges is to keep the church relevant to the needs of today's society. People are looking for something more than just a place to worship. They want to be connected to the community, and they want to feel like they are part of something larger. I think it's important for the church to be a place where people can come together and share their experiences.

Another challenge is to keep the church financially stable. With the current economic climate, it's becoming more and more difficult to maintain the church's buildings and programs.

The interviewer asked, "What do you think are the greatest accomplishments of the church during your time here?"

Bietz replied, "I think one of the greatest accomplishments is the growth in the number of members. We've seen a significant increase in the number of people who have come to the church over the years. I also think that the church has done a great job of reaching out to the community and involving people in the church life."

The interviewer asked, "What do you think are the greatest challenges that you face in your new position as president of the Collegedale Conference?"

Bietz replied, "I think one of the greatest challenges is to keep the conference relevant to the needs of today's society. The conference needs to be a place where people can come together and share their experiences, and it needs to be a place where people can feel like they are part of something larger. I think it's important for the conference to be a place where people can come together and share their experiences.

Another challenge is to keep the conference financially stable. With the current economic climate, it's becoming more and more difficult to maintain the conference's buildings and programs."

The interviewer asked, "What do you think are the greatest accomplishments of the conference during your time here?"

Bietz replied, "I think one of the greatest accomplishments is the growth in the number of churches. We've seen a significant increase in the number of churches that have joined the conference over the years. I also think that the conference has done a great job of reaching out to the community and involving people in the conference life."

The interviewer asked, "What do you think are the greatest challenges that you face in your new position as president of the Collegedale Conference?"

Bietz replied, "I think one of the greatest challenges is to keep the conference relevant to the needs of today's society. The conference needs to be a place where people can come together and share their experiences, and it needs to be a place where people can feel like they are part of something larger. I think it's important for the conference to be a place where people can come together and share their experiences.

Another challenge is to keep the conference financially stable. With the current economic climate, it's becoming more and more difficult to maintain the conference's buildings and programs."

The interviewer asked, "What do you think are the greatest accomplishments of the conference during your time here?"

Bietz replied, "I think one of the greatest accomplishments is the growth in the number of churches. We've seen a significant increase in the number of churches that have joined the conference over the years. I also think that the conference has done a great job of reaching out to the community and involving people in the conference life."

The interviewer asked, "What do you think are the greatest challenges that you face in your new position as president of the Collegedale Conference?"

Bietz replied, "I think one of the greatest challenges is to keep the conference relevant to the needs of today's society. The conference needs to be a place where people can come together and share their experiences, and it needs to be a place where people can feel like they are part of something larger. I think it's important for the conference to be a place where people can come together and share their experiences.

Another challenge is to keep the conference financially stable. With the current economic climate, it's becoming more and more difficult to maintain the conference's buildings and programs.
Along the Promenade ... ...in April

You couldn't track for a better spring day than this: the redbud, dogwood, and azaleas are blooming all over the place, the 'red-tip' boxwood and the prominent blue sky—55°—

fluffy clouds—perfect. With all of that, why is it that the fountain is not bubbling, the fish are gone, the water isn't running in the artificial brook with its blue plastic lining and its simulated gravel, the water fay pond looks like a crater on the moon with all the rocks piled up on the edges. Obviously some major revamping is going on here.

This seems like a good time to ask what the strangest or most unusual thing that happened so far this school year. James Calton from Silver Spring, MD, and Vernon Chiu from Brampton, ON both agreed that it was coping with Dr. Roy Hefferan's "Fourth Dimensional" class and his trying to explain it them the "hypercube"; Scott Lewis from Columbia, SC, got fined $100 by the same police officer that fined him $100 two years ago (What type of ticketing are you into, Scott?). Allison White from Georgia Tech, SC, said an SC recruiter called her own a couple of months ago to ask her if Allison would like to be attending SC—guess what?. Jenny White from Canton, CT, is taking Spanish this year but doesn't feel very competent in it but when she is given to mid-terms grades carry out the mod on A-in Spanish and a C- in College Comp. Laurie Evans from Hendersonville, NC, is a dazzling multi-striped sweater, her speed control at 40 mph but then got a ticket for going 56 mph—oh well! Christine Shoemaker from St. Cloud, FL, discovered by chance that her best friend for a year was actually her cousin—I guess the relatives didn't talk to each other much. and Jason Sirewalt from New Market, VA, was ticketed four times in two weeks when he was legally parked in Tulgey's parking lot—Campus Safety is ever vigilant.

Some slightly weird one-semester classes include: (1) a boy emerges from Hackman Hall to a tricer, faux-wood engraving black umbrella while drinking water from a huge Styrofoam cup. Or a little parade of vehicles is merrily rolling up Industrial Drive—first in line is a guy pick-up truck hauling a huge load of hay, followed by a truck equipped with a "brushhoke" and then a hay loader hauling it (I wish you men two legs, and last, a Campus Safety car. Bliking its lights). (3) In back of the VM two trucks are parked "front-to-

front"—a Pepsi van and a Frito-Lay pick-up. That reminded me of an old Saturday Evening Post cover by Norman Rockwell—a doughnut truck and a milk-delivery truck are parked beside the road, the two drivers are sitting on the gravy box, Stanford from east to east, and devouring doughnuts and milk—so happy that they had found each other (I don't know if the Pepsi and Frito-

Lay drivers were exchanging anything besides conversations.)

Up by the Student Center now to pull a few students about their plans for the summer. Matt Denning, a Behavioral Science/Social Work senior, will work this summer and then head for Walla Walla College to work on his Master's of Social Work degree. Shannon Pittman, a junior Biology major, will work at Camp Amos and then begin his studies at Lasell Linda School of Medicine—Congratulations! As time for Pam Allen, Stacey Kibble, and Don Bagley—they're all going to work and have fun! OK!

Oh, yes—the last feature on this year's activities calendar is the one for May featuring those four smiling graduates from left: Tammy Bark (BS in Psychology), Shannay Johnson (BS in Marketing), Juli Werner (BS in Business Administration) and Michelle Krase (BS in Elementary Education). It's just a thought but were some of us having a "bad hair day" at Commencement time? Well, they're SC, don't we know and so will many more of you come May 1.

Upon returning to the first floor of Hackman Hall, with all those terraces of live statues and cabinets full of birds, I encountered two friendly biologists (that's how I'm oxygenated) and asked them to sign up the school year. Dr. Joyce Arwede (assistant cell and molecular expert) came right out and said it was "none-too-surprising". Dr. Steve Nyland (Biology Dept. chairman) was more verbose—"It has been a challenge with lots of opportunities to plan for the new science courses, to hire new staff and to keep all these students academically stimulated. How true.

And... with that is it time to wish everyone good luck on the finals and Congratualations to the seniors (you days are numbered?) So...Adios...of Work...except...As usual...and Good-bye from the promenade and this Column—it's been a blast! (Adios, I still don't have my blue corduroy cap!)
Dear Freddy,

I know that the last time you heard from me was when I wrote about you in the paper last October. I've gotten several letters from you lately for me always writing back, and by reading them at the same time that I watch sports on TV, I almost feel like you are annoying me in person.

Sorry to hear that you were turned down for the available jobs at Fox broadcasting company for the upcoming football season. Don't take it personally, but you're really eight years old and those Cool-Aid stains around your mouth at the interview probably didn't help. And next time don't tell them that you have a famous journalist uncle who is an editor at a respected biweekly publication. Name dropping never helped anyone.

If nothing else, you've learned a little more about the sports world since I've been talking to you last. It's important that you learn from others as well as about them, though, and when your Little Steve was winning back on the sporting events of the year, he thought of a few pointers, so listen up.

1. They say that playing sports doesn't necessarily build character as much as it reveals the true person. For instance, people will always remember Nolan Richardson as a winning coach, but images of him being caught picking his nose on national TV this year! Final Four are buried internally on my mind.

2. Nothing is impossible! (Except getting rid of that stain on your side you get from running too much). Florida State finally won a national football championship, Arkansas is top in college basketball, and I think the Arizona Diamondbacks are re-placing their "oh, oh, oh-ch-ooh" chant with his new battle cry.

3. Cheaters never win, but they don't always end up so bad. Tanya Harding didn't go to jail, but even her little brother wouldn't pay to use her name to help him hawk penises on a local street corner, since her image is literal poison to any product it comes in contact with.

4. Don't forget to sit your feet down when you are heading a soccer ball. Otherwise, you end up with a bloody nose and a funny hugging pattern on your forehead and cheeks.

And finally, the school year is nearly over, and pretty soon we'll be watching TV together on a giant. You told me that you didn't have many questions during games, but that you are doing really well with your play-by-play announcing, and that you're ready to show me. I can't wait.

Sincerely,

[Signature]

---

**Soccer Standings**

**Men**

- McNeil: 3 0 1
- Liu: 2 0 2
- Miller: 2 0 2
- Billones: 1 3 1
- Affolter: Withdrawn

**Women**

- Kim: 2 0 2
- Brackett: 1 2 1
- Pirl: 1 2 1

---

**Short-term goals?**

Soccer players try to finish season without injuries

**By Steve Genelkin**

Soccer season always signifies the end of the school year. Loosening exams and relaxing papers mean that only the most dedicated soccer players and the biggest slackers show up to play in the evenings. But a healthy turnout every night at the field shows that these two groups are both well represented here on our campus. The season has gone well this fall, with many teams showing off the majority of the fall. The members of Team Affolter ended their season feeling good after a run to the championship. Kudos, fellas. Attendees have been kept to a minimum, with the most severe problem being a broken leg suffered by Billy Muller, of Team Liu. With one week remaining of soccer season, as well as the school year, the Southern Accent wishes everyone the best of luck in both of these endeavors.

Next up, 1994-95 Fall Softball Season.
Michael visits

NOW BATTING SEVENTH: More than 13,000 flocked to Engel Stadium last Thursday night to witness Michael Jordan's first away AA baseball game. Jordan played right field for the Birmingham Barons, and was one for three, with two stolen bases.

Will Michael Jordan make it in baseball?

32% No
24% Yes
8% Don't Know
36% Don't Care

$ $$ $ CASH $$ $ $ ...
Are You Looking For Some?

CHECK:

...$7.00/hr.
...tuition assistance
...flexible hours
...weekends off

APPLY IN PERSON:
2217 POLYMER DRIVE

DIRECTIONS: Take Hun. 153 to Shallowford Road. Polymer Drive is across from the Red Food Warehouse. RPS is on the right. Ask for Mike Hurst.

It's great money--hard work
Are you up to it?
Academy students say Y.E.S. to small groups

By JACOB HERNANDEZ

No time to study, traveling around to different academies, and not so schedule,lord I wish you'd leave me alone! I was living out of a suitcase, traveling around with the same people day in and day out in a car, and staying in unfamiliar cities. Still sounds good? Maybe not...

Four Southern students felt the call to do just this and became part of a program called the Y.E.S. team, whose target audience is academy age students. The Y.E.S. team, which stands for Youth Experiencing Salvation, is made up of two members, a visitor, Garcia Carter, Tom Goodlad, and Roy Destaqua.

The members travel to different academies and organize a week of prayer, Tom believes the kids are looking for something real and exciting. "It's born from all day, they just don't know how to bring it out." They say they "bring it out" in their programs through skills and improvisations, structured by Garcia, special music by Tom, and a rotation of speakers. They then set up small group Bible studies led by Beth, and they train twelve students on how to lead out.

What they have found to be the most important during their stay at the academies, is the interaction they have with the students throughout the work. This could be from one-on-one in bed rail, to small talk in the dorm or cafeterias.

"They respect us, and see us as friends because we've formed a basic relationship with them," says, "I'm born from all day, they can relate to you. Most week of prayer speakers are so much older. They don't understand." How does Beth feel being the only girl in the group? "The first day at academy is the worst. The guys two go together to the guy's dorm, and go by myself to the girl's dorm, knowing no one."

It's in the dorm the students feel free to talk and open up to them. Roy says you never know what to expect, and he approaches you, and says things like, "I'm not going to heaven." Beth told me of her experience the bad with a student from Mt. Vernon Academy who came up to her and said her roommate hated the Y.E.S team because they were there to convert her. During the last night of their stay at the academy, the roommate went to Beth's room to talk to her. After a long talk, the girl ended up deciding a letter to God that began "I know you want to be my friend."

Mingled with the serious moments are funny ones too. Rey remembers a time when he was walking through the boys' dorm at Mt. Vernon, wearing a cousin cloth. "Garan was bangin' on about Him all day, and I don't know why he did it, I think he was just hungry."

Although numerous at the academies such as these bringing the Y.E.S team together, they have been memorable moments that you, outside of the academies. Both boys, tell the so-called memorences such as when they went somewhere and decided to go to Shoney's after, Roy just happened on his lip the times and began singing. "Every time a question, Tom didn't know Roy and was intentionally and Tom tried motioning to get the kitchen off his mouth the whole time."

"That was a guaranteed I wouldn't be bored," Beth says. "I couldn't be bored I was laughing so hard."

The actual trip does have a proveing experience for them too. "The trip was so much fun. We thought, and yell, add, and says Tom, as he acknowledges he is still admitning Roy fold his undertakes once again, as he packs his own suitcase.

Even though they've experienced great times together, it would be a lie to say the small group doesn't have any rough times or see stereotypical scenes."

"The health message is impassable with the constant traveling," says, Rey, "you get bored, and sometimes you feel tired, but spiritually it rocks your world."

I wish I had a test to study for because the results are not black and white. We all know, "It is a different type of test. You can't compare it," she goes on. "You can't plan your days. You have to live in the moment."

Helping each other through the times they've brought them closer together, according to Rey and been a life changing experience for all of them. At different times of the year we've hit each bottom, and at the end, we pick each other up, and pluck each other to Christ."

Religion

And I Wonder

I drove slowly through the gate and past the camouflage rolls of barbed wire. Through the fence, I could see men clothed in blue wandering around the compound, one of whom I had come to see. I gave my ID to the man at the front desk and waited to be let in. My friend had absolutely insisted that someone was going to visit, and when he saw me, his face lit up in surprise. He hadn't been a single visitor in the last month and was eager to talk. We talked about the weather. We talked about his girlfriend. We talked about God and the struggles of life. And we prayed together. All too soon it was time for me to go. I walked out of the smoke-filled room and down the dark corridor with my heart dragging on the cold floor. "I'll tell you Monday," he yelled. The metal door closed behind me.

As I stepped into the sunshine and bathed in the cool, fresh air full my lungs, I could still see his troubled, yet smiling face. I see my friend had tried some wrong choices in life, and he was now paying the consequences. Sure, it was his own fault for getting mixed up in the bad, but I have to wonder if I would have done my differently. I wonder how my outlook on life would be if I had grown up in the projects and if I had watched my brother-soldier die. I hear him now, "I am not to say that there is a God when you have loving parents, a nice home, and good friends, right? And I wonder. Do any of us really mean it? It's only to claim belief in God. It's another thing to show by our life, if you will believe it. Sometimes all the things we have prevented from my believing, from really trusting in God. We have or can get just about everything we want, so God becomes just a passive bystander. His greatness is limited according to God's will.

But my friend has hope. Although he has been in so many times, he knows that God has a plan for his life. He told me about having his best friend go out to the dead, "It shouldn't have been me," he says. He knows that he would've been dead long ago if there hadn't been a God who really loved him. Today, you are dead if Christ is not living in you. "He who has the Son has the life." Everyday my friend's prayer is that God will continue to work. His miracle is changing his life. Make this our prayer as well.

"Sauteni yourselves, then, to God, Resist the Devil, and he will fly from you .... Humble yourselves before the Lord, and he will lift you up." James 4:7, 10

Have you ever visited someone in prison?

83% No 17% Yes

"When You Seek Me With All Your Heart"

This year hasn't been another tedious year to get through for many here at Southern. They have felt God and have experienced His awesome power, His sovereign rule and have seen and have seen and have seen a God that was real. And now, here, they trystly about His untangling love.

This year has had its ups and downs, but I've had the privilege of seeing the Lord's hand at work in my life. Through my small group Bible studies, daily devotions, and the testimonies of all of my friends as to what the power of God has done in their lives, I have been drawn closer to Him. God is as active today as he was in Biblical times. Just ask what He's done for me.

-Kendal Turlows

A year ago I was rebaptized. Yet it was only recently that I came to understand so much more of God's unconditional love for me. Not long ago, I had a pretty lousy outlook, and I questioned whether life was worth living. I really realized that without God, there really isn't much to life at all. To have a personal relationship with God, and to be able to share His love with others is to find ultimate happiness. I have found the greatest friend, a love that will not let me go.

-Alexa Witt

Sometimes it takes going away from the familiar to realize that changes have occurred, and truly exactly what happened to me. After working in California for six months, I found myself sitting in classes again at Southern. But things were different. Many of my friends had found something that they hadn't have before—Jesus Christ. Sadly, I also found that there were some who wanted nothing to do with Him. But those who we're I'm born from all day God were earnest in their prayers, and an eagerness for Christ's soon return seemed to be sweeping through the campus. More students were showing interest in studying the Bible and getting to know God for themselves. God's love is definitely drawing people to Him.

-Janice Kim

Being a love has changed my life. The love and inscrutable peace that I experience consistently has over-shadowed every other thing in my life. My Friend died for me, but He's alive again and so I want to spend all of His living in God. He will accept every person no monster who you are, if you're what you've done. Satan has deceived us into thinking we're clean up of every form, then come to Jesus. But that is a lie. He takes all where we are and love Him torn. He is an awesome God!

-ken Norton

April 19, 1994

Southern Accent
Give ... It ... Up

By SHANE KELLEY, Guest Evangelist

On March 8, 1993, I went to bed an atheist. In fact, I went to bed a cigarette-smoking, beer-drinking, pot-taking athe- ist. I say this so you know that God really did come into this fully fallen world to save miserable, wicked sinners, just like He says He did. Anyway, this particular night I went to sleep, and during the night I was awakened by an incredible pressure around my heart. It felt like I was about to have a heart attack and die. This had been happening to me every once in a while for the past few months, and this time as I lay in bed, my heart pounding and my body sweating, I decided I'd had enough.

Let me explain a little bit about this heart problem. A few months earlier I had had one night drinking with my friends. I was what I considered a great night. I had six pack of Corona, a bumper of small liquor, and some dope. The house was packed, the music was loud, and my .50 was parked outside. I was living large and I was happy. Life is short, and you've got to have a good time while you're here, right?

By the time I left the party I was pretty drunk. For the first time in my entire drinking career, I gave my keys to a friend and let him drive me home, most of the way. Just as we pulled into my neighborhood, I made him stop the car, asked him to get out, and took the wheel. I pushed the accelerator, wound out my first two years, and was well into third gear when my rear wheels left off the ground and caught air. What happened afterwards is about 90 miles an hour I can't really describe too well. Basically, I swerved into the back of a parked station wagon. My head went through my windshield, and my unbelated body collapsed and mangled my steering wheel. My friend who had been in the back seat ended up underneath my friend's legs in the front seat. And when we all walked out of that car and I didn't have a brain in my body, I started to think a lot about what life was really all about. But I didn't come up with any answers.

Back to this night in March. At 1:15 am I lay in bed and made up my mind that I wasn't going to fight this heart problem any more. I had really messed up my insides when my chest hit the steering wheel. So before I went back to sleep, I made up my mind to stop resisting, let the attack hit me, and fade away into blackness when it did. Basically, I was doing something I had never done in my life, I was giving up.

A few hours later I went back to sleep. I was awakened by the same constraining power pushing madly against my heart. And this time, I let go. Immediately a voice proclaimed, "I love God and accept Jesus Christ as my Savior." A power of irresistible design shot like lightning through my heart and into my empty soul, filling me with a peace and joy I had never known. When it left me, I got out of bed and prayed my first prayer.

Three hours later I went to my mailbox and pulled out a letter from a man I had only met once in my life. God put a pen in his hand and had him write: "My dear friend, good news about our friend in Heaven. He promises to bless you with His indwelling Spirit so that you may receive power to do His will. Let Jesus Christ be your Savior and Guide. And so I am with you always..."

So I am with you always to the close of the rest of this world. Amen." I almost fainted. Then I got a Bible and read the Word with this guy and became a Seventh-day Adventist.

So I am with you always to the close of the rest of this world. Amen." I almost fainted. Then I got a Bible and read the Word with this guy and became a Seventh-day Adventist.
Goodbye, for Now

CYNTHIA ANTOLIN
MISSIONS EDITOR

We are leaving the place, my home. I may never be back and may never see these wonderful people again. The feeling is overwhelming and it seems like you can't go on.

I recall sitting in the back of a pickup truck on top of a pile of suitcases, heading for the Majuro Airport. Through the heat, blurred eyes I could see the various passengers entering the vehicle. I could also make out those bright blue sandals, hanging up the side of the road as we went by. I recall realizing the flat water and feeling the scream become sighing my face. and suddenly I saw myself leaving everything that I had been growing up to be. I saw myself departing from an experience that I would never have again. And it was, deep inside.

"I don't want to go back to the United States." I vaguely said editor. "Why don't I have to? People are hurtful, selfish, materialistic, and rude! This people here live with just your basic necessities and are content. Why can't we be like them?"

Then I realize that virtually, those assumptions were just a glimpse of my anger. What I was really saying was the fact that I was leaving a place and a people that I loved.

After a while, my passions subsided and then I remembered I would see them again. Except next time there would be no pain nor suffering but eternal happiness and bliss. I will see them in Paradise that is abounding of times more beautiful than my kindred paradise of Majuro. How incredible! The internal pain is still there but I silently felt a calm and closed my eyes.

As I open them, I see here at SC almost all of the students of the day and all of the disappointments that the Earth has to offer. And again a realization: we are not alone for at some time in the beautiful time ahead. Being Southern College, The school you are in, there is a lot to be done in this that we are doing.

And when it comes, we will not be a part of your loved ones, but we will never part!

This summer and fall, 56 student missionaries from Southern College will begin their year of service. They will be dedicated this Friday night at Vespers.

Madrigal's Mission to Mexico

BY DANIEL VALER

"Go ye therefore and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." Matt. 28:19-20.

Séan Madrigal, a junior theology major, is returning to the "Great Commission" given by Jesus to Christians of all ages, by coordinating an evangelistic effort in Acapulco, Mexico. Acapulco is located 10 miles NW of Guadalajara in Mexico and has a population of over 60,000. However, there is no Seventh-day Adventist presence there. So Séan plans to learn about these experiences in America which he gave but last summer while working with the Voice of Prophecy in one of Brazil's biggest evangelistic efforts to date.

The invasion of Acapulco will begin the week of July 30 by a series of health seminars, followed by evangelistic meetings. Currently Séan is in the process of recruiting 34 running students (Freshmen/Majors preferred) from SC. This group will be joined by 30 more students from PUC and students from the Mission Field Program at Southern.

Missions...
Next Destiny director is young and eager

BY BRYAN FOWLER

When she was younger, Carrie Young dreamed of serving God in an exciting way. Next year she has that chance as Destiny’s new director.

Two weeks after applying for the Destiny Drama Co. Director’s chair, she was disappointed. “I found out a couple of weeks ago,” she says. “Rick Mann (this year’s director) let me down and broke the news to me. At first, he made it sound like I hadn’t gotten it, but with a smile on his face he told me to put ready for next year.”

Carrie is not new to the Christian drama scene. “I was in the drama club at Monterey Bay Academy for four years, I’ve also done some shows for the Quiet Hours’ SDA TV program out of California.” Since attending Southern, she has already directed two years in the spring.

When asked what the real deal is the director’s vision, she says, “oh... well I’ve realized it had an ability... (she laughs)... This is kind of embarrassing... Until I was in college, I never thought of myself as a performer, even though I’d been in it for four years at MBA... I wasn’t total Southern and I joined Destiny that I fully developed a real love for performing.”

Carrie hopes to continue using her talent for God even after graduation in two years. “I want to be very active in my church, and I think that sharing Christ through drama would be something I’d very much enjoy. I just can’t see why I should have to let go of my drama or my love for Jesus.”

Carrie is not going to let next year’s responsibility get in her way. “I have a whole page of references people I’d like to get in touch with to get new material for next year. And Ken Rogers is a family working on plans for a trip during spring break next year.”

Even though Carrie hasn’t been with the troupe this year because of problems in Russia where she was a student missionary, she has taken time to get to know this year’s troupe while helping with the box office.

Feel so confident about the troupe... we have such a talented troupe, a spiritual troupe, and a troupe that just wants inside to grow and to be the best they can be for God.”

EYE WITNESS” TO A MODERN CHRIST—Destiny Drama Co. performed a retelling of Christ’s life set in modern times for their 1994 Homeschool. During rehearsal Luis Praca, who played Christ before raising a boy from the dead. (Inset Left) Rick Mann and Krist Young (Nick and Moity Demus) have a marital argument. (Inset Right) Jim Lounsbury, playing news anchorman Harris Young, reports the latest concerning Jesus Carpenter and His miracles.

GREEN’S MERCY carves new style, old message

Since it is my last chance to write the music review for the paper I decided that I would do it in my old time favorite—Steve Green.

Green has just released a brand new album which contains a brand new style. New Green’s sound is more contemporary than ever before. I was pleasantly surprised and elated when I first listened to this album. Even though Green’s sound has changed his message is all the stronger.

Where Mercy Begins: This is a story of God’s mercy. “After all I had done, I deserved judgment, Treachery with fire, I deserved my God’s wrath.” Instead of Hell, his famous gospel, is to be found. And his mercy came true.”

Green’s strength is in his ability to write songs that are simple, easy to understand and sing. “Our faith is the same.” He says. “There is a light shining in the darkness that only God could light.”

Green’s style is a mixture of traditional and contemporary music that is easy to listen to and enjoyable. Although the songs are easy to understand, he manages to keep it interesting. The songs on this album are written in a way that is easy to follow. It is a great album to listen to while driving or just relaxing.

Who is your favorite contemporary Christian artist?

13% Michael Card
7% Acapella
13% Steve Green
7% Glad
13% W. Smith
6% Steven C. Calhoun
My Memories

I will remember the first day I set foot on this campus last July. Here I was, fresh out of high school—never really been away from home—I was terrified! I was ready to pack up any bugs and leave. Everything looked so... BIG! But now what, folks? I’m kind of happy I stayed—I learned a lot.

This year has proven itself to be the most testing year of my life. Just when I thought I had mastered the art of catching a bug in between classes, the first storm would ring to disturb my sleep—awake sleep. And when I had figured out that an 18 inch, clear umbrella from the Campus Shop was the panacea to Terminator’s rainy weather, the sun would shine daily. And just as I was convinced that pluviophiles could get out through yet four more years of school, they had to dig a Group H2O research paper in my face.

Life couldn’t get any harder—so I thought.

I failed to translate the many bad days I had to encounter before going to work on the farm when I suddenly decided upon doing the church choir wanting to start my new dress designs that I thought what people were actually enjoying was not the outfit but the huge run in my new stockings. So much for trying to impress the masses.

First semester was a social bug’s dream. There came second semester and along with it came a new roommate, my sister. Just when I thought I had left home behind, I had a monsoon semester sleeping right next to me. Iodol no longer dodge classes or stay up until 4 a.m.... Nigel. No phone call’s after 10 p.m. What had happened to all the freedom, slacking and party, laid-back “real college” fun of first semester? Gone.

Reality had set in. It seemed that all the returning seniors had caused an epidemic of sudden suddenness to spread on the campus. I was stuck. Nowhere to run. I had to do my homeworks. Between serving the surprise bill in the cafe and trying to stay awake in Earth Science I began to strongly question my purpose in life. But then a thought ran through my brain: It’s over. The memories of friends and good times have been made and as we reflect on them, we’ll realize how much we’ve learned. I know I will.

What time do you usually get up in the morning?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7:00 a.m.</td>
<td>74%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7:30 a.m.</td>
<td>21%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:00 a.m.</td>
<td>16%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Name an item students need in Collegedale weather

- 57% Umbrella
- 12% Rain shoes
- 5% Raincoat

Dr. M.T. Bascom or Treva Burgess

General Conference of SDA International Teacher Service

12501 Old Columbia Pike

Silver Spring, MD 20904

Phone: (301) 680-6028

Fax: (301) 680-6029

For more information contact:

Dr. M.T. Bascom or

Trev Burgess

General Conference of SDA

International Teacher Service

12501 Old Columbia Pike

Silver Spring, MD 20904

Phone: (301) 680-6028

Fax: (301) 680-6029

Lifestyles

My Memories

FAB VATEL
COLUMNS

Rains that Fall

BRYAN FOWLER
GUEST COLUMNIST

I come from Mount Pisgah Academy, what I thought was the rainiest place on earth, save the Amazon.

I was wrong.

When I get to Southern, my first day was to get an umbrella. My mother had taught that “it rains every Thursday, just before, until just after, assembly.”

She was right.

If I asked “What is your fondest memory of Southern?” I would say rain. It rained more this year than I have ever seen. Of course, I am only a freshman.

We don’t like to see clouds and hear rain. When it rains, we have bad days. When it rains, we don’t pay attention in class. We wonder why the building is built so far apart. We wonder where the umbrella got lost.

It rains in other ways, too. A test comes up suddenly. You drown in worry. Your sweetness breaks up with you. BOOM! The lightning strikes your heart. You don’t get the job you applied for. You fall in a puddle. You don’t get the home you were counting on. Voila! A car splashes you on the road.

But we need rain. Rain cleanses the earth, washes away things that we don’t need. It makes us realize that we are not in control as much as we tend to think. We can order what we want but nature has its own way of doing things. We have to learn to order what we need and what we want is just as important.

But God can do anything. That would be another memory that I would have of Southern College. God. He used to just be someone that I knew, kind of like a friend of a friend. That all changed here at Southern. I can’t honestly say it was the school that caused me to change. If it were, I probably wouldn’t have realized that this is and always has been there for me. It’s kind of sad that didn’t realize it before. But now I really don’t care how I found Him, all that matters now is that I know He will always be with me.

So let the rains come down, let the thunder roll and the lighting flash, because I am covered with the umbrella of God. (And boy, is it big!)
All I Ever Really Needed to Know I Learned at SC

About school:
Teachers are people too.
Any test is better than a paper.
Days should consist of at least 28 hours.
Honesty is the best policy.
It is possible to take a major that doesn't require a math class.
Pick classes where if you get an "A," you deserve it.
Participate.
Be selective about teachers—it's your mind they influence.
Get ahead.
Set goals.
Listen.
Prioritizing is important—make sure you get the most significant things finished.
Be prepared.

About friends:
People are more important than grades but know when to draw the line.
Give second chances.
Share.
Say hello to people on the sidewalk.
Friends have other friends too.
Be impulsive when it comes to your friends.
Everyone deserves a measure of respect.
Friends of the opposite sex are friends, that's all!
Eat together.
Recognize your differences and make your friendship better because of them—not in spite of them.
Learn to laugh at yourself—if you don't your friends will teach you how.
Make new friends.
Do the little things.
Just call to check.
Believe in Girls' Night Out and male bonding.
Important things need to be said immediately—don't wait.
Old friends know you best—trust them and never lose them.

About boys and girls:
You don't need a boyfriend, you just want one.
Boys are scared too.
There are girls who just want dates for fun. "No commitment necessary."
Be reasonable—but don't compromise.
No matter what decade it is—we still want you to call us.
Life is not over if you're a Senior without a boyfriend—it just means God wants to know the possibilities.
Remember, as my Dad taught me, dating is like fishing. It usually takes more than one to interest a fish in your bait—but a good fisherman knows when to move upstream.

About God:
Battles are a blessing.
You can get you through exam weeks even better than coffee.
Each person's idea of God deserves respect—but different views are not necessarily right.
The most important book you'll ever study is the Bible.
Any other.
God is your best friend.

Unmasking Our Mystery Diners...

(4) El Meson: Herbert Coolidge
(3) Kreme House: Heather Brannan
(4) Pickle Barrel: Phil Fong
(5) China Garden: Eric Johnson
(3.5) Rafael's: Alex Bryan
(4) The Loft: Matt Niemeyer
(5*) KR's Place: Andy Nash ('they advertise')
(4.5) Friday's: Dwight Magers
(5) Waffle House: Dwight Magers
(4) Country Life: Kristina Fordham
(4) Grady's: Cindy Griffin
You Should Stay in School

(Calvinists' note: I'd like to apologize for any one's recent article and demands. He told me he was doing a Pampers—Hug hid's comparison. For this minor transgression, I have maintained a mature cool. He is grounded until he’s 36.)

This is the first of a few more days of classes and you can call it a year. At the moment, daydreaming is so widespread, any teacher can say whatever and no one will notice: “If A=1 and B=2, then this gives us the right to burn your house down and sell your family into slavery. Are you agreed?” And everybody will say, “Oh, yes, of course.” I remember myself sitting in one of Dr. Springett’s classes and he asked if I understood what was going on. “It’s all Greek to me,” I answered. Unfortunately, it was Greek.

Dr. Springett had his revenge: I was a teacher for nine years. It was great. Except for grading papers. And faculty meetings. And chalkboards. And all these kids who would come in and sit in my newly cleaned desks. Other than that, it was great. One had to get used to the inevitable, though.

Me: “So, are there any other questions?”
Student #1: “Can we go now?”
Student #2: “What class was this?”
Student #3: “Tell Frankie to stop showing his tattoo.”

I'll be the first to admit that some days were dicey. Like (he time a student threw a Ninja star at me (“Wow, look at Pastor C. move!”), or when someone left a headless goat in my parking spot (“I've got to rethink my grading curve”). But you know, when I was out cold after a myopic projector went whiz-kid in junior Bible, it was the voices of my students that brought me back. The precious memory of hearing them chant “NO CLASS! NO CLASS!” gave me the renewed courage to come back. Naturally, I would come back to give them the biggest term paper they'd ever seen.

As we close another school year, I do feel that I missed out. For the first time since 1965, I was not in a classroom. Instead, I was on the road, in church, or behind a pulpit, but my heart was still by the blackboard. I hope all of you take the time to say “good-bye” to your teachers. Or “see you later.” As they sought to touch your life, in turn, it was your wonderment and interest that touched them back. Try it, Teachers, the eye is not on us, but humans too... hey Frankie! Would you want getting that thing across here?
What was your most memorable moment of this school year?

"August 25: the beginning of my college life and my birthday."
Karrah Hardinge
FR Nursing

"Meeting new friends this year."
Tadie Jefferson
SO Education

"My friends acting like fools at the Bedrock lip sync contest."
Destra Zebolotney
SR History

"It will be graduation."
Judy Griffin
SR Chemistry

"Teaching about the Holy Spirit in the first communion service."
Rodney Payne
SR Ministry

"All the cookies I got after the Destiny Home Show."
Ronald Lizardo
JR Theology

"My first SA event and the headache I got from planning it."
Avery McDougle
SO Public Relations

"Introducing John Fails and getting a front page story in the Accent."
Henk Krumblolz
SR Public Relations

"Sumo Wrestling at the Bedrock Party."
Tim Forley
AS Nursing

"Meeting new friends this year."
Tadie Jefferson
SO Education

"It will be graduation."
Judy Griffin
SR Chemistry

"Teaching about the Holy Spirit in the first communion service."
Rodney Payne
SR Ministry

"Meeting new friends this year."
Tadie Jefferson
SO Education

"It will be graduation."
Judy Griffin
SR Chemistry

"Teaching about the Holy Spirit in the first communion service."
Rodney Payne
SR Ministry

"Meeting new friends this year."
Tadie Jefferson
SO Education

"It will be graduation."
Judy Griffin
SR Chemistry

"Teaching about the Holy Spirit in the first communion service."
Rodney Payne
SR Ministry

"Meeting new friends this year."
Tadie Jefferson
SO Education

"It will be graduation."
Judy Griffin
SR Chemistry

"Teaching about the Holy Spirit in the first communion service."
Rodney Payne
SR Ministry

"Meeting new friends this year."
Tadie Jefferson
SO Education

"It will be graduation."
Judy Griffin
SR Chemistry